



FAMILY
HISTORY
BOUCHER

C4

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 South Jackson Street
Auburn, Indiana 46706

C8



FRANKLIN A. BURKHARDT

FRANKLIN A. BURKHARDT

Franklin A. Burkhardt's principal career spanned 40 years in railroading. In addition, his varied talents, boundless energy and outgoing personality led him to take active roles in civic affairs, to win elections to public offices and to achieve recognition as an author, artist, public speaker and entertainer.

He was born December 29, 1872 on a farm in Shawnee Township, Allen County, Ohio. He was educated in the country schools near his home and at Ohio Northern University and Lima College. In 1892 he began teaching school.

In 1897 Mr. Burkhardt became ticket agent for the Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton Railroad Co. at Lima. In 1900 he became Lima agent of the Lake Erie and Western Co. and in 1901 he was named joint agent for both these roads. In 1906 he was appointed division passenger and freight agent of the Schoepf Syndicate which controlled the Columbus and Lake Michigan Railroad and the Lima and Toledo Traction Co. Subsequently, the latter became the Ohio Electric Railway Co.

Mr. Burkhardt served as mayor of Lima from 1919 to 1923 and later was elected to the Ohio legislature. In 1927 he moved to Allentown, Pa. to become traffic manager of the Lehigh Valley Transit Co. and manager of Central Park, a large amusement park owned by the company.

During his 11 years in Allentown, he was affiliated with the Kiwanis Club, YMCA Board of Directors, Lehigh County Historical Society and St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church. He was also a member of the Pennsylvania Historical Commission, the Pennsylvania German Society and the Ohio Society of Philadelphia.

For the Transit Co., Mr. Burkhardt inaugurated combination trolley-boat Delaware Bay excursions, historical bus tours and expansion of trolley freight service. At Central Park he introduced and popularized "Nationality Days," which won national recognition and for which he was awarded a special plaque by the National Association of Amusement Parks at its annual meeting in Chicago in 1936.

In 1938, upon retirement, Mr. Burkhardt and his wife returned to Lima and resided at 741 W. North St. Resuming his interest in community affairs, he became president of the Lima Civil Service Board and a member of the YMCA Board, the Allen County Historical Society and St. Luke's Lutheran Church.

As a popular avocation in both Ohio and Pennsylvania, Mr. Burkhardt conducted a series of radio broadcasts over local radio stations and on several nationwide networks. He also made personal appearances in seven states as an entertainer and public speaker before civic and church groups, lodges, granges and Chambers of Commerce. His monologues, "Hiram Hardtackle, the Barnyard Philosopher," were widely acclaimed.

Art was another of Mr. Burkhardt's favorite interests. He painted landscapes, marine scenes and still life, using as mediums oil, pastel, watercolor and charcoal, and he won a number of awards over a period of 40 years. His other interests included travel, collecting rare books, and the theatre, public speaking, bowling, checker tournaments, sports events and fishing, both fresh-water and deep sea.

Mr. Burkhardt's published writings include the Boucher Genealogy, 1917; the Pioneer Days of George H. A. Burkhardt, 1935, and Historic Sketch of the Dearth Family, 1936, all published by Francis E. Burkhardt, and "The Experiences of a Lima Ticket Agent in the Gay Nineties," published by the Allen County Historical Society, 1946.

A number of pamphlets and papers based on research as far back as pre-Revolutionary Days were filed by Mr. Burkhardt with the Lehigh County Historical Society at Allentown, Pa. in the 1930's. They included, "Tracks, Trials and Traces," and "Highways and Byways of Railroading." Other papers were filed with the Ohio Historical Society. Four publications including the Boucher Genealogy are in the Library of Congress. The Boucher Genealogy is also filed in the Daughters of the American Revolution Library in Washington, D. C., and the Pennsylvania Historical Society Library in Philadelphia.

Franklin A. Burkhardt and Nannie Dearth of Franklin, Warren County, Ohio, were married on June 16, 1896, at the home of Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Eckhardt, 1033 W. Market St., Lima. Mrs. Eckhardt was a sister of Nannie Dearth. Rev. Eckhardt, pastor of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church, near Cridersville, performed the ceremony.

Four daughters were born of this union. They were: Ethel Lucile, born April 25, 1897; died in 1966 at Geneseo, N. Y., where her husband, George Culver, preceded her in death in 1950. Lorene, born Dec. 29, 1900; died in 1937 at Vestal, N. Y., where her husband, Wilbur D. Higby, formerly of Lima, preceded her in death in 1964. Mildred Lenore, born February 28, 1908. She and her husband, Robert B. Graham, formerly of Allentown, Pa., reside in Chester, Conn. Dorothy Marie, born November 19, 1910. She and her husband, John D. Neely, reside in Arlington, Va. There are four grandsons: Thomas W. Higby, Browns Mills, N. J.; Richard F. Higby, Severna Park, Md.; James S. Graham, Coos Bay, Oregon, and Lawrence R. Graham, Fredericksburg, Va. There are 10 great grandchildren and three great great grandchildren.

Mr. Burkhardt passed away in St. Rita's Hospital, Lima, on December 5, 1945. Mrs. Burkhardt remained at her West North Street home until her death on November 6, 1956.

A happy occasion for Mr. and Mrs. Burkhardt was the celebration of their 40th wedding anniversary at a family dinner at "The Homestead" in Albany Township. Berks County, Pa., the site where Mr. Burkhardt's great-great grandfather, Daniel Boucher, settled in 1752, and which was still in the family after 184 years.

Written by:

Dorothy Burkhardt Neely

THE
BOUCHER FAMILY

(Bowsher, Bauscher, Bausher, Bousher)

Comprising a Genealogy of Branches of Strawn, Harpster, Tedrow,
Cryder, Reichelderfer, Critchfield, Stahl, Straw, Brant
and Other Families.

Descendants of

DANIEL BOUCHER

of Albany Township, Berks County, Pa.

Notes of Other Boucher Families.

Henry Boucher Descendants (Indiana, Pa.)

A Brief History of the Ohio
Reunions of Kindred Families.

Compiled by
FRANKLIN A. BURKHARDT
LIMA, OHIO

1917

A Reproduction by
UNIGRAPHIC, INC.
1401 North Fares Avenue
Evansville, Indiana 47711
nineteen hundred and seventy-six

THIS VOLUME IS DEDICATED TO
OUR GOD-FEARING PIONEER
ANCESTORS, THE KNOWLEDGE
AND MEMORY OF WHOSE TOILS
AND PRIVATIONS MAY BETTER
FIT US TO INHERIT THE FRUITS
OF THEIR LOVE AND LABOR. MAY
THESE FOOTPRINTS GARNERED
FROM THEIR STURDY LIVES
GRACE THE TREASURE PLACES OF
THEIR POSTERITY.

Contents and Illustrations

Chapter		Page
	Introductory Notes	13
I	Whence Came the Bouchers	33
	Boucher Arms Alfred H. Boucher, Sculptor	
	Francois Boucher, Painter	
II	Daniel Boucher, or Bauscher, and His Times.....	40
	Daniel Boucher House	
III	Historical Notes and Records	51
	New Bethel Church Zion Church	
	New Bethel Cemetery, Church Zion Cemetery, Berks County	
	and Pinnacle Peak Angie Bowsher	
IV	Cridersville and the Ohio Reunions	68
	Jacob DeLong House Reunion Group—1897	
	Pioneer Homes of Jonathan St. Matthews Church	
	Harpster, Daniel Bowsher, St. Matthews Cemetery	
	Charles Bowsher. From St. Matthews Records	
V	Chart of the Children and Grandchildren of Daniel Boucher	82
VI	The Children of Daniel Boucher	87
	Old Oven on Anthony Bowsher	
	Homestead	
VII	Children of John Peter Bauscher	100
	Daniel Bausher Homestead Cora E. Miller Bausher	
	Daniel Bausher Charles Russel Bausher	
	Jeremiah Bausher Jay Lee Bausher	
	Solon D. Bausher	
VIII	Children of Anthony (Bauscher) Bowsher, Peter Bowsher and John Henry Bowsher	107
	Site of Bowsherville Mr. & Mrs. Henry C. Bowsher	
	George Bowsher Hortense Bowsher Ward	
	Mr. & Mrs. Robert Bowsher Columbus Austin Bowsher	
	James R. Bowsher Robert Bowsher	
IX	John Bowsher, Jacob Bowsher and Elizabeth (Bow- sher) Harpster	128
	Anthony Harpster Christina Straw	
	John Harpster Mrs. Mary Ann Kontz	
	Reuben Harpster Isaac N. Straw	
	Jacob Harpster Charles Straw	
	Harpster Group Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Petit	
	Minnie Belle Hartness George Harpster	
	Mr. & Mrs. Amos Harpster Rush Straw	

Chapter		Page
X	Anthony Bowsher	159
	Anthony Bowsher	Mariam Bowsher Blacker
	Buildings on Anthony Bow- sher Homestead	Henry C. Blacker Seymour Blacker
	John H. Bowsher	Ella Blacker
	Loranzo Sims	John H. Blacker
	Christina Bowsher Sims	Mary Rankin Blacker
	Oscar Bowsher	
XI	Catherine, Barbary, Daniel and William Bowsher	176
XII	Children of Philip Bauscher (Christian)	177
	Nathan Bauscher	Daniel Boucher Homestead
	Henry Bauscher	Annie M. Bauscher
XIII	Children of Tobias Boucher	183
XIV	Children of Henry Boucher ² —Jacob Boucher	185
	Catherine Boucher Smith	Elizabeth Boucher
	Rev. & Mrs. Jacob Boucher	Solomon Boucher
	Emma Boucher Sands	Hannah Boucher Shumaker
	Samuel Boucher	Chauncey Samuel Boucher
	Julia Boucher Fulk	Chauncey Watson Boucher
XV	Henry Boucher ³ (Glade, Pa.)	205
	Samuel Wright Boucher	Isaiah Boucher
	William H. Boucher	Solomon Wright Boucher
	Aaron Wright Boucher	Mary A. Schaff Boucher
	Hannah Boucher Geiger	Adaline Boucher
	Samuel Geiger	
XVI	Mary Magdalene Boucher (Critchfield)	231
	Mary Magdalene Boucher	Elmer E. Critchfield
	Joseph Critchfield	Kenneth Neel Critchfield
	Norman Bruce Critchfield	Virginia Critchfield
XVII	David, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Catharine and Sarah Boucher	240
	David Boucher	Carrie Boucher Emerson
	Daniel Boucher	Rev. Oscar Adams Emerson
	Jane Parke Boucher	Joseph Brown Emerson
	Mary E. Boucher Rice	John N. Boucher
	Ada Rice	May Hargnet Boucher
	Josiah Boucher	Sadie Boucher Clifford
	Samuel Parke Boucher	Hugh M. Clifford
	Hiram Boucher	Kate Boucher Clifford
	Abigail Slater Boucher	Dr. E. M. Clifford
	Elizabeth Boucher Ambrose	Grace Boucher Clifford McCune
	Dr. J. L. Ambrose	John G. McCune
	Mary Boucher Knox	John Boucher and family
	William C. Knox	Simon P. Boucher
	Hamilton Smith	Catherine Jones Boucher
	Amanda Boucher Smith	Henry W. Boucher

CONTENTS AND ILLUSTRATIONS

11

Chapter		Page
XVIII	Mary Boucher (Tedrow) and Solomon Boucher....	264
	Mary Boucher Tedrow	Katherine Hamilton Stahl
	Rev. Sylvanus Lane	Emily Alden Stahl
	Cyrus S. Stahl	
XIX	Hannah (Boucher) Strawn	278
	Hannah Boucher Strawn	Walter D. Nevoy Strawn
	Jeremiah Strawn	Mary Powell Strawn
	Eli Strawn	Henry Clinton Strawn
	Christopher C. Strawn	Louise Taylor Strawn
	Myra Strawn Hartshorn	Lester Herbert Strawn
	David Strawn	Susan Boucher Dent
	Walter D. Strawn	Mary Dent
XX	John Boucher	291
	John Boucher	Rev. W. L. Stough
XXI	Children of William Bowsher (Bauscher)—Jacob Bowsher and Beeka Bowsher (Reichelderfer).....	300
	William Reichelderfer, Sr.	John Reichelderfer
	Dr. F. D. Arthur	
XXII	Daniel Bowsher	308
	Daniel Bowsher Home in 40's	Franklin A. Stepleton
	Charles Bowsher	E. Leslie Bowsher
	Harriet Bowsher Brandt	
XXIII	Isaac Bowsher	318
	Isaac Bowsher	George Burkhardt & Family
	Israel Bowsher	George H. A. Burkhardt
	Samuel Bowsher	Francis E. Burkhardt
XXV	William Boucher and Jeremiah Bowsher	354
	Benj. and Elizabeth Bowsher	Leannah Bowsher Shappell
	Benjamin Bowsher Homestead	George Washington Bowsher
	Oliver Bowsher	Daniel Arthur Bowsher
	Israel Bowsher	Lafayette Bowsher and group
	Old Sugar Camp on Frank	of Grandchildren
	Bowsher Farm	Mary Bowsher Burkhardt
	Virgin Forest—Israel Bowsher	Charles Washington Burkhardt
	Homestead	F. A. Burkhardt Family
	Lucinda Bowsher DeLong	William Albert Burkhardt
	Rachael Bowsher Beeler	Elizabeth Bowsher Mowery
	William Bowsher	Matilda Bowsher Reichelderfer
	Harriet Bowsher Shappell	Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin Bowsher
XXV	William Boucher and Jeremiah Boucher	354
	William Boucher	Hester Ann Bowsher Dotson
	Ephriam Boucher	and Children
	William Bauscher	Francis M. Dotson
	Jeremiah Bowsher	

Chapter	Page
XXVI Abraham, Sarah, Sylvina and Allan Bowsher.....	363
XXVII Children of Jacob Bowsher—Amos, Elizabeth (Bowsher) Paterson, Mary (Bowsher) Cryder, and Amelia (Bowsher) Larrick	366
Amos Bowsher	Harry D. Bowsher
Francis M. Bowsher	Jacob L. Bowsher and Family
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas E. Bowsher	Mary Bowsher Cryder
and Son	Christina Fry Bowsher
Franklin E. Fantz	Lewis K. Cryder
XXVIII Bouchers of Various Lineage.....	382
XXIX Henry Boucher (born in Virginia) and his de- scendants (Indiana, Pa.)	389
Virginia Boucher	Alice Boucher Glasser
Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Boucher	James Boucher
Mr. & Mrs. Irvan Andrew	Myrtle Boucher Williams
Boucher & Son, Irvan, Jr.	Beulah Boucher Hughes
Ella Boucher Black	Della Boucher Haer
Larkey Boucher Hindman	Effie Boucher Way
J. F. Boucher	
XXX Roll of Honor. Bouchers and Boucher Descendants in the World War	400



INTRODUCTORY NOTES.

A Sketch of the Writer's Work and Experiences.

A desire for personal enlightenment regarding the advent and career of our family in America, led the writer to institute an inquiring search among near relatives, beginning in April, 1896. This soon led to the realization that our people were vaguely informed in the matter of our family history and genealogy.

Almost simultaneously a movement was started which resulted in a joint reunion of the Bowsher-DeLong-Reichelderfer-Mowery families at Cridersville, Ohio, in August of the same year. The writer was appointed historian of the reunion and early began an extended research of records and historic data of the four families, to all of which he is bound by kindred ties. (Further mention of the reunions is made in another section of this work.)

The delineation of the Bowsher (Boucher) family was very slow at first, as we found only tradition for support, further than it was a well known and accepted fact that two brothers, William and Jacob, had come from Pennsylvania to Ohio in about 1804. We later learned that William and Jacob had a brother, Anthony, and that the Harpster family was connected and that descendants of other brothers resided in Pennsylvania. Elias Bowsher (Isaac³, William², Daniel¹) related that he had visited relatives at Glade, Pa., in the fifties and that he had talked with Anthony (Anthony², Daniel¹) at the "Island" home near Circleville, Ohio, in 1853. That Anthony, who was born in 1792, had recited to him details of our first generations in America, asserting that his grandfather was named Daniel, who came from the German States of France about a hundred years before, and that he married soon after arriving in America.

At this point we are reminded of the philosopher's description of the child playing with the pebbles on the beach, and the great ocean of truth laying undiscovered before it. Almost fictitious it may seem, but one crumb dropped on the water returned a thousand fold. In July, 1896, having learned that the name was formerly spelled Boucher, we dropped a return card to the postmaster at Boucher, Pa., inquiring how the place came to receive that name

—the answer came: "Write to J. N. Boucher, Attorney, Greensburg, Pa." We wrote, inquiring of his family history, saying our people came from Ross County, Ohio. The answer was given, dated July 24th, 1896, addressed: "My Dear Sir and Cousin: In answer to your inquiry, I am glad to give you what I know about the Boucher family. Originally it was written 'Boucher.' Then sometimes Bousher or Bowsher. It is now mostly written Boucher.

"My first ancestor in this country was Daniel, who came to America about 1752, coming from the 'German States' of France and crossing the ocean in a ship called the 'President,' and settling in Berks County, Pa. He took up land in Albany Township, Berks County, and this land is still in the family, being owned by Henry Bauscher, whose address is Albany, Berks County, Pa.

"Daniel had sons—Peter, William, Philip, Jacob, Anthony and Henry. Jacob and William Settled in Ross County, Ohio."

This gave us the key to the advent of our family on American soil, all innocent of the varied ramifications we were being led into which bound us securely to a task we could scarcely relinquish whether for "weal or woe."

Mr. Boucher subsequently explained that he had obtained the timely information from his great uncle, John Boucher, in 1880, when the latter was in his seventy-fifth year. He was very scholarly for his time and took great interest in the Boucher family and expressed a fervent wish that all branches would adhere to the original and correct construction of the name Boucher. John N. Boucher, knowing how well the aged man was versed in the early family history, made a journey to his home in 1880, and carefully recorded and preserved data that proved of great value in the historic development of this work.

In the meantime an extended correspondence was begun with members of the various branches of our family and we cannot refrain from mentioning others of those who so freely and carefully assisted in developing their respective branches of the genealogy during the long period of our work:—Addie Boucher, of Johnstown, Pa.; John H. Blacker, of Chillicothe, O.; Myra Strawn Hartshorn, Hon. Thomas Dent and Elmer E. Critchfield, of Chicago, Ill.; Jacob L. Bowsher, of Adelphia, O.; Lewis K. Cryder, of Kingston, O.; Catherine H. Stahl, of Moro, Ill.; Hon. N. B. Critchfield, of Harrisburg, Pa.; Hon. Lester H. Strawn, and Florence Strawn Brem, of Ottawa, Ill.; Prof. Chauncey Samuel Boucher, of St. Louis, Mo.; Frona Bowsher Thomas, of Assumption, Ill.; Alma

Smith Wickerham, of Toledo, O.; Anna Bauscher, of Albany, Pa.; Elizabeth Boucher, of Murphysboro, Ill.; Thomas E. Bowsher and Harry D. Bowsher, of Wapakoneta, O.; Samuel Bowsher, of Indianapolis, Ind.; William E. Bowsher, of Upper Sandusky, O.; H. Clay Bowsher, of Kansas City, Mo.; Mollie Plitt, of Myersdale, Pa.; Emma Boucher Sands, of Berkley, Calif.; Mary Boucher Rice, of Manhattan, Kan.; Flora Boucher Stanford, of San Diego, Calif.; Rush Straw, of Deepwater, Mo.; Mrs. A. J. Miller, of Glade, Pa.; Elsie G. Boucher, of Elk Lick, Pa.; Solon D. Bauscher, of Hamburg, Pa.; Amos Boucher, of Scottville, Mich.; Newton Boucher, of Bryan, O.; Dr. S. A. Boucher, of Barton, Md.; Edward F. Reichelderfer, of Cridersville, O.; Delia C. Chase, of Toledo, O.; Jacob Harpster, of Audubon, Minn.; Stella Huff, of Edinburg, Ind.; Lillie Johnston, of Beaver City, Neb.; Rev. W. W. Lane, of Pultneyville, N. Y.; Mrs. F. Shaffer, of Byron Center, Mich.; Frank L. Tripp, of Highland Falls, N. Y.; Josephine Tedrow, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; McDuff Ward, of Olathe, Kan.; Dr. A. H. Bauscher, of Temple, Pa.; Belle Harpster Hartness, of London, England; Mrs. Thomas H. Mooney, of San Antonio, Tex.; Okla Riley Deming, of Ada, O.; Hon. F. M. Dotson, of Toledo, O.; Prof. C. A. Bowsher, of Cleveland, O.; J. R. Bowsher, of Leon, La.; J. W. Boucher, of Bryan, O.; C. A. Boucher, of Bryan, O.; Albert Boucher, of Swink, Colo.; Julia Boucher Fulk, of Leipsic, O.; Mrs. Joe Hutter, of Upper Sandusky, O., and many others with whom we conducted a series of letter writing. Many of the kindred at Cridersville, West Cairo, Hume and Lima responded to all calls for assistance. Of these latter and also of those named above, many have been called to their reward since contributing nobly to this work of love and duty.

During the period of correspondence many journeys were made to various places in follow-up work and in record searching as well as in visiting the widely scattered branches of kinship.

In August, 1897, we journeyed to Ross and Pickaway Counties, Ohio. Here were the pioneer homes of Anthony, William and Jacob, the sons of Daniel Boucher, who came to Ohio. The genial Jacob L. Bowsher was our host and guide. It was indeed one of the extreme moments of our life to view the site of the grand old farms, so well kept and surrounded so beautifully. It is one of the garden spots of the world. It is a spot almost sacredly historic because of life stories coming from our pioneer people. We visited many people and reviewed many places of kindred interest. It was on this occasion that a journey was made to see the only living

grandson of Daniel, in the person of the late Allan Bowsher, of Adelphia. We found a quiet, unassuming soul, a type of other days, a figure bending serenely at the evening time of life.

From Adelphia and Laurelville we proceeded to Cireleville, where we were kindly taken in charge by John H. Blacker, whom we had previously met at Chillicothe, and at whose home we were pleasantly entertained. Mr. Blacker took us for a drive to the old homestead site of Anthony Bowsher, son of Daniel, and soldier of the Patriot War. The "island home" was found to be one of unique beauty and surrounded by a wealth of rural adornment. The place received the name "island" because of the fact that during the freshet season the portion of the farm where the buildings stand was entirely surrounded by water, due to a change of the course of the Scioto River in prehistoric days. The grand place was then in possession of Jacob Blacker, who married Miriam Bowsher (Anthony³, Anthony², Daniel¹). We were given a cordial welcome and fared most graciously and eagerly wove from scattered strands the fabric of what we record of the good people that have come forth from the bowers of the quaint old home of Anthony. The old cemetery, where many of the former generations now rest, was searched for the records of the tombs. It was in the old home that the baptismal certificates of the children of Anthony were found preserved, and other documents relating to the service of Anthony in the Revolution. We were much indebted to John H. Blacker, whose timely interest and enthusiasm on the occasion of this, our initial data-gathering tour, had much to do with the further pushing of our work and any degree of success we may have achieved.

After many fruitless attempts to locate the William Boucher (William², Daniel¹) branch of our people, we met with success in 1898, and in April of that year the writer, by appointment, effected a meeting with Ephriam Boucher at the Union Station in Indianapolis, Ind. Ephriam was one of the sons of William who had moved from Ross County, Ohio, in About 1830, and went so far into the then wilds of Indiana that communication with home was cut off and the identity of the branch was lost for half a century, or until our meeting just mentioned. Without difficulty we, both declaring we saw family resemblances, singled each other out while in the crowded throng of the railway station. We dined together and spent several hours in reviewing our respective branches which, save for a visit of Ephriam and his brother William to the home of

Benjamin, near Lima, in the seventies, had been completely separated and all identity lost.

Another fruit of our harvest of the summer of 1898 was the finding of the old German Bible, believed to have been that of Daniel. The treasured volume was located at the home of Reuben Harpster, who at that time resided some eight miles north of Lima. The Bible had been handed down from Elizabeth (Bowsher) Harpster, a grand daughter of Daniel, and became the property of Reuben, a grandson of Elizabeth. The volume is well preserved after usage of a century and a half and more. It is printed in German and of Lutheran publication. On one of the blank leaves is a German inscription believed to have been executed by the hand of Daniel. Parts of the sentences are completely obliterated but translations can be made of the following: "Andon Boucher, born June 12 brought with him 1755."

It was a proud moment of our work when, while standing before the grand reunion assemblage in Ezra DeLong's grove at Cridersville, on August 26, 1898, we held aloft the Bible and expressed the belief that the time-worn book was one that Daniel had brought from over the sea on the storm-lashed ship *President*. "Can we not fancy it as the parting gift of a fond God-fearing mother as he left the home of his childhood across the sea?" were some of the words used to convey the attendant sentiments. The reunion was of particular interest and increased enthusiasm was added by the attendance of many of our kindred from other states.

It was about this time that we planned a trip to Berks County and to other Pennsylvania places. In September, 1898, we set forth on a hurried journey, going direct to Philadelphia, thence to Reading and on to the homestead farm of Daniel in Albany Township. We were received most heartily and attended with much interest, as the word of our mission had gone before. We may have been overwrought with a warm animation of family patriotism or over-exuberant because of a long delayed vacation, but to us the beauty and fascination of the old homestead, so veiled by the spirit of yesterday and so magnificently surrounded by masterpieces of nature, were too overwhelming for us to attempt a graphic description. The old homestead, an ideal country place, was then the home of Henry Bauscher and family. The farm is one of great natural resources. The beautiful, spring-fed, Maiden Creek, or Ontelaunee, with its majestic windings, ever flows near by and nature spreads with lavish hands broad fields on either bank. To the east rise the

hills and to the west stands the sombre primeval sentinel of the mountains, the "Pinnacle," and turning the eye to the north one can see the creeping highway leading to the dear old New Bethel Church of our ancestors. Nearby the church, on a stretch of hillside, is the old cemetery where Daniel was buried. In the distance, stretching from east to west, loom the eternal Blue Mountains in all their grandeur, veiled in the famed mantle of blue, artly blending the silhouetted crest with the heavens above. Across the roadway is the site of the home where Daniel reared his family, the marks of the flowing spring and where the log house stood are still visible. We were deeply impressed and charmed by the unchangeableness of the surroundings. No great stretch of imagination is required to take one back to the time when the Indian braves flocked down out of the mountains and spread consternation by fire and tomahawk; or when the stirring times of the Revolution enlivened the scene before us and the Sons of Liberty laid the enduring foundations of the nation.

While stopping at the homestead as the guest of Henry and his family we made several trips of historic interest, chief of which was to the New Bethel Church and the old cemetery. The first building is said to have been constructed under the supervision of Daniel, in 1762. The old church records in German script were translated in part by Henry and the names and dates of birth and baptism of some of the children of Daniel and some of the first grandchildren were found.

Through the kindness of Henry and his daughter Anna we enjoyed the rare experience of a drive across the Blue Mountains to the home of Nathan Bauscher, a brother of Henry. The trip was one of great interest and, from a tourist's point of view, would elicit pages of description. From the mountain summit we could view the receding hills and valleys with great reverence for the historic times they have known. The trail over which we wended was one bearing the marks of other days—days when the thundering railway trains, flashing electric cars or speeding automobiles were only fancied or objects of dreamy visions—in the days when the wayside inns left out the lathstrings for the denizens of plodding stage trains that crept along the devious mountain trails.

At the home of Nathan Bauscher we had a most interesting visit and added notes to our Boucher sketch book. From MeKeansburg we went to Hamburg, Pa., and were a guest of Solon D. Bausher, a descendant of Jacob, who was known to have been

related to Daniel Boucher. We were the recipient of interesting attentions from our host at his pleasant home and were sorry our limited time did not give opportunity to collect data, so that we hurried away trusting to the future the uncompleted work of establishing the connection of this branch.

On returning to Reading we spent some time searching in the Recorder's office for the records of the old deeds and patents. While some of the records seem to have been lost, we were, however, well rewarded. On being advised that some of the old grants were recorded at Philadelphia, we proceeded thence and spent some time in reviewing the old records, but with little avail. Following this we proceeded to Somerset County, Pa., to spend a few days with the descendants of Henry Boucher, and made an initial visit with Mr. and Mrs. Charles Plitt's at Myersdale, and were so well pleased we often dream of going back to the pleasant little mountain town on a fishing excursion, as well as collecting data. The home of Solomon Boucher (Henry³, Henry², Daniel¹) near Glade, was our proffered rendezvous, and we were received with all the hospitality and kinship regard of a returning prodigal. We visited the old cemetery and stood by the tomb of Henry, near Glade, in the country where he settled nearly a century before. 'Tis a beautiful spot, one might say a slice of Ohio or Indiana dropped off in the midst of the Pennsylvania mountains which surrounded a tract of country practically level for miles. We spent a short time at the home of John Boucher, deceased, whose name we mention as being well versed in our genealogy and who, through John N. Boucher, furnished the basic material that established the source of the various branches.

Our efforts were well rewarded and our note books were well filled and our life enriched by the sojourn in the land of our fathers.

In April, 1899, after an extensive correspondence with our distinguished kindred, Hon. Thomas Dent and Myra H. Strawn (Mrs. Hartshorn), of Chicago, we journeyed to that city and met with the descendants of Hannah (Boucher) Strawn (Henry², Daniel¹) and cannot speak too glowingly of the pleasant reception and unique hospitality that was so tastefully arranged for us at the homes of Miss Strawn and the Dents. A series of pleasant calls at homes of the kindred was followed by a dainty reception at the palatial home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dent, at 1923 Prairie Avenue, with our accomplished cousin, the late Mrs. Susan Dent, as hostess. We were greatly honored and encouraged in our work

and humbly prided in the attentions so richly showered by our Chicago kindred. This branch has enrolled many distinguished sons and daughters in the galaxy of our fold.

In the summer of 1900 we visited William E. Bowsher, at Upper Sandusky, O., and in company with him called upon many of our people who descended from Peter Bowsher, a grandson of Daniel. We also took notes from the county records.

In 1901 we spent one week on a vacation trip in the East and visited New York, Boston, Albany, Buffalo and other points and endeavored to locate some of the missing links and delved into the archives of the Colonial and Revolutionary period.

In August, 1902, we again journeyed to Ross and Pickaway Counties, on the occasion of the seventh annual reunion of the Bowsher-DeLong-Reichelderfer-Mowery families. It was a great meeting of our Ohio people. We appeared in the role of historian at the meeting held in Stump's grove, near Laurelville.

In May, 1903, accompanied by our family, we made a two-weeks' tour of the Middle West, going to St. Louis, Joplin, Oklahoma City, and other places, meeting many of our people. A side trip was made to Murphysboro, Ill., where we had the pleasure of meeting our correspondents of that locality. We were especially pleased to have met the late Henry Boucher (Henry³, Henry², Daniel¹) and his most estimable family. The venerable Henry was born in 1818, had a splendid memory and evinced great interest in our family annals and traditions, reviewing incidents of his grandfather's family in Somerset County long ago. His memory was fresh in recounting details of happenings that were measured by a span of four score years. Much credit is due the daughter Elizabeth for data recorded of this branch. We were disappointed in not meeting the late William H. Boucher, son of Samuel Boucher, the distinguished and wealthy member of the Henry Boucher branch, who survived until the age of 84 years. We were sorry our limited time did not enable us to meet more of the good people of the beautiful city of Murphysboro.

Another red letter visit of our tour of 1903, one that was pleasantly anticipated because of a series of correspondence that embraced some years previous, was our "Home-coming" reception at the pleasant home of Cyrus S. Stahl, at Moro, Ill. We were met by the accomplished daughter Emily Alden and were taken to the home where we were honored and entertained in a manner that clings sweetly to our memory. Indeed it was one of the rare

moments of our life to have met Cyrus S. and Katherine Stahl, the latter having achieved distinction throughout the Central States as a lecturer and as a writer. Her sweet and true personality, which filled their home and made one feel the presence of a great full-souled individuality, has lifted the home standard and left pure and sweet influences in homes beyond the confines of the state. While their guests we met many of our kindred people.

In April, 1908, the writer journeyed to Pennsylvania in behalf of our work. A most pleasant visit was enjoyed as the guest of Mr. John N. Boucher, at Greensburg, Pa., and together we proceeded to Johnstown, where plans for the early completion of our work were discussed at the home of Miss Addie Boucher. Hon. N. B. Critchfield, at that time Secretary of Agriculture of Pennsylvania, was present at this meeting and later gave us a pleasant hour at his home, where Mrs. Critchfield proved a most delightful hostess. The Johnstown meeting, called at the solicitation and through the kindness of Miss Addie Boucher, resulted in plans being effected that should have resulted in our work being more fully executed at an earlier date, but the great distance separating those selected, as well as the urgent professional and business affiliations, rendered the plan unfeasible. However, the following year, Miss Addie, after a journey to southern Illinois, accomplished good results in developing those branches.

In October, 1910, whilst on a vacation trip to Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass., we made a side trip journey to Berks County, going via the Lehigh Valley Route from New York City.

Several days were spent in Albany Township as a guest at the old homestead. The writer abandoned himself to the life and atmosphere of the surroundings, even to the extent of assisting in the digging of potatoes from one of the fields cleared out of the virgin forest by Daniel, and let us here make note that the soil is very fertile, with an abundant yield and highly adapted to tuber production as well as all grass and grain products.

It was indeed an agreeable experience and exhilarating as well to get out bright and early and look over this country seat where the first Bouchers were cradled. It was in the midst of such experiences one bright October morning that we stood enrapt and gazing at the towering "Pinnacle" and made up our mind that we wanted to explore the highest peak.

We somewhat timidly ventured our project to one of the grandsons of Henry Boucher, as the young man was making his

home on the farm at that time. One accustomed to the level or rolling country of Ohio is apt to misjudge the distance and underestimate the effort necessary to ascend one of these seeming near at hand mountains. When our young host learned of our resolute intent he agreed to go along but wisely insisted that we must drive to the farthest point accessible to a steed, and then be prepared for strenuous physical exertions and further, that we should be supplied with a larder of rations.

We agreed to all his plans except that of taking lunch along, as we had just had our breakfast. We succeeded (to our sorrow many hours later, let us confess) in overruling this part of the plans. We cannot recall the distance, but have vivid recollections of the turns and windings of the roads and trails that lead to the more abrupt slopes. We could already glimpse at grand stretches of country as we looked back over the course traveled, before we tied up our horse ready for human endeavor.

We oft had read of Napoleon crossing the Alps and of the "Battle above the Clouds" and of entire armies with every soldier bearing arms, knapsack and food, but really never dreamed as to just what it meant, so I had better cut short this story, for even with no luggage but a kodak our humble historian tugged, panted and labored, and but for the receding country at times was inclined to think that the old mountain was eluding our grasp. At last we negotiated the fringe of woodland that surrounds the abrupt crags that crown the Pinnacle, and even here we had arduous as well as a careful work to perform ere we captured the peak and were at the "Pinnacle" of our expectations. When at last we stood in complete possession, like conquerors flushed with victory, and took our stand on the topmost crag drinking in the ozone and feasting riotously on the grand scenes that stretched away in great panoramas, we were supremely happy, only to be rudely awakened to the fact that the "inner man" was making great appeals. But ah, the experience was well worth the attendant efforts and privations, as all will agree who may at some future time ascend to the same heights.

We beheld the old homestead site off to our right, whilst the Bethel Church lay seemingly just before us; the roadways threading among the trees and the blending of a variety of colors and shapes incident to the season and lay of the fields and meadows, spread as by matchless sheen a panorama of natural art, too beautiful to describe. We left, taking with us sweet experiences as well as a ravenous appetite, and by some undue absorption incident

to the life in the clouds we came away leaving our cuff buttons gently reposing on the rocks; but as we did not discover the loss until we reached the lowlands we concluded to sacrifice the gold and linen to some daring spirit who might at some future time explore those elevated haunts. We refuse to further recite the horrors of the retreat amid pangs of hunger. Suffice to say that "All's well that ends well," for when at last we arrived at the return journey's end we found awaiting us one of those good savory satisfying country dinners, and we were allowed to "help ourselves."

While in Albany Township we paid due homage to the old cemetery and the New Bethel Church—our Boucher Shrine. The old trail roads were objects of great interest as we recounted how the great Conestogo wagon trains poured out of this country on the way to Philadelphia in Colonial days—'tis said as many as a hundred in a day would pass during the Fall market and trading season. It was to this that Historian Rupp referred when he said the success of the Revolution was made possible by the German farmers of Eastern Pennsylvania.

A most unique experience was our attendance at a neighboring public sale attended by the people of the countryside. We found that "Pennsylvania Dutch" was indulged in by the Auctioneer as well as by all those present; in fact, one was soon impressed that the old customs and usages are more changeless here than in the later developed communities. Writers have commented that the old customs of the Rhine country of two centuries ago are better preserved here than in Europe. Such expressions as "Halty bissel" or "Guck ein muldo" are yet heard, and well can the writer recall how his grandmother years ago used the latter phrase, which doubtless was coined in Berks County and is a part of that unique unwritten language of our "Pennsylvania Dutch" ancestry.

It was here that such pioneer dishes as "Schnits and Knep" (dried apples, fat pork and dumplings) or "Sieger Kase" (sweet and sour milk and beaten eggs) were first indulged in this country; as also was such home viands as "liverworst," "pawnhaus," and other table delicacies having origin at butchering time. This is still one of the season's events for our present-day rural kindred. These customs as well as that of the art of good gardening and the raising of beautiful beds of flowers came doubtless all the way from the "Rhine Country." Many other customs could be mentioned that first found origin here and were later transplanted in

Ohio and other States. One, noteworthy, is the matter of signs as to lucky or unlucky days and signs of the moon. When the horns of the moon were down onions are to be planted; horns up, potatoes and beans. Apples are to be picked only in dark of moon. Omens were observed and to some extent witchcraft suspected; the using of a crooked stick to locate water veins was in vogue, and another we cannot fail to note is "ground-hog day," still observed and of universal comment. These are some of the customs that were carried by our pioneer folk into the forest wilds of Ohio and other as our older cousins can well recall.

These were some of the subjects for reverie and reflection that vividly possessed us during our most pleasant sojourn with our people in Berks County in 1910.

The years from 1910 to December, 1915, constitute a period in our genealogical work that might be pronounced as the "Dark Ages," as there was little communication between the writer and his various correspondents. A trip was made to Washington, D. C., in 1913, and another to New York City in 1914, at which times incidental work was done in behalf of various records. For ten years we preserved three copies of all data gathered; one was kept at our office so that danger of loss from fire would be lessened, and on one occasion the building next door burned to the ground, the heat becoming so intense that the desk in which the records reposed was thoroughly blistered.

In November, 1915, Miss Addie Boucher again impressed us with the fact that the work was not fittingly preserved, whereupon we communicated with Mr. John H. Blacker, of Chillicothe, O., which resulted in his requesting us to meet him in Columbus, O., at an early date. A meeting was effected on December 12, 1915. Mr. Blacker urged the early publication of all data at hand, and to this end tendered financial assistance, and fully realizing the responsibility already assumed, the writer began earnestly to rush the work to completion in its present form. It is to be regretted that some branches are not better developed, and yet when we recall the obstacles that beset the paths of genealogists we feel quite elated that we can offer for preservation and for future elaboration the much valued material contained within the volume herewith presented.

On April 26, 1916, the writer sallied forth on a data gathering journey that eclipsed any effort heretofore noted, from the viewpoint of material developed, early historic family truths recorded and number of calls effected and visits enjoyed. This was due

perhaps to a measure of "preparedness," a term quite familiar to us at this time.

In the first place, we proceeded to New York City to greet one of the late arrivals of Boucher extraction in the person of a five weeks' old nephew at the home of our brother, Francis E. We did not tarry long in the city, for after zealously devoting all spare time of some previous months in an earnest endeavor to complete our work we had become fully absorbed in the intricate task; so greatly so that at this time little else could excite the ardor of our attention. The papers were heralding the Irish Rebellion, progress of the great battle of Verdun and the activity of our troops on the Mexican border; and as the ferry boat bore us down the traffic-laden Hudson we saw the "Vaterland" and other German liners effectively interned, on one side, whilst on the other were the "British" liners in readiness to sail (the "Cymric" was just leaving the White Star piers on her ill-fated trip), with inbound craft detained by the big seamen's strike; while down the bay could be clearly discerned the towering Statue of Liberty in silent pose. Out beyond the city's confines were the war order factories feverishly worked by night and day, while the railways were congested hopelessly incident to the world war. At one place was observed a great corral of horses, property of the Italian Government. Thus, you see, there was within our grasp sufficient to stir a ready pen and enrapture or absorb one just freed from the eternal routine of railway life for a vacation of one week. Nevertheless, in the face of these world events and national concerns we were so fully inspired in Boucherisms that our thoughts were of the past and we were living in yesterday.

At Philadelphia in the very shadow of the statue of the great Penn we invaded the sacred precincts of the libraries and delved into the old records industriously; and as the train bore us on to Reading along the winding Schuylkill our thoughts were only of our ancestors who in Colonial times glided on these waters on their way to the then inland fastness of Berks County. We swept by Morristown and Valley Forge, where the timely assistance of the Berks County citizens in providing supplies for Washington's army was one of the contributions of our people to the Patriot Cause and to the success of the war, not to mention the sons who went forth to do battle.

Although our coming was previously announced it was not scheduled, and on arrival at Reading we sought the seclusion of a hotel as it was late in the evening. On the morrow we early

repaired to the courthouse and began eagerly the review of records there. Scarcely had we become engrossed in the contents of the dusty volume of a century ago when we encountered a full-fledged Boucher in the person of Harry L. Bausher of the Commissioner's office. In Berks County, as in parts of Ohio, you cannot proceed far without meeting a Bausher, and they have an affinity for getting into courthouses.

The old records of deeds and wills enabled us to establish many long wanted facts. One that was particularly gratifying was to clearly establish the identity of Tobias Bausher of Revolutionary fame. Later in the day after telephonic appointment we surrendered self and baggage to Solon D. Bausher and was transported to his hospitable home in Hamburg as his guest, and had the pleasure of again meeting Mrs. Bausher, his delightful and accomplished wife. We were early tendered the use of a Cole Eight and chauffeur at pleasure. To say that Solon D. is a prince would best describe him in a word. When last the writer saw him he was head of a department in one of the Reading dry goods stores and operating an infant industry on the side at Hamburg. Now we realized the presence of a most successful business man, one who had enriched the community by developing manufacturing plants and enlarging financial institutions.

In the beautiful home adorned by a wealth of paintings and arts there was a touch of sadness and deep bereavement, due to the recent passing away of Charles Russel, their first son, about whose enriched life lines will be given in our genealogy. The following morning we awoke early to be enraptured and filled with ecstasy by the sweet bird melodies that pervaded the surroundings, soon followed by the chimes of church bells that sent thrills far up the nearby Blue Mountains, reminding most vividly how this beautiful place was once known as "Cariche Sthattle," or town of churches. We attended the service of worship at Bethany that morning in the splendid chapel in the construction of which Solon D. bestowed a princely sum.

In the afternoon we pressed the auto into service on a trip to Windsor Castle. This was a magnificent ride, as the powerful machine negotiated the great hills and swiftly spanned the enriched valleys that intervene, whilst the eternal blue of the mountains ever stood before us in artful stretches. To us it was a trip to scenes of yesterday. A dip of the old trail road brought us to the scene of the early home of the Windsor Baushers. It is a place one must see to appreciate. The houses are of stone, the barns are of stone,

and even the dooryard and often the barn lot is tastefully enclosed with a wall of solid masonry, the building of which may have been a century or more ago. Old water mills, many years silent, stand grimly by the wayside almost unchanged by elements because of stone construction.

As we threaded the winding road through to ancient little hamlets we passed the former homes of Jacob³ and Daniel⁴, large stone mansions. And now the chauffeur put on the power until we fairly soared, and the burst of speed carried us up and up till the little hamlet lay far below, and just beyond was the Zion Church and the large well kept cemetery. It was a beautiful scene and the day was one of the most beautiful that ever dawned. Many had come to spend a quiet hour in the city of the dead. After taking important notes among the tombs where sleep the early Baushers of Windsor we again entered the auto to continue the most wonderful auto trip we had ever experienced. We now headed toward Albany and experienced a series of thrills as we took our devious way through a country that is a scenic panorama. Now we were on the crest of a verdant hill, now we sped by the mountainside the abrupt upward slopes on one side and on the other a sheer precipice with the rushing spring-fed Otelone far below; then we would swing out into the sunlight where pretty farms were spread, ever in sight of the Blue range.

We arrived at the homestead farm without mishap, and it is indeed a marvel of the day how these autos can overcome distance. In about thirty minutes we had surmounted space and completed a journey that formerly was a tiresome day's trip by foot and many hours by horse.

The site of the former home of Daniel is ever a most beautiful one. On former visits mentioned it was the fall season, but on this occasion it was just during the blush of spring, the awakening of nature. The bloom of peach and plum, the riotous outbursts of wild flowers, the violets appearing in lavish array. The "Pinnacle" was the same sentinel-like self, but on this occasion felt not the tread of our feet. We were content with dreamy reflections as we gazed from the distance. We were most pleasantly entertained at the home of Anna Bauscher. We drove to the New Bethel Church and again strolled through the hillside cemetery about which much has already been written.

On the morning of May first we arose early and bidding adieu to our kindred we were ushered to the railway station to catch the early train for Reading. Having arranged for membership in the

Berks County Historical Society we repaired to the consulting room and through the courtesy of the custodian we were admitted to the examination of valuable records, both of Church and State, and were able to verify traditions and establish connections very agreeably. To evince the interest and avidity that attended this genealogical feast we will confess that we entered the sacred precincts at hour of opening and remained steadfastly without food or drink until the closing hour in the evening, the kind and most interesting custodian locking us in during the closing hour at noon and keeping open the doors thirty minutes overtime in the evening. It might be ventured that the royal treatment of the previous days made such a fast advisable and we can assure that we were supremely happy as we rushed to catch the evening train to New Yor, Franklin-like munching oranges and pretzels on the way, with pockets bulging with penciled notes all in a jumble and subject to subsequent brainwracking to translate.

We arrived home on May 3, after a second visit with our brother and family at 155 Audubon Avenue, New York, and found our family well and rejoicing at the return of a prodigal husband and father. We also found awaiting us a letter addressed to Hamburg, Pa., which had been forwarded and which contained a most urgent invitation from Hon. N. B. Critchfield, for us to partake of hospitality at his Harrisburg home and we much regretted our inability to have had this pleasure.

On June 25, 1916, we motored to the home of Henry Bowsher, in Van Wert County, Ohio, to be at the bedside of the late son, Arley, who had recently returned from the Mexican border where he served in the Regular Army until his health was broken. When all efforts in the Federal Hospital failed to restore his health, he was given an honorable discharge and returned to his people an invalid, to spend his last days amid tender home ties.

On the same day we called at the home of J. E. Bowsher, near Allentown, Ohio, and grasped the hands of the two stalwart sons, Brandon DeWitt and Waldo G., who had just volunteered service in the Ohio National Guard in response to the call for border duty. They bravely broke home ties and went forward to Camp Willis, at Columbus, on the day following, later to entrain for the Mexican border.

On August 10, 1916, we had the pleasure of a motor trip to the site of the former frontier town of Bowsherville, in Wyandot County. It was a sweltering hot day and just at the noon hour

harassed by scorching beams and lots of dust we halted at the cross roads, once the heart of the booming pioneer village. We tramped around the four corners in quest of marks and traces of former habitations. A lone knarled locust stands sentinel near where the blacksmith shop once stood. Scars on the terrain perhaps mark the site of the old forge or well. A herd of cattle were lowing near by. The southwest corner gave evidence of the foundation stonework of the old Inn. To the southeast the meadow bore marks of the race track that long ago marked an oval all tentacled about by great oaks. It was indeed refreshing to stand in the shade of one of the surviving oaks and live in the past and in fancy behold the lost village in all its flourishing activities, once a center of trade for a thousand square miles of forest wilderness. Here it was that "Major" Anthony Bowsher was the first settler in 1819 and the first school of the County was held in his log cabin called "Garbland." In 1828 there were 34 lots platted here. Here it was that the fatal "Milk Sickness" malady once spread consternation. Here it was that the Toledo-Columbus stage coaches stopped over in the pre-railroad days. Here was the community center and the old race track was the scene of many gala days in the good old pioneer times. The coming of the railroads was the doom of Bowsherville.

One evening in December, 1916, we entertained at our home Mr. and Mrs. John Hartness, of London, England. Mrs. Hartness, formerly Minnie Belle Harpster, is one of our distinguished cousins. While at our home Mrs. Hartness reviewed some phases of our work and being a woman of letters she gave valued suggestions.

After our guests had given our family group a most interesting and wonderful recital of war time experiences incident to their life in London and the sea voyage, we planned to give them an auto ride to the home of her father, Thomas Harpster, in West Cairo. Our plans were all set awry, however, when we discovered to our dismay that the waiting auto had been stolen while we were auditors of our far-traveled cousins. Suffice to say, we were made happy by the recovery of the auto ere morning, and that a few weeks later we received a cable announcement of the safe return journey to Liverpool via the steamer St. Paul.

In January, 1917, the writer spent two days in Chicago, at which time careful research work was done in the great libraries. Most satisfactory results were attained in the Newbury Library. It was here that the various Bouchers of celebrity and nobility

were studied in our endeavor to select coats of arms for embellishment. This we are assured was done with consistency. It proved to be an interesting study, as the Boucher name was found in the annals of French history for many centuries. Valuable and rare original records in the French are on the shelves of the wonderful Library.

While our efforts were simply directed to the acquiring of general knowledge, we were soon convinced that a great task will confront someone in the future who may endeavor to work out the lineal entanglements "beyond the sea."

On the occasion of this journey we were an honored guest at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Hartshorn. In the meeting with Mrs. Myra (Strawn) Hartshorn and her mother, formerly Mrs. Eli Strawn, many themes of historic nature were developed and we had a most enjoyable visit. While their guest we were shown through Chicago University, and were the recipient of special attentions, all of which proved a rare treat.

While in Chicago we met Mr. Elmer E. Critchfield by special appointment, in the executive offices of the Taylor-Critchfield-Clague Company. We were greatly honored here and had the pleasure of meeting a most admirable captain of business, who has since rendered valued services in behalf of our work, and whose good judgment we have shared in many ways.

On April 22, 1917, we went to New York in the interest of the publication of this work. On the return journey calls were made at the homes of Senator Critchfield at Harrisburg and Mrs. Solomon Boucher at Johnstown. Miss Addie Bocuher and sisters Maud and Ella at this time reviewed parts of this work. At Greensburg a prolonged stay was indulged in with John N. Boucher, who has for some forty years followed the history of the Bouchers and whose experience and ability was enlisted in the final preparation of this work for the press.

On this occasion a journey was made to Ligonier Valley, the family seat of the children of David Boucher, who located there in 1833. Though the trip is a short one from Greensburg it presents a rarity of views and richness of scenes that charms one indeed. The wildness of the "Rockies" is here, and the devious railway follows the winding "Loyalhanna" in a manner most fascinating.

Ligonier is a most beautiful place with surrounding hills of richness. We stood by the tomb of David and Eve and climbed

high to a hilltop summit and viewed the former farm and home of David. The valley lands are rich in wealth of soil and present a most refreshing view at this season of the year. We had the pleasure of meeting Dr. Ambrose and family, also called at the home of Mrs. Rebecca (Brant) Marker and Sarah Brant, an early correspondent of this work.

The writer made many other calls upon our people at various times and places, always receiving a kind welcome and commanding due attention in a most encouraging manner. Though space will not permit a detailed review of these various trips and visits we shall briefly record the following calls: Sparks L. Brooks, Attorney, Anderson, Ind., a great-grandson of Henry Boucher (Henry²); Amos Bowsher, Fort Wayne, Ind., grandson of Peter Bowsher; Newton Boucher and family at near Bryan, O., grandson of Jacob Boucher (Henry²); Delia C. Chase, Toledo, O., granddaughter of Henry Bowsher (Peter); F. M. Dotson, Attorney, Toledo, O., grandson of Jeremiah Bowsher (William); Harry Bowsher, Cincinnati, O., grandson of Jesse Bowsher (Peter²); Dr. F. D. Arthur, Dayton, O., grandson of Becka (Bowsher) Reichelderfer (William²).

Besides the many trips made and various calls, we were honored on various occasions by pleasant visits from kindred friends at our Lima home. We wish to make particular note of the valued calls of John N. Boucher, of Greensburg, Pa.; Addie Boucher, of Johnstown, Pa.; Mollie Plitt, of Meyersdale, Pa.; Anna Bauscher, of Albany, Pa.; John H. Blacker, of Chillicothe, O.; Jacob L. Bowsher, of Adelphia, O.; Emily Stahl and Mamie Hilton, of Moro, Ill.; Emanuel Bowsher, of Findlay, O.; Thomas E. Bowsher, of Buckland, O.; H. D. Bowsher, of Hume, O., and many of nearer kin.

An apology is perhaps due from us for the liberty and latitude exercised in dwelling so fully upon experiences and themes incidental to the task in hand. We feel that these lines may serve as an honest confession of a self-imposed author, lacking credentials and justifiable auspices. We are emboldened, however, by the assurance that these "Foot-prints in the sands of time" may appeal to someone who, "Seeing, shall take heart again" and carry on this work to completion that will admit of no "missing branches."

THE AUTHOR.

CHAPTER I.

Whence Came the Bouchers.

In French history the name Boucher is attuned to rich heroic memories. A study of its most ancient appearance would take us back to the Crusades and far beyond to a dim past that mellows into an impenetrable obscurity. We are refreshingly rewarded by the light shed on the chivalric deeds and heroic spirit of the Bouchers of the past and by the torch of Heraldry.

When the general use of arms was ushered in in the 12th Century, we find that the honor of Arms had been achieved by Bouchers through knightly deeds of valor. On the shadowy walls of an ancient manor house in Essex County, England, is a celebrated painting, centuries old, that portrays the heroic combat of a Boucher in the day of early Crusades. Our Boucher hero is depicted at the moment of his victory over a vanquished pagan king, for the "truth of Christ."

The earliest English coat of arms exhibited a silver field, with a scalloped cross of red in its center and a bouget or bouger in each corner. A bouger signified a purse or water bag and this is given by some authorities as the derivation of the name Boucher.

The heraldic use of family arms was the means of preserving and restoring historic truths of that period of the world's history. One writer in commenting on the general use and application says, "They were emblazoned everywhere, on stained glass windows, over doors, even on locks, on coaches and on liveries."

The Crusades were the means of the marshalling of those who sought the honor of Arms. Steeled muscles and nerves of iron challenged the devotees of evil and error to mortal combat.

"First came the trumpets at whose clang
So late the forest echoes rang
On prancing steeds they forward prest
With scarlet mantel and Azure vest."

—Scott.

R. Boucher, B. A., writing in the London Genealogist in 1912, states that the Bouchers were originally Norman. A study of

French Heraldry impresses that Normandy, France, is the seat of the greater number of Bouchers of nobility. Reference to the plates of reproduced Arms will support this assertion. In fact it would require little added data to establish that the name was planted on French soil at the time of the landing of the Norsemen. From thence to be carried to England and various French states. However, it is evident that the name is of typical French construction, "Boucher pour Bouscher," and was in use long before the time of the Crusades. Some authorities give the origin and significance as bouger, meaning a bag or purse, which in personal application referred to one who was rich or a keeper of treasury, or a purser. Another cites the origin as a butcher or a provender of meats or market master.

We are impressed that our people have never sought glory from ancestral lineage of royalty or the Continental nobility and yet we cannot pass too lightly over the fact that the name has been borne by illustrious sons, men of genius and of world renown, whose descendants were caught in the grinding wheels of religious wars and oppressions and as Huguenots or adherers to the doctrines of the Reformers they were forced into seclusion or to flee to a refuge or haven where religious tolerance and freedom of worship were accorded. It was doubtless that this was the lot of the Bouchers of Lorraine, who, as Protestants, sought a haven such as the colony of Penn in America afforded. Many of such desired that no trace be left behind and as it were they "left their native land under a cloud" of their own choice for the seclusion and liberty they hoped to enjoy in the new home. Thus it was that Daniel Boucher came to these shores "with the Bible of Luther under his arm and the language of Schiller on his lips."

The Almanac of the Nobility of France, dated 1755, Paris, is quoted: "The family of Boucher is very anciently known in the province of Champagne. Its name is found in several titles of the 12th Century, notably in two charters from the Count Henry I, called the Liberal, in favor of the Church of St. Etienne of Troyes, dated from the year 1173. * * *"

It appears also among those of the lords—vassals who in 1198 engaged themselves to follow Thibaut, Count of Champagne, to the Crusades, an engagement which Ducange cites as having been registered in the Archives of the cathedral of the same city.

In the 14th Century, a branch of the house of Bouchers was established in the bailiwick of Sers; it is from it that have come

the branches fixed later in Bourgoyne and in the Berry. Boucher, declared noble of race, of name, and of arms by all the judgments of possession and by different decrees of the court of the assistants, this family made its proofs of éapacity for the order of St. John of Jerusalem or of Malta.

The Order Saint John of Jerusalem occupies an important page in history. Its origin was at the time that Jerusalem was still in the hands of the Mohammedans, A. D. 1048. A cloister with a chapel was founded not far from the Holy Tomb and a hospital for the reception of pilgrims. The members made vows of obedience, chastity and poverty. One Geoffrey Boucher was a devout disciple of the Order in the 12th Century and on May 10, 1202, three of his children, Geoffray, Jordian and Margaret, signed a release of certain rights and bequests in favor of the Order of the Hospitalers.

William Boucher is mentioned among the nobility of the 14th Century. His son Adrien, esquire, was lord of Montieu, Nov. 27, 1377. A grandson, Felix, was living in 1401. From him descended Bouchers of various names among which were Louis, Francois, Georges, Robert, Machael and Charles.

Jean, or John, Boucher entered the service of Charles III, Duke of Lorraine about the year 1581. The Armorial General or Register of the Nobility of France traces the genealogy of his people for seven generations. To him was the honor of Arms granted on May 5, 1621. The Arms are as the larger embellishment portrays on the plates of Boucher Arms. The shield is blue on a chevron of Gold and a Lorraine cross of purple with two tongues of red flame at the base of the cross, accompanied in chief by two lions of silver with tongues red and jaws open, in point by two swords of silver crossed surmounting a bow of gold. It is one of the most beautiful and significant of the French Arms. The bow tells of the ancient origin of the family, the cross bespeaks lineage of a Crusader, while the swords signify valor in defending the country and the lions always symbolic of strength. The blue and gold evince purity of character.

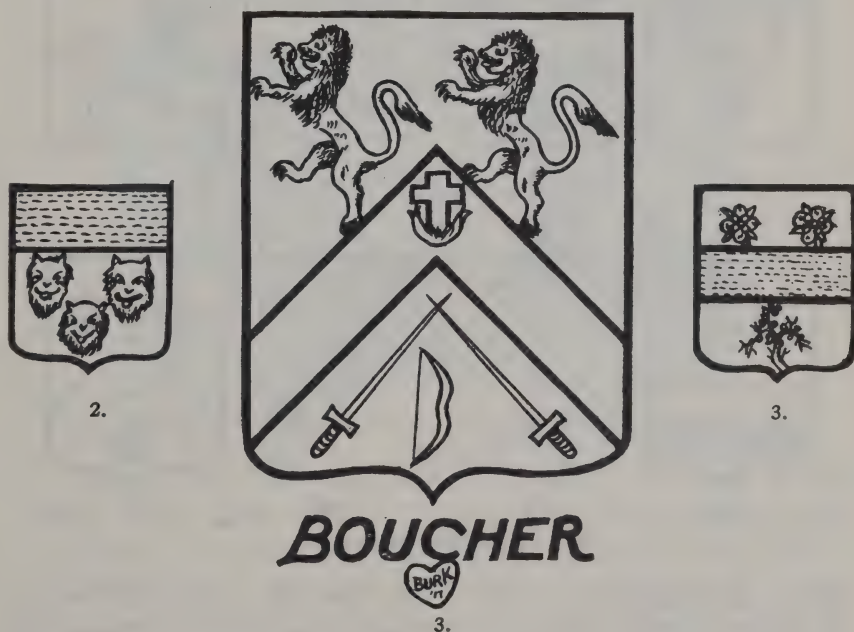
Quite singular it is that John Boucher, who achieved the above Arms, had a son named Daniel who was a Bachelor of Law and we quote in part as translated from the French records:

“Letters of ennoblement, given by Henry, Duke of Lorraine, to John Boucher, on the 5th day of May, 1621. * * * Of which patents, together have been copied as is said. * * * Creating

a nobleman M. Daniel Boucher, 'License es Droits,' lawyer of the chair of Bar, provost of Pierrefite, son of aforesaid M. John Boucher: the original was received by Daniel Boucher, son

"Signed, D. Vultrin Barin, Judge of Armorial Bearings in France."

We present plates illustrative of the Arms of eleven of the Bouchers of nobility. These afford an interesting study and together with the three on the plate used as a frontispiece to this chapter, they present a most beautiful array of the Heraldic art and bespeak a glorious and historic career of our Bouchers of France for a period of more than five hundred years. There are many more than these on record; we have simply selected some of the more representative ones for this brief exhibit.



Arms No. 1. This we have described as the Coat of Arms of John Boucher, of Lorraine, whose son, Daniel Boucher, is mentioned.

Arms No. 2. Boucher, of Lorraine, ennobled August 18, 1568. Arms—azure, three leopard's heads argent (silver), tongues gules (red), a chief gold.

Arms No. 3. Boucher, of Picardi. Arms—Azure a pesse gold in chief two roses argent, in point a thorn bush same (silver). (This

is most beautiful. The thorn bush tells of how he rose from obscurity and a life of hardship and trials and his pure character outshone the deeds of valor as evinced by the two white roses and the blue and gold.)

Arms No. 4. This unique insignia is a silver shield with three crawfishes gules (red).

Arms No. 5. Boucher, of Brittany. Arms—silver, a chevron of azure, between three eagle's heads sable (black).

Arms No. 6. Boucher " 'ecartele au 1 & 4 d'argent, a la croix potence d'or, cantonnee de quatre croisettes de mene; au 2 & 3 de gueules, a un ecusson d'argent, charge d'une feuille de houx de



Boucher Arms

finople & d'une bordure d'oz." Our French readers will readily grasp the beauties of this one. We might say that the outstanding significance is that this knighted Boucher married a lady of a titled family and who was much more wealthy than he.

Arms No. 7. Boucher, "seigneur d'Orcay, de Marolles: de gueules, seme de croifettes d'argent, au loion d'oz, arme & lampasse de sable brochant sur le tout."

Arms No. 8. Boucher, of Normandy. Arms—A fesse or (gold), in chief an eagle between two martlets in point. Three roses all gold.

Arms No. 9. Boucher, of Normandy. Arms—silver, on dexter a demi-chevron gules, on the sinister a lion sable.

Arms No. 10. Boucher, of Normandy. Arms—gules, a bend argent with three bells vert in bend.

Arms No. 11. Boucher "Seigneur de Bus. de la Brof. se: d'argent au hevron d'auzur, de trois roses de gueules (white)."

Boucher, of Normandy (Arms not illustrated). Arms—gules. Two lions affrontee, gold, a mullet in point of the same.

Boucher, of Normandy. Arms—caupe 1, azure with two escalated shells gold; 2, argent, a rose gules.

Turning from the symbolic study of heraldic lore we invite a review of the Bouchers of renown as recorded in history.



Francois Boucher, Painter. Alford H. Boucher, Sculptor

Francois Boucher was a celebrated painter to Louis XV of France. "The Bath of Diana" is one of the world's masterpieces, a product of this Boucher genius, who lived from 1703 to 1770.

McFall says, "Boucher's art holds the significance of his age in art and inspiration and he is coming into his kingdom again as the most gracious of painters that the world has ever known." 1907.

Among the treasures of the French Court today are the "Boucher tapestries" of fabulous value.

John Boucher, a French theologian, was born in 1548.

Jean, or John, Boucher, an "Ecclesiastic," wrote "Travels in Palestine" in 1626.

Marin Boucher, born in France in 1589, and Gaspard Boucher, were among the founders of Canada; they arrived in Quebec in 1619.

Pierre Boucher, born in France in 1622, came to America in

1650 and was the founder of Boucherville, Ontario. He died on April 2, 1717, and many are his descendants. In his venerable years he wrote a book, "The Adieux of Grandfather Boucher."

Francois, Dean and Denis Boucher were among the pioneers of Canada in the 17th Century. Many are the Bouchers of their lineage.

Alexander Boucher, born in 1770, was a French musician of renown. Charles IV and Ferdinand VII of Spain were his patrons.

It is recorded that Dr. John Boucher died in 1644. He was Dean of the Chapter of Tourney, and was prominent in the French Civil Wars.

Louis Boucher, a French Huguenot, naturalized in England, March 20, 1686, arrived in Boston in 1690.

D'Argis Boucher, a Jurist, was born in 1708, and was author of several law publications in France.

The first record of the name Boucher in American colonial history is that of Daniel Boucher, who was a member of the Virginia House of Burgess, July 5, 1653, representing the Isle of Wight.

Abraham Boucher, from Maryland, was a soldier of the American Revolution. Francois and William Boucher are recorded in the Virginia Archives as soldiers of the Revolution. Commodore Boucher (perhaps John Thomas) was granted a Letter of Marque and hailed from Alexandria, Va., in 1776.

Jonathan Boucher, born in England in 1738, came to America in 1754. He was a prominent clergyman and teacher and was an instructor of Washington's step-children. The friendly letters between Washington and Jonathan are of historic interest. He was a Loyalist and his faithful adherence to King George III forced his return to England in 1775. It is said that his last sermon was preached with a brace of loaded pistols within reach of his pulpit.

While in England he compiled a dictionary, also wrote a book entitled, "The Causes and Consequences of the Revolution." It is said this latter work was in the nature of trying to bridge over the great difference between himself and Washington after the Revolution was over and tender memories of the past were pressing upon the heart of the eminent divine. One of his biographers states that his ancestry was traced to the Normans of the Conquest of the Conqueror in 1066. The Conqueror was but eight generations in line of descent from the roving Dane that founded Normandy in France the latter part of the 9th Century.

Barton Boucher, son of Jonathan, was an author of several good books—"The Poor Man's Palace," "History of Isaac."

John Boucher was a prominent Irish Divine, 1719-1878.

John Boucher, born 1777, died 1817, was a prominent Divine of Oxford. A book of his sermons was published in 1821.

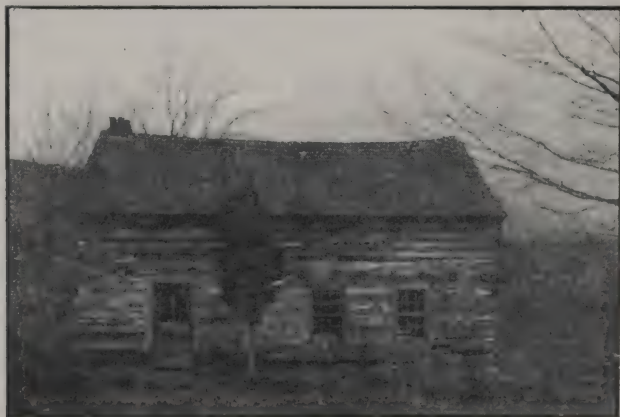
Thus it is evident that an exhaustive delineation of the Bouchers of centuries ago would disclose a noble past and an ancestry rich in valiant deeds on the virgin soil from whence our ancestor, Daniel, came to this land enriched by the best traits of the races from which we spring.

Lorraine, as today, has ever been a battle ground where the elements of Teuton, Celt, and Norman has infused amid the throes of war and conquest. The fusion of the differing elements and the fellowship of Christian believers, regardless of race, has made it difficult to weave the strands of ancestry through this hapless land, the home of a composite race. Whatever may have been the remote ancestry of Daniel, he came with people who spoke and read the German language. His people in Berks County all were "Pennsylvania Dutch," and that language is used after more than a century and a half on American soil. The given names of Daniel's people were of Lorraine extraction—John, David, William, Daniel, Anthony, Henry, Jacob, etc.

CHAPTER II.

Daniel Boucher (Bauscher).

Out of the dim past little direct information has reached us as to Daniel, our ancestor. His personal appearance we cannot describe; what we have has been acquired from family traditions and from meagre records. However, we have faithful assurances, for, "By their fruits ye shall know them." We know the influence surrounding his coming, the abiding place of his selection, the Bible he brought, the house of worship he helped to build, the religious adherence of his family, the arts in which they were schooled, their fealty as patriots to our country: these are indexes through which are filtered rays of light which afford a glimpse into the life and character of Daniel and his household of Colonial days.



Daniel Boucher House, Berks County.

Daniel came to America about 1752 from Alsace-Lorraine, the (then) States of France. The colonist ship, "President," was the one on which he took voyage. Historian Rupp published the passenger list of many ships that landed at Philadelphia at this time, but the name of Daniel was not found among these. The

hazardous manner in which these ship loads of emigrants were transported in overloaded and unseaworthy crafts is frightful to contemplate. Many died on the way, as the vessels were from six to eight weeks in making the voyage.

The old family Bible of Daniel, printed in 1748, was undoubtedly brought with him. The time-worn and greatly treasured volume is in the possession of Reuben Harpster, of West Cairo, Ohio. He is a grandson of Elizabeth (Bowsher) Harpster, who was a granddaughter of Daniel. It is a massive, leather-bound volume of splendid workmanship. On one of the blank pages, barely discernable, is an inscription in German: "Andon Boucher, born September 12, 1755, * * * brought with * * * ."

ORTHOGRAPHY.

It is certain that the name was originally and correctly spelled Boucher. The French pronounce this as Booshay'; the English say Bow'cher. The similarity of a and o, of u and w, and of s and c, has given rise to various ways of spelling the name. This is plainly noted in the tax records as well as on the chart of Daniel's children and grandchildren. Some of the original deeds have the name entered as Boucher, but most of the tax reports show the German construction of Bauscher, Bouscher, or Bausher, due perhaps to the "Dutch" assessors. Less frequently Boutcher, Baushar, Bousher, and Bowcher. The similarity of letters and sounds, as well as the fact that the name received inditement at the hands of poorly schooled notaries and assessors of the early days, is responsible for the many variations. When Daniel and his sons Tobias, Peter and Phillip signed the "Remonstrance" in 1779 the signatures appeared as Bauscher, or Bousher, as translated. The certificates of baptism of the children of Anthony Bowsher (Bauscher) show the German construction of Bauscher. This from 1780 to 1792. When the census of 1790 was taken Daniel's name was entered as Boutcher, as also was that of Tobias. The form Bowsher did not appear until the sons William, Jacob and Anthony had located in Ohio for some years. At the time of the War of 1812 they used the Pennsylvania Dutch form of Bauscher, as shown by the muster rolls. About a generation later the English form of Bowsher appeared and was generally accepted and is used by a very great number of our people. William's son William, who moved to Indiana in the early thirties, retained the original Boucher, as does all of his descendants to this day. All

of the descendants of John Boucher, son of Daniel, use the form Boucher today, although there was a variation that disappeared about a century ago. The descendants of Peter (John Peter), son of Daniel, who live largely in Berks County, spell the name Bausher.

A study of the Bouchers of Colonial time and their lives and customs leads us to review the conditions of turmoil in Europe, as well as the liberty and freedom they sought to embrace in this, the land of their choice. Daniel came from the "Rhine country." The people with whom he came were Germans generally known as "Palatines." The continued wars and rumors of wars that followed the Reformation, so imbroiled and swept the country bordering Germany and France, that the people, though of a thriving peasant class, were impelled to seek refuge from recurring or impending devastations. They lived in a beautiful country. The soil was fertile and intensively cultivated. Peaceful though they were, they were buffeted about by the contending elements of religious dissension and the bitter strife for supremacy of the French as against the Prussians. Persecutions and expulsions were frequent, as Lutheran, Reformed or Catholic authority were alternately in the ascendancy. The Lutheran and Reformed Churches early flourished here and in consequence afforded a haven of refuge for the persecuted Huguenots at the time of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, in 1685. There were many Bouchers in Lorraine at this time. The Thirty Years War followed and this beautiful country was torn asunder. Louis XIV of France, in spiteful rage, declared that if this Rhine Country was not to furnish supplies for the French, it should be so wasted that it would at least not furnish supplies for Prussia. Under his ruthless orders were enacted scenes of horror. The once beautiful and wealthy country was black with fleeing men and women and children. Flames went up from every market place, every church; fields were devastated, vineyards and orchards, the pride of their toils, were laid waste as by a hand of destruction. No great district, in all annals, was so utterly and wantonly destroyed (save perhaps the present World War). Seventy-five per cent. of the people were left homeless, eighty per cent. of the houses and livestock disappeared, and thus in proportion did the grim moloch of war levy his toll on these hapless people.

William Penn, whose mother was "a little stocky Dutch woman," was led to try his Holy experiment. It is recorded he made

three journeys to this Rhine Country. What an opportune time—many fled to Holland, others to England, and some to Ireland; but the first response to the welcome of the New World was when the ship Concord brought its first advance guard of these people, which is sometimes called the “German Mayflower.” It was this theme that inspired the poet Whittier; when in Penn Hall he gave us these lines:

“Meek-hearted Woolman and the brother band,
The sorrowing exiles from their “Fatherland,”
Leaving their homes in Kriesheims bowers of vine
And the blue beauty of their glorious Rhine,
To seek amidst our solemn depths of wood
Freedom from man and holy peace with God.”

Thus came the people of the Rhine Country, “With the Bible of Luther under their arm and the language of Schiller on their lips.”

Lord MaCauley, the greatest English historian, pays tribute to these people, “honest laborious men, who once had been thrifty burghers of Manheim and Heidelberg—and who had cultivated the vine on the banks of the Neckar and the Rhine. Their ingenuity and their diligence could not fail to enrich any land which should afford them an asylum.”

These, our people, brought traits of character, the absorption of which served to enrichen the American life as a whole—buoyancy of hope, ability for endurance, insistence on the right and a sturdiness of stock crowned with religious convictions: these are the gifts they brought in return for Liberty in this “Land of the free and the home of the brave.”

The first permanent settlers of the Rhine Country came in 1712, and their glowing reports and earnest pleadings to brethren in Europe brought greater numbers. A German traveller of the period having experienced the horrors of war and the religious persecutions, came to Pennsylvania and penned these lines: “I then came to a land where there was no fear of enemies or of being plundered, no thought of losing life or property; where everyone lived in peace and joy under his own vine and fig tree, so that I looked upon this land, rough as it seemed, as an earthly paradise.”

Christopher Sauer, an early German settler, wrote as follows: “And when I came to this province and found everything to the

contrary from where I came, I wrote largely to all my old acquaintances of the civil and religious liberty and privileges, the goodness I had heard and seen, and my letter was printed and provoked many thousand people to come to this province."

From the year 1730 to 1756 there was a continual influx of Germans passing into the country north of Reading. In 1732 William Penn's heirs purchased from the Indians great tracts of land situated between South Mountain and the Blue Mountains. It was on one of these tracts, in this beautiful country replete with wealth of soil and elements of nature, that Daniel Boucher located in 1752. He was among the people of the Rhine Country who so populated parts of Berks County that three of the Townships, Alsace, Berne and Heidelberg, were named in their honor. The industry and perseverance of these have merited these lines of historians and writers. "The backwoods had no terrors for them. As a race of tillers of the soil, they were aware that the character of the timber was an indication of the nature of the soil on which it stood. They were not afraid of work. The felling of trees and the clearing of the land neither intimidated nor deterred them from locating where these impediments to farming were greatest. The fatness of the land they knew was greatest where trees were largest and stood thickest. The mightiest forests fell at the resounding blows of their woodma'n axe. Their presence was manifest in every fertile valley, wherever a cool spring burst forth from the earth, and on every green hillside and in the depths of the forest their modest homes appeared."

Such was the home of Daniel, carved out of the deep forests that massed on the banks of the "Ontelaunee" and covered the rolling hillsides. His modest log cabin was reared as early as 1755 on one of the "Proprietary Manner" tracts of the Penn's in Albany Township. Here was cradled our Boucher family during the time of stirring events that preceded the Revolution. The old homestead site was almost in the midst of the terrors preceding and accompanying the Indian wars when some three hundred lives were sacrificed to the Indian raiders who stole from the mountains in murderous bands. Their cruelties inflicted by tomahawk and torch terrorized these border families almost continuously during the six years following the founding of Daniel's home. It was at this time that Frederick Reichelderfer and most of his family fell as their victims.

These were days that the souls of men were steeled by patriot fires. It was the promises of liberty and freedom that brought

Daniel and his countrymen to this far country and when this freedom and liberty was infringed upon and their fondest hopes seemed dashed to earth, they stood ready to lay all on the altar of a Patriot Cause. Thus the family of Daniel were extreme revolutionists. Of the eight sons, three were soldiers of the Revolution, two gave services outside of the ranks and of the three sons whose tender years kept them at home during the War of Independence, we find that when the War of 1812 was waged that these three were in the ranks. It was of this period and of these things that the poet sang :

“I hear the tread of pioneers,
Of nations yet to be.
The first low wash of waves where soon
Shall roll a human sea.
The rudiments of empire here
Are plastic yet and warm.
The chaos of a mighty world
Is rounding into form.”

How truthfully said. The succeeding pages of this incomplete work is a mute witness of the numbers that went forth from the bowers of the Berks County homes, and numbered, through generations, far into hundreds, while the nation's development was in process. And all historic writers have spoken of the influence that emanated from these settlers, who, to a great extent, determined the future of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Western States, where today they hold social and political distinction.

DOMESTIC USAGES.

The manner of living and customs of a century and more ago were so striking and full of simplicity and charm that we feel it proper and of interest to recount in a brief way.

The scythe, sickle, rake and plow were the principal farm implements and all labor was done by muscular exertion which the hardy manhood furnished with vim. It was then a common sight to see twenty persons engaged in harvesting crops on single farms. Nearly all the clothing was home spun. Every home had a spinning wheel, and wool was carded and spun. Deer skins often were used for man's outer garments. The homes of the first settlers were log cabins, which were built by a gathering of neighbors called "house raisings." Wooden pins took the place of nails, and floors and

shelves were of hand-made slabs; even door hinges and latches were made of wood. The furniture, chairs, and beds, were often home-made, and big dippers, spoons and mush bowls were made of wood. For food all kinds of wild game was in abundance: deer, rabbits, pheasants, turkeys, geese, squirrels, partridges—while the streams abounded in fish. Corn bread was the staff, and trips to the mill and return were features of the time. The Dutch ovens and open fireplaces with kettle and frying pan were for cooking and comfort. Peaches, cherries, quinces, plums, apples and nuts were plentiful and preserves, butters and home-made drinks were bountiful.

“Social frolics” were the spirited gatherings and after the “barn raisings,” “log rollings” and “husking bees” the “fiddler” was sure to be there and good-natured revelry held sway.

The customs and home surroundings of the Eastern Pennsylvania settlers were carried by their children into the wooded wilds of Western Pennsylvania and Ohio, and even to this day we find heirlooms that have been brought down through generations; perhaps a spinning wheel, a loom or sickle, a grim reminder of what is often called “the good old days.”

In Berks County there exists perhaps greater contrasts of progress than elsewhere where our people are located.

In some of the more obscure parts not reached by modern transportation, oil and tallow, or open fireplaces are used for light and the more crude farm tools are still in use, but in the cities and on many farms, all the modern appliances are installed and culture and refinement are in evidence. On the homestead farm today stands a large modern residence of splendid design and tastefully surrounded with horticultural adornment and a little distance away is the well preserved residence of Philip, built in the thirties, while down the roadway, a memory to the past, stood, until recently, the log house, some of the timbers of which were taken from the house of Daniel, constructed a century and one-half ago. We have a most excellent picture taken shortly before it was razed. It must be kept in mind that the family of Daniel was reared on the border of Colonial civilization, as Albany Township is the extreme northern part of Berks County and bordered on the mountains beyond which was territory in possession of the Indians until 1789.

For a period of more than thirty years after the arrival of Daniel no newspaper had been printed in the County and the news was of verbal transmission, a sort of “wireless” system. At every inn (there was one near the home of Daniel) there was a free exchange of gossip and story telling; each individual constituted his

own reporter and the news, whether of accident, death or commercial doings, was passed along to every group and at every meeting, so with wondrous alacrity the doings of the time were published but not in form to file away. The early books and teachers came from "across the sea." It is evident that the young folks of Daniel were not neglected because he personally helped to build the first New Bethel Church in 1762 and as for practical education, one of his sons was a shoemaker, one a blacksmith, one a cooper, one a carpenter and one a cabinet maker and the other two were at least good agriculturists, so that when the call came to "go West," they were prepared and took well to themselves the admonition to "be fruitful and multiply." This was a splendid example of preparedness for the demands of a new country.

Daniel's family was quite large and including his grandchildren there was quite a colony of Bouchers in Berks County at the time of his death, which appears to have been about 1795. The last recorded signature of his was in 1793. The census report of 1790 shows Daniel to have been the head of a family of seven at that time. William, Jacob and three of the daughters were the ones over sixteen years of age at that time, two daughters were likely under that age and would not appear in the census record. Prior to the taking of this census Tobias had located in Windsor Township, as also had Johan Peter and Henry. Anthony had moved his family across the mountains to Northumberland County. At this time (1789) the Indians were driven from Pennsylvania to Ohio and the Westward migrations of some of the children of Daniel soon followed.

The Forbes Road had been built in crude state (1758). The old State Road was provided for by Act of Assembly in 1785 and was completed from a short distance west of the Susquehanna to Pittsburgh in 1791. As this road afterward became the gateway of the West and was the route traveled by the children of Daniel, it deserves more than a passing note. It was over this trail road mainly that Henry made a trip to Ohio on horseback in 1800 and the following year William and Jacob rode as far as the "Pickaway Plains" in Ohio and selected their future home. A few years later Anthony and Peter and the sister Elizabeth located at the "Island Home" on the Scioto above Circleville. Many journeys were made by foot, as well as by horseback, and the families were generally transported by ox team wagons over this historic highway. All of these travellers likely crossed the Susquehanna River at Harrisburg and came West by this old State Road. This

road corresponds closely with the Philadelphia and Pittsburgh Turnpike, completed in 1817, and now a part of the famous "Lincoln Highway." The first trails across the mountains were made by the buffalo; these were adopted by the Indians to a great extent and became their trails and later formed the basis of some of our early roadways after being widened and otherwise crudely improved and eventually became the basis of some of our important modern highways. The urgent necessity of a better route from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh first led to the construction of the old State Road. The portion from Philadelphia to Lancaster (66 miles) was the first macadam road on the continent. Forbes, who had a great force of choppers at work on the western section of this direct road across Pennsylvania succeeded in 1758 in opening this famous road. This opened a new route via Bedford and Ligonier, thence across Somerset and Westmoreland Counties to Pittsburgh. This became the great military route from the Atlantic to the inland empire. Over this roadway came the army by which the Indians of Ohio were brought to terms, under Colonel Henry Bouquet. All the western forts received supplies and munitions from over this road whose existence became vital, not only by opening a way for the pioneers and providing military efficiency, but by forming a link between the western trading posts and the "Granary of America," the designation of the Berks County region. There were more forts built to defend this road than any other in the world, and historians refer to it as the most important roadway opened up in Colonial times.

When the steam lines came, two of the trunk railways practically paralleled the the old Forbes road as to general trend. The turkey foot branch leading to Ohio became the important highway to the Ohio basin at the close of the 18th Century. These roads, though greatly used, were rough and dangerous, deep gullies filled places and treacherous slants abounded. The emigrant wagons used lock chains with log drags in going down the slants and men walking on either side held on to side stays to prevent upsets. While the emigrant trains were going West they met strings of pack horses loaded with pelts, hides, whiskey and ginseng going the other way. Even at this early day curious sightseers and tourists were in evidence and their presence was not always pleasing to the sterner toilers. One of these travellers over the State Road in October, 1796, wrote as follows: "I have seen as many as ten or twenty wagons at a time on their way to Ohio. These wagons were loaded with clothes and necessaries of poor emigrants who followed on foot

with wives and families. who sometimes indulged in a ride when they are tired or in bad weather. In this way they will travel and take up their abode in the woods or on the side of the road like Gypsies in our country; taking their provisions with them, which they dress on the roadside as the occasion may require."

In 1796 a traveller, Eric Ballman, writes of the "Glades" as follows: "Four miles from the mountains we reached the glades, one of the most remarkable features of these mountains and this land. These are broad stretches of land of many thousand acres, covered with dense forests; beyond this there is not a tree to be found, but the ground is covered knee deep with grass and herbs, where cattle find delicious food. Many hundred head of cattle are driven yearly from surrounding places and intrusted to the care of the people who live here."

It was at this time and under these circumstances that Henry selected his future home near the Glades, after his journey into Ohio wilds. He turned back after experiencing the sufferings of ague that infested the swamp districts of Ohio. In after years some of our Ohio kindred recalled "stopping over" with cattle at the Glades in the manner indicated above. William and Jacob came to Ohio over the same route in 1802, riding by horse over the Mingo Trail in Ohio and the newly-opened Zanes Trace via Zanesville, Lancaster and the Pickaway Plains. Here they were close to the vanishing Indians who, by the treaty of 1795, were pushed to Northern Ohio, from which latter place they were moved to Kansas in 1832. Benjamin and Daniel, sons of William, moved into huts the Indians had left behind in Allen County, in 1836. Peter and sons moved into the midst of the Wyandot Indians in 1820 and founded Bowsherville, which was for years an Indian trading post, until the removal of the Indians in 1843. Charles Dickens made his first journey through Ohio in 1842 and some of his lines run thus: "There was a swamp, the bush, the perpetual chorus of frogs, the rank, unseemly growth, the unwholesome, steaming earth. Here and there, and frequently, too, we encountered a solitary, broken-down wagon full of some new settler's goods. It was a pitiful sight to see one of these wagons deep in the mire; axletree broken, the wheel laying idly by its side: the man gone miles away to look for assistance. The woman seated among the wandering household goods with a baby at her breast, a picture of forlorn and dejected patience; the team of oxen crouching down mournfully in the mud and breathing forth clouds of vapor from their mouth and nostrils. A great portion of the way was over what is called corduroy roads—

which are made of trunks of trees thrown into a marsh and leaving them to settle there. The very slightest jolts with which the carriage fell from log to log was enough, it seemed, to have dislocated all the bones in the human body."

The corduroy roads are gone, but our older cousins well remember them and even the generation of the writer can vividly recall having been "liver-grown" after enduring the jolts and jars incident to a ride over them.

Thus have we wandered far from the paths of geealogy in writing of things and themes incident to the early pioneer lives of our people, however, theirs were days unique in history and deprived as they were of today's advantages, we are pleased to know that their posterity flourishes in numbers, in wealth, in industry and hold a good measure of social, religious and political influence in their chosen localities. Many have done credit to the professions—divinity, law, education, and medicine, as well as in the ranks of commercial and business activity; but the rank and file have adhered closely to rural pursuits or where energy, skill and brawn hold sway.

As we are writing these closing lines many of the descendants of Daniel Boucher are rallying to our flag and in defense of our liberties. Some are now with Pershing in France. We cannot at this time enumerate them or their sacrifices. It is quite singular that the ancestor of General Pershing came from Alsace-Lorraine to Pennsylvania at about the same time that Daniel Boucher came. Today the world is watching and waiting for the unfurling of the Stars and Stripes on the battle front in the land of our fathers.

CHAPTER III.

General Form of Remonstrance, Signed by the Citizens of Berks County, Pa., in 1779.

Whereas: Certain designing persons, under various specious pretenses, but in reality prompted by ambition, pride and avarice, are endeavoring to destroy the Constitution and form of Government of the State, and to deprive the citizens of the inestimable privileges it secures to them, thereby introducing disorder or anarchy on purpose to pave the way for that detestable aristocracy which they have long meditated.

And, whereas, to forward these nefarious designs, a large number of the Members of Assembly chosen by the people, for the express and exclusive purpose of legislation and acting under the most sacred obligations not to infringe the Constitution, that palladium of our liberty, civil and religious, have so far disregarded their oaths, their duty, and the purpose for which they were chosen, as to attempt a revolution, and to call a Convention, thereby degrading the dignity of the Legislature into the tool of a restless and ambitious faction and betraying the sacred trust reposed in them by their constituents * * * Whereas, the oaths of allegiance we have respectively taken to the State of Pennsylvania requires that we should endeavor to support the Government thereof against all treasonable attempts to destroy it * * * .

We, the Citizens of Pennsylvania, whose names are hereunto subscribed, sensible of the blessings resulting from our free and equal government and anxious to secure to ourselves and posterity those sacred rights which we have already successfully contended for and obtained, thereby solemnly engage and associate by honor and by all those sacred obligations which are dear to freemen, to resist and oppose treasonable attempt made against the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and the liberties of the people, by whatever man or body of men the same may be attempted, whether as private individuals or as servants of the people, chosen for any particular purpose of government, and that we will at all times use our best effort in such a way as may be most efficacious, for the supporting

of the government, maintaining peace, and suppressing all innovations or insurrections, which tend to disturb the tranquility of this Commonwealth, and we promise to assist, protest, and defend each other in so doing, and if need be, to enter into such regulations for this end as may appear necessary to be adopted by the members of this Association * * *. (To the Members of the General Assembly.) We wish to see no power above you but of the people, and however you may be determined to sport with your privileges, we are determined not to part with ours. We choose to retain the reins of government in our own hands and as the power is radically with us, resolve that no particular body of men, whatever wealth, influence or talents they may possess, shall check or control you otherwise than as members of the Community at Large.

Upon the whole, we cannot but apprehend that the Honorable House have come into the Resolve with Precipitation have gone beyond the line of power delegated them, laid the foundation for anarchy and confusion to reign throughout this State, and therefore require the Honorable House to retract said resolve, and never attempt to carry into execution a measure pregnant with the greatest evils, and which we cannot think of without horror.

Signed by Daniel, Philip, Peter and Henry Bauscher, and others. (From Pennsylvania Archives.)

THE NEW BETHEL CHURCH, OF ALBANY TOWNSHIP, BERKS COUNTY.



New Bethel Church.

Tradition places the time of the first Church at about 1754 and known as the "Corner Church." The site is believed to be that of a former village of the Delaware Indians. The village being in an angle and was perhaps visited by one of the early missionaries. The first white settlers located here in about 1730 and were closely connected with the "Allemengel." The first Church was located here, doubtless because it is about the geographical center of the Township, and a place easily reached from all parts of the "Ontelaunee region."

The Rev. O. S. Scherer is authority for the statement that the first ground for a Church was given by John Nicholas Strausser on March 21, 1761, and that the grant specified that such Church was



New Bethel Cemetery, Church and Pinnacle Peak.

"to be a Lutheran and Reformed Church forever." The cornerstone was laid Nov. 6, 1761. The cost was \$784.40, which amount would indicate quite an edifice for that time and would also lead to the conclusion that a perhaps less imposing structure might have been used previously. Captain Ferdinand Ritter, of Revolutionary

record, was a charter member and the Berks County descendants of Daniel Boucher have always told that he was one of the builders. In later years, Daniel's son Philip, who was a carpenter, he'ped to remodel the building, in 1790. Christian Bauscher, son of Philip, was one of the e'ders when the corner-stone of the present stone edifice was laid, on May 8, 1853. And thus this house, set apart to worship the true and living God, has been a Church home of many of our generations. Here they grew in the knowledge of spiritual truth and brought their babes to the baptismal altar.

The first Lutheran ministers to serve were Rev. Schaum, Rev. Lehman and Rev. John Knoske. Of the Reformed, Rev. Steiner, Rev. Haertzel, Rev. Henry Diffenbach and John Zuelich, the latter serving for some 50 years. The Church is near the "Pinnacle" and is surrounded with a most beautiful array of natural scenery.

BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATE.

To this wedded pair, Antony Bauscher and his lawful spouse, Christine, born Reigel'doerfer, was born a son, Antony Bauscher, born into the wor'd in the year of our Lord Jesus Christ, 1792, the 7th day of March, at five o'clock in the evening, in the sign of * *

God grant grace, power and strength that this Antony Bauscher may grow up in the fear, praise and glory of the Lord, that he may increase in great desire of the rational milk without guile, to seek the source of salvation of souls, having, after a confession of faith and acknowledgment of sin by true repentance, and atonement before the Christian congregation, been promoted to the spiritual regeneration of holy baptism, and baptized in accordance with Christ's command, Matthew 28, v. 19, by Pastor Matthew Gensel, minister and servant of the Gospel, and admitted to God's league of grace.

This Anthony Bauscher, by laver of regeneration and renovation of the Holy Ghost, as Saint Paul teaches, Titus, 3v. 5, 6, 7, has been received as a member in the Communion of Saints, the * * * day of * * * , and by sincere faith in our Savior Jesus Christ and His merits, has been made an heir to heavenly joys and eternal salvation.

Therefore, forget not how the Apostle Paul describes the duty, Colossians I, v. 12, 14, Give thanks to the Father, who hath made us worthy to be partakers in light * * *

The sponsors are John Tries and his wife, Anna Maria.

This Antony Bauscher was born and baptized in America in

the State of Pennsylvania, Northumberland County, Bieber Township.

(This is a translation from the German of one of the certificates issued by the Lutheran pastors to the children of Antony Bauscher. Kindness of John H. Blacker.)

ZION'S CHURCH, NEAR WINDSOR CASTLE, BERKS COUNTY.

The first church, a log structure, was built in 1761 or 1762. A stone building was completed in 1774. In 1805 a large and imposing building was completed on a site opposite the roadway from the original building. The brick used in the building were burned on the church's own land. In recent years another house of worship has arisen as the fourth. This latter is a most beautiful country



Zion Church.

church and one of great capacity. Here to have our people worshiped and repeated from generation to generation the songs of Zion and the story of the cross.

The grave of Johann Peter Bauscher is in the cemetery across the way and near by is the tomb of Jacob, his son, and also that of Daniel, son of Jacob. Thus we may be assured that Zion's has been a place for the guidance of youth, the consolation of old age, and for the good of men and the glory of God.

The early pastors were Melchall, 1771; Henry Herzel, 1780 to 1795; Henry Diffenbach, 1800 to 1817—of the Reformed Church. Lutherans were Rev. Bernard Hausill, 1759 to 1763 (before congregation was organized; Rev. Daniel Schumaker, 1765; Rev. John A. King, 1765 to 1771; Rev. H. Moeller, 1775 to 1777; Rev. Daniel Lehman, 1778 to 1800; John Knoske assisted 1803 to 1810, and was alone 1810 to 1816. The same pastor served both New Bethel and Zion, as well as the Hamburg Churches, which for many years were a part of the same charge. Some of the ministers named served as many as eight congregations but services were held only once in four weeks in most churches.

St. John's Church in Hamburg, Pa., was founded in 1790, the first building being a log structure, as was the case of most of the early churches. On June 16, 1811, a stone structure supplanted the original one.

St. Paul's Windsor Church, of this locality, is said to have been founded in 1750, burned by the Indians in 1762, at the same time the family of Frederick Reichelderfer was massacred.

"THE OLD DUTCH MEETING HOUSE AND SCHOOL."

In 1898 the Ligonier (Pa.) Echo published a very lengthy sketch of the old pioneer community center, familiarly designated as above. "The log Church, with its high pulpit, its balcony, its three windows, its slab seats and its great simplicity, was erected in 1820." It was a place of worship for both Lutherans and Reformed adherents and is a historic landmark of Ligonier Valley. It was here



Zion Cemetery, Berks County.

that the children of David Boucher attended church and school, although the home was nearly two miles away. The first log school was built about 1818. It was primitive in every respect—it was the day when things were tacked together with wooden pins. It had the slab benches, the round-the-wall desks, the big fireplace and the three windows. There was a second log house better than the first, and this gave way to the third, which latter, when built in 1852, was considered good to meet all requirements. In those days walls, a ceiling, roof, stove, and floor, was fully sufficient.

It is noted that Sarah (Sadie) Brant was the first lady teacher of the school, in 1863. Two years later she was succeeded by her sister, Rebecca Brant. In 1867-68 Mary Boucher presided over the school, and Caroline Boucher in 1871-72. The two latter were daughters of Hiram Boucher, son of David. Cyrus C. Brant was teacher in 1874 and 1875.

ANGIE BOWSHER'S MARVELOUS VISION OF HEAVEN.

In 1896 there was published in Princeton, Mo., a little volume with title as above. The author was Hortense Louise Bowsher and her father, H. Clay Bowsher, was the one who secured the copyright. The little volume, embellished in white and gold, carries a wonderful story and message and will deeply move any who may have opportunity to peruse its pages.

Angie Bowsher was a daughter of H. Clay Bowsher (George⁴, Peter³, Anthony², Daniel¹). In the summer of 1895 there transpired the terrible blow and touchingly sublime tragedy outlined at the time the spirit of the tender maiden took its flight to realms above.

Angie was a bright and ambitious young girl of eighteen years and was at home for the summer vacation from Hardin College, where she had been the year previous. She was an apt student of art and promised a bright career in this, her chosen field.

On July 22, 1895, a little camping party, of which Angie, her sister and parents were members, together with several friends went to Lineville Mineral Springs, in Iowa. It was a happy, care-free party, enlivened by long anticipated pleasures of summer camp life in a most beautiful spot. The camp had just been opened a few days and all of the happy little party were in full enjoyment of the sunny events, when one evening at a gathering at the hotel a girl friend asked Angie to go with her over to the temporarily deserted camp for a purse that had been left by mistake. On the



Angie Bowsher.

way they met two young men of the party, who were returning from a hunt. Angie playfully took possession of a rabbit, which was a spoil of the hunt, while her companion secured the gun and remarked she wanted to shoot a time or two. Raising the gun to a firing position she was warned that a horse was in the direction she was pointing, whereupon she lowered the piece and attempted to lower the hammer. This moment the gun chanced to be pointed in the direction of Angie. The finger slipped and in a flash the tender maiden was pierced through the body. Only imagination can portray the grief and consternation. The race for a doctor, the flight to the hotel to break the terrible news, the rush of dear ones to a hopeless assistance and the fatally wounded maiden seeking to go unassisted to the hotel, pictured by her sister as a poor, fluttering bird that had been wounded.

These are events that words cannot describe. The young lady was put in the care of a physician and was fully conscious and entered into the deliberation as to a necessary operation. The next day three able doctors held a consultation and unflinchingly she accepted the verdict of medical experts. She talked to relatives and friends as the doctors busied and passed to and fro in preparation for an operation that promised a faint hope. The precarious operation followed and then it was soon evident that there was no hope for her life. Angie was a Christian true and sweet and her resignation and trust in so supreme a time must be a lesson to all that read these lines. In the words of her sister, Hortense: "As Angie lay dying that night her countenance seemed to change and become angelic and everything she said or did seemed to be heavenly. Even every movement and gesture of the hand had a grace that could not be imitated. If it had been possible for the whole world to have witnessed her death, I think almost every one would have agreed that it was the most beautiful and heavenly they had ever witnessed." The marvelous visions and sweet and charming words of the dying Christian girl, surrounded by ministering Christian parents and friends, can only be fully valued by reading the book. The father devoted the proceeds of the little volume to a worthy charity.

NOTES REGARDING DOCUMENTS ON RECORD AT READING, PA.

On January 12, 1753, a deed was executed in favor of Jacob Boucher at Reading. A town lot was conveyed. The deed was not recorded until 1780.

On March 13, 1792, Daniel Bauscher conveyed by deed a tract of 150 acres to his son, Philip. Peter Bauscher was a witness. Signatures were in German.

On March 2, 1797, a deed from John Penn to Philip Boucher; this was given to clear title to the Daniel homestead, as the Penn's claimed a rental each year and this effected a release of the same.

On July 13, 1810, Tobias Baucher (or Bausher) filed a will naming his wife, Anna Elizabeth, and his brother, Peter Boucher, as executors.

On June 28, 1811, Philip Bausher and wife, Magdalena, purchased a tract of land. On March 19, 1816, Jacob Bausher and wife, Elizabeth, recorded an assignment of same. In 1865 the heirs of Philip Bauscher gave deed for this tract. The following were heirs: John Peter Bausher, of Albany Township; Jacob Bausher, of Maiden Creek Township; Catharine (Bausher) Hinkle, of Perry Township; Polly (Bausher) Machemer, of Pottsville, and Elizabeth (Bausher) Schlier, of Windsor Township.

On July 24, 1811, Peter Bautcher acquired realty and on August 9, 1833, again as Peter Bausher.

On August 24, 1847, John Bausher is grantee at Hamburg:

On January 3, 1851, the name of Maria Bausher appears.

Following these is noted the names of Thomas C. Bausher, Clinton H. Bausher, Clara Bausher, John L. Bausher, Simon Bouscher, F. B. Bausher and Jeremiah Bausher.

NOTES FROM RECORDS OF THE BERKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Bouchers Who Took Oath of Allegiance at Philadelphia.

Ulrig Boucher, September 21, 1872. Name of ship, Pink Plaisance.

Peter Bouger, September 3, 1739. Ship, Loyal Judith.

Johannes Boucher, September 15, 1749. Ship, Phoenix.

Johan Daniel Bauscher, September 26, 1749. Ship, Ranier.

John Ludwig Bauscher, November 9, 1767. Ship, Minerva.

George Baucher, September 21, 1773. Ship, Catharine.

Trinity Lutheran Church, at Reading, records that Ludwig Bauscher's daughter, Magdalene, born November 18, 1768, died of smallpox May 28, 1769.

From Tax Records.

- 1760—Daniel Bausher, md. Albany Township. Chattels.
1767—Daniel Baushar, md. Albany Township. 100 acres.
1770—Daniel Bausher, md. Albany Township. 150 acres.
1773—Daniel Bausher, md. Albany Township. 150 acres.
1778—Daniel Bauscher, md. Albany Township.
1778—Anthony Bauscher, md. Albany Township.
1778—Anthony Bauscher, md. Albany Township. Chattels.
1778—Peter Bauscher, single. Albany Township. Chattels.
1779—Peter Baushar, single. Albany Township. Chattels.
1779—Peter Baushar, md. Albany Township. Chattels.
1779—Anthony Bauschar. Albany Township. One cow.
1780—Daniel Boutcher, md. Albany Township. 150 acres.
1781—Philip Bousher, single. Albany Township. Chattels.
1781—Peter Bausher, md. Albany Township. Landlord.
1781—Daniel Bausher, md.
1781—Anthony Bausher, md.
1781—Jacob Bausher, single.
1781—Philip Bausher, single. Albany Township.
1784—Henry Bousher, md. Albany Township. 12 acres and one cow.
1784—Anthony Bousher, md. Albany Township. 9 acres and two cows.
1784—Daniel Bousher, md. Albany Township. 150 acres, three horses, three cows and three sheep.
1785—Anthony Bousher, md. Penn's Township, Northumberland County.
1789—Daniel Bausher, md. Albany Township.
1789—Henry Bowsher, md. Windsor Township.
1789—Tobias Bausher, md. Albany Township.
1789—Philip Bausher, single. Albany Township.
1789—Peter Boutcher, single. Albany Township.
1791—Daniel Boucher, md. Albany Township. Tax, six pounds, six shillings.
1792—Anthony Bousher, md. Northumberland County. 200 acres surveyed.
1800—Philip Bausher, md. Albany Township. Chattels.
1800—William Bausher, md. Albany Township. Chattels.
1800—William Baucher, md. Windsor Township. Chattels.
1800—Jacob Bausher, md. Windsor Township. Chattels.

1800—Henry Bousher, md. Windsor Township. Chattels.

1800—Peter Bousher, md. Windsor Township. Chattels.

A variety of ways of spelling the name is displayed in the above reports and it is noted that different constructions are used for the same person at different times.

On August 3, 1835, Peter Bausher made application for pension as a soldier of the Revolution. The Bureau of Pensions at Washington, D. C., record that the application notes that Peter was born in Albany Township, Berks County, Pa., in 1754; that he enlisted from Albany Township in 1776 and served two months under Captain Peter Spengler, also two months of service in 1777. In 1778 he served two months under Capt. Ferdinand Ritter. The Pennsylvania Archives record that he was on the pay roll in 1780 under Captain Ritter. Peter resided in Windsor Township at the time of the above application.

The Archives record that in 1783 there were Bouchers in Moreland Township, Philadelphia County. Samuel, Joseph, John and Benjamine were the landholders at that time and some of them were slaveholders.

The only place where the name is spelled Bowsher is in 1780, when the name of Christopher Bowsher appears, but on investigation it is found that this was an error of the Collector, as the name should have been Brausher.

DEED GIVEN BY DANIEL BOUCHER TO PHILIP IN 1792.

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, Daniel Bausher, of Albany Township, Berks County, in State of Pennsylvania, Yeoman sendeth greeting:

Know ye that the said Daniel Bausher, for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and fifty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, unto him well and truly paid by his son, Philip Bausher, of Albany Township, aforesaid carpenter, at and before the ensealing and delivery hereof, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and the said Philip Baushar, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns thereof acquitted and forever discharged by these presents * * * a certain plantation and two tracts or pieces of land situated in Albany Township, adjoining the land of Christian Heschler, Sebastian Faust, Christopher Braucher and others, containing one hundred and fifty-three acres, or thereabouts (it being a part of a larger tract commonly called

the Proprietary Manner) * * *. Subject, nevertheless, to the payment of the same to the Honorable, the late Proprietaries of Pennsylvania, their heirs and assigns.

In witness whereof the said Daniel Baushar hath hereunto set his hand and seal this thirteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two

(Seal)

DANIEL BAUSCHAR.

(Signed in German.)

Sealed and signed in the presence of Kilian May and Peter Bausher (German).

Received the day of the date of the within written Deed Poll of the within named Philip Baushar the sum of 550 pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania. It being the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Witnesses—Peter Baushar and Kilian May.

Berks County, the seventh day of December, 1793. Before me, a subscriber (seal) of one of the Trustees of the Peace, came the within named Daniel Baushar and acknowledged the within written Deed Poll to be his act and deed, and desired to be recorded as such. Witness my hand and seal the date above said.

JOHN MYER.

Recorded and this record and the original compared found to agree exactly the tenth day of November, Anno Domini, 1798.

Vol. 16, Page 252. Reading, Pa.

Note—To complete title to above, John Penn made deed to Philip Boucher, March 2, 1797.

“John Penn, for a consideration of 285 pounds, six shillings, six pence, paid by Philip Bausher * * * grants release on a part or parcel of land, a part of a certain tract of 2,000 acres surveyed by Thomas Penn, on warrant dated May 12, 1732, situated on Maiden Creek, formerly Philadelphia County, now Albany Township, in Berks County. * * * ”

Recorded at Reading on October 15, 1799.

NOTES FROM THE RECORDER'S OFFICE, CHILLICOTHE, OHIO.

These records indicate that the present form of Bowsher was not in use until about 1845, after which time that form came into use as if by general adoption by the descendants of the three sons of Daniel who came to Ohio.

October 17, 1807, date of patent given by Thomas Jefferson, President, to Jacob Bousher (indexed Busher). Copy of Patent in full on another page.

April 4, 1808, Jacob Boucher, of Colrain Township, and Christina, his wife, to Henry Fry, of Albany Township, Pa., 83 acres for \$196.21. (signed) Jacob Boucher and Christina Boucher.

June 25, 1841, William Bausher and Catharine Bausher to Amos Bausher, a tract of land. (signed) William Bousher (in German).

June 25, 1841, Jacob Bausher and Christina, to Amos Bousher. (Signed) Jacob Bousher.

Indexed, Isaac Boucher to William Boucher.

William Boucher to Amos Boucher.

August 10, 1849, Christina Bowsher to Amos Bowsher and children of Thomas Bowsher (Robert Edson, Amos Luther, Daniel Gilbert).

April 4, 1808, Jacob Boucher, eighty-five acres of land. (This was a part of the tract for which Jacob was given a patent by President Jefferson. The patent covering the land William and Jacob purchased when they rode to Ohio in 1801, and on which they located in 1804—the patent simply being a confirmatory establishment of title.)

From the above is gleaned a variable use of orthography, as the following constructions are noted: Boucher, Baucher, Bausher, Bousher, Bouscher, Busher, Bowsher. Whilst the latter use is found nowhere in Pennsylvania and was not used until some forty years after our people came to Ohio, it seems to have been selected as a "happy medium" in order to bring order out of an orthographical chaos.

FROM THE SENECA COUNTY RECORDS, TIFFIN, OHIO.

On September 2, 1835, Jacob Bousher was granted, by U. S. Patent, 160 acres, also 80 acres of land in Seneca County. The sale was made at the U. S. Land Office, Bucyrus, Ohio, and the Patent, No. 5684, was executed by President Andrew Jackson.

On the same date, 160 acres was granted to John Boucher, of Somerset County, Pa. On November 5, 1835, John Bousher and Elizabeth, his wife, conveyed the same to Jacob Bousher, for a consideration of \$236. Samuel Boucher was a witness.

On April 10, 1845, Henry Boucher purchased a tract of 80

acres and on December 22, 1848, Samuel Boucher came into possession of land.

RECORDS FROM THE PROBATE OFFICE AT CIRCLEVILLE.

Marriage Licenses.

October 19, 1811, Daniel Bowsher to Polly Griese.
January 25, 1815, Anthony Bowsher to Sarah Reeder.
August 4, 1819, Anthony Bowsher to Catherine Haley.
November 6, 1819, Isaac Bowsher to Elizabeth Dunkel.
December 16, 1819, William Bowsher to Martha Hall.
December 31, 1826, William Bowsher to Margaret Cogel.
February 4, 1838, Anthony Bowsher to Harriet Orrison.
February 16, 1838, Elias Bowsher to Polly Hanseman.
March 22, 1842, Israel Bowsher to Elizabeth Rubert.
April 12, 1843, Stephen Bowsher to Julia Strayer.
November 17, 1848, Samuel Bowsher to Lydia Wagoner.
Sanford Bowsher to ——.
Elias Bowsher to Pharby Perdun.
Henry Bowsher to Mary Miller.
Francis Boucher to Elizabeth Strous.

Wills.

June 4, 1828, Anthony Bowsher, Sr., executed a will which was probated on February 2, 1835. The will provided for the transfer of the land—152 acres—on which Anthony lived, to pass to Anthony Bowsher, Jr. Daughters—Catherine, wife of Jesse Justice, and Barbara, wife of John Buck—and a son, David, were granted money. The latter received \$10 in lieu of a gun having been given to each of the other sons.

The residue was equally divided among all the children named as follows: Peter Bowsher, Henry Bowsher, John Bowsher, Jacob Bowsher, Daniel Bowsher, William Bowsher, Elizabeth Harpster, Catherine Justice and Barbara Buck.

Anthony Bowsher, Jr., was made sole executor.

In December, 1886, the will of Levi Bowsher was probated at Circleville. His wife, Mary, was the beneficiary.

On record at the Recorder's Office is a copy of the Patent issued by President James Madison, granting to Anthony Boucher the tract of land in Circleville Township, which was the "Island Home."

The Patent, No. 1738, was issued on April 30, 1813. The same was recorded on September 20, 1819.

On June 4, 1828, Anthony Bowsher, Sr., executed a deed transferring this land to his son, Anthony, Jr. The deed was recorded on November 12, 1834.

As noted above the name was spelled Boucher in the Patent, but Anthony's signature on the deed to his son is executed in German script and is translated as Andon Bouscher, which is the form in use at that time and which later was dropped and the present prevailing form of Bowsher adopted.

OHIO BOWSHERS IN THE WAR OF 1812.

The following is taken from the Adjutant General's Department:

Peter Bowsher (Bawsher), Lieutenant of List's Company, 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade, Franklin County. July 28 to September 6, 1813.

Jacob Bowsher, private in same Company.

Henry Bowsher, private in same Company.

John Bowsher, private in same Company.

Anthony Bowsher (Bawsher) private in same Company:

William Bowsher (Bauscher), private in Isaac Monnett's Company, 1st Regiment, Ross County, July 27 to September 6, 1813.

Jacob Bowsher (Bousher), private in Martin Nunkeeper's Company, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, Ross County, July 29 to August 7, 1813.

Anthony Bowsher, private in Captain William Miller's Company of Mounted Militia, Pickaway County, May 8 to May 29, 1813.

Daniel Bowsher, fifer in Captain William Miller's Company, Pickaway County, February 16 to April 16, 1814.

John Boucher, private in Captain John Spencer's Company, 2nd Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, May 5 to May 20, 1813.

John Boucher, Private in Captain Critten's Company, 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade, Licking County, July 30 to August 16, 1813.

These were all sons or grandsons of Daniel Boucher, except perhaps the last named John Boucher.

**LOGAN SECTION, "ADJOINING THE NORTH LINE OF
THE WAPAGHKONNETTA RESERVE."**

The "Logan Section" In Auglaize County, Ohio, is a place of historic significance. A part of this section comprised a portion of the tract of land purchased by Francis M. Bowsher and more recently is the site of the beautiful country home of Harry D. Bowsher, the location of his "Practical Stock Farm."

The "Logan Section" was a tract of land reserved for the children of the noted Indian Chief Logan, by the treaty of September, 1817. H. D. Bowsher possesses a copy of the Patent signed by President James Monroe on April 18, 1821. The three children of Logan were James Logan and Aque-she-ka (sons) and Ca-ge-she, the daughter. A copy of the survey was filed at Washington by Edward Tiffin, on May 7, 1823. The distances are computed in chains and links. The location of corners is by described trees. The S. W. corner, "Honey Locust, 12 inches; Hackberry, 12 inches." The N. W. corner, "Beech, 14 inches; another 18 inches diameter." The N. E. corner, "W. Oak, 12 inches; R. Oak, 18 inches; Beech, 24 inches in diameter." The S. E. corner, "Elm, 22 inches; Beech, 20 inches in diameter."

This section comprised a splendid tract of land located just east of the Auglaize River. It is now Section 25 of Logan Township, Auglaize County.

CHAPTER IV.

The Big Four Reunions.

At Cridersville, Ohio, on Thursday, July 23, 1896, there was inaugurated a joint reunion of the Bowsher, DeLong, Reichelderfer and Mowery families. The innovation was due to a very close kinship alliance of the four families, or rather branches, which trace back to Berks County, Pa. While the reunions have been conducted under the above auspices, the meetings have been equally attended by such kindred families as the Harpsters,



Jacob DeLong House—Built 1824—Adelphia, Ohio.

Stepletons, Moyers, Criders, Ludwigs, and others, all having origin in Berks County. Ancestors of all these came to America from the Rhine Country from 1712 to 1755, landing at Philadelphia. Their names are found in the lists of passengers recorded by Historian Rupp. They were the founders of our "Pennsylvania Dutch." Their names are linked with the struggle for Independence and they were reared in the country known as the "Granary of America," the products of which saved Washington's

army at Valley Forge, and the success of the Patriot Cause is attributed largely to the soldiers, munitions and supplies that came from this district.

When the Indians, by the treaty of 1795, were made to vacate the Ohio Valley, these people of kindred ties began to push Westward. From 1801 to 1810 the Pioneer vanguard of these families located in Ross and Pickaway Counties, Ohio, where they carved out of the wilds a splendid and wealthy community. The towns of Adelphia, Laurelville, Circleville and Tarlton are in the districts of their selection. In 1836 a party of twenty-seven people, headed by Benjamin and Daniel Bowsher and Jacob DeLong comprised a party of settlers who located in Shawnee Township, Allen County, also in the woods, near where Cridersville now stands. The hardships of travel—swamps, unbroken forests, unimproved roads and wild animals were too much for some of these and a part were disheartened and returned to Ross County without even unloading their goods. It is said the abounding plenty of game is what induced those to remain who did, and the two Bowsher families, after taking up quarters in an Indian hut, began to build log houses for permanent abode.

Thus was established the first branches of the Big Four families near Cridersville in 1836. Jacob DeLong was one of the early arrivals and established his large family. The Reichelderfers and Mowerys came, having intermar-



Pioneer Homes of—

Jonathan Harpster
Daniel Bowsher
Charles Bowsher



Reunion Group (1897) Cridersville, Ohio.

ried, so the new colony grew very rapidly. Cridersville was founded in 1856 as soon as the center of the allied kindred of these families. The close relationship of these multiplying households was a matter of wide comment, so that when in 1896 Jackson Reichelderfer proposed that there should be a reunion it was a readily accepted suggestion, and after little preliminary arrangement, the first Annual Reunion was held in Ezra DeLong's Grove, on July 23, 1896. It was an agreeable surprise how well this first meeting was attended by old and young. The countryside turned out like "Fair time" and reunion day was henceforth known as a holiday. At the first reunion Thomas E. Bowsher, of Buckland, was elected president, and has been continued in that capacity to this date. Edward F. Reichelderfer was secretary for a number of years and was succeeded by Amos Reichelderfer, J. C. DeLong and W. A. Burkhardt in order shown. As historian, the writer has served more or less officially since the first reunion.

The meetings of August 26, 1897 and August 25, 1898 were held in the DeLong Grove, each year the interest and attendance increasing. People came from Ross and Pickaway Counties by scores and from the "uttermost parts"—as many as six States being represented in 1898. In 1899 on an urgent invitation from Laurelville and the surrounding district, the annual reunion was held in Stump's Grove, in Pickaway County. An auxiliary organization having been effected with George D. Mowery, of Laurelville, as president. A large delegation of some two hundred people from Cridersville and contiguous country made the journey back to where our pioneer people had been reared. A splendid outpouring of hospitality awaited them and the same was accepted with joy and alacrity—some remaining longer than the ten-day limit on their railway tickets. It was a glorious trip, save for a train wreck that gave some a good shake up on the going trip.

In 1900 and 1901 the reunions were held at Cridersville, and Ezra DeLong's Grove was an animated scene, the attendance reaching into thousands. Each year group pictures were taken, but on account of the trees and unwieldly throngs the photographers "took" only a minor portion of the people at a time. We are pleased to reproduce some of the best selected views, in which will be recognized many faces of ones who have since gone to their reward. Indeed, we are almost awed when we review these and note how many are not now in our midst. "Verily, the Lord hath given, the Lord hath taken away."



Reunion Group, 1897

Rev. C. H. Eckhardt, who for almost forty years has been pastor of the Lutheran Congregation (St. Matthews), ever has been present at the Cridersville reunions, always giving words of comfort and assurance to the people, to many of whom he has been a shepherd for years. St. Matthews has been the Church Home and the cemetery the resting place of hundreds of these kindred people. From distant cities, when life's work is done, are brought the sons and daughters who have left us and they are laid to rest in this quaintly beautiful cemetery, the stillness of which is ever broken by the peals of the church bell, calling to worship those yet in our midst, or perchance, to tell that another has been called.

On the occasion of the Seventh Annual Reunion a special train left Lima over the C. H. & D. Railway carrying some three hundred and fifty people, the greater number of whom were taken aboard at Cridersville. The entire train was operated through to Laurelville, and the large party was turned over to entertainment committees. On Reunion day it is estimated that five thousand people were in attendance.

In 1904 the Reunion was at Dayton, Ohio, being in the form of a general outing. There was no prearranged program or business session, but the Soldiers' Home Park was where all congregated and the excursion parties met and mingled amid the beauties of that State Park.

There were several hundred who came by special train from Ross, Pickaway and Hocking Counties, but the delegation, or rather, deluge, that came from Allen and Auglaize Counties commandeered every available coach of the C. H. & D. Railway and filled to the car steps all available room afforded by two special trains carrying twenty-one coaches. The writer was at that time ticket agent at Lima, and urgently requested twenty-five coaches for the movement, as he was quite familiar with the outpouring tendency of the kindred, as well as fully aware of the multiplicity of the families. This proved to be one of the greatest excursions ever negotiated by the C. H. & D. Railway, and it can be consistently stated that the hour preceding the train's departure from Lima was the busiest that ever fell to the lot of a perhaps too prosaic ticket agent. Suffice to say it required three ticket clerks to make out tickets while the ticket agent simply took in the money at the ticket window at the rate of one dollar per capita until the cash compartments were overflowing, whereupon, by dint of ne-

cessity, the dollars were simply "raked in" and off the counter upon the floor until (this can be fully attested to) the floor was not only paved with silver but of sufficient extent to increase the apparent stature of the ticket agent in question. For fear the usual, even tenor, veracity of the writer might be questioned, let it be recorded that the General Superintendent of the Railway, in order to properly provide for the safe and comfortable return of the kindred multitude, ordered equipment from all terminals and placed thirty-four coaches for the homeward journey of more than two thousand people.

There were no mishaps recorded and strenuous as the day proved to be it was one full of pleasant incidents and a reunion innovation long to be remembered.

The reunion of 1905 was held at Cridersville, but in 1906 the outing plan was again adopted and several hundred made the journey to Olentangy Park, at Columbus, Ohio, where a unique and pleasant outing was experienced and our people were honored by the presence of and greeted by Governor Harris, at that time Ohio's executive.

By mutual consent the reunions have for some years been alternated between Cridersville and Laurelville, two being held at the former place to one at the latter. While there may have been some loss of attendance in recent years, the genuine spirit of kinship and deep interest is ever present. Save for two incidents, one in which a terrific rain storm was coincidentally scheduled with the Historian's address in 1912, and the other when in 1915 a photographer's elevated platform collapsed while groaning with several hundred people on it about to be "took," the reunions have been signally crowned with success and reflect much credit to those who have earnestly and energetically attended to the incidental details and tendered diligent service in its behalf. Chief among these should be mentioned President T. E. Bowsher, E. F. Reichelderfer, W. A. Burkhardt and Ezra DeLong.

CHART OF THE FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS IN
OHIO OF THE DE LONG, REICHELDERFER
AND MOWERY FAMILIES.

HENRY DE LONG (John ² , Peter ¹) (Drowned in the Schuylkill River in 1798.)	JOHN DE LONG JACOB HENRY GEORGE LYDIA POLLY
--	--

JOHN REICHELDERFER (Henry) (Born in Berks County, in 1741. Died in Ohio, 1810.)	HENRY REICHELDERFER ANDREW CHRISTIAN JOHN JACOB ELIZABETH SUSAN BARBARA MARIA MAGDALENA CATHERINE
--	---

JOHN MOWERY (Born in Berks County about 1760, moved to Ohio in 1810.)	CATHERINE MOWERY MARY ELIZABETH PETER JOHN JACOB
---	---

SOME OF THE BERKS COUNTY RECORDS OF OHIO KINDRED FAMILIES.

1753—Frederick and Harry Reichelderfer and Tobias Stapleton, heads of families and taxpayers in Albany Township.

1753—Michael Mourer and Michael Herpster were also likewise listed. The names of Stepleton, Mowery and Harpster doubtless derive from these.

1760—In this year the same names appear, except Frederick Reachelderfer, who was killed by the Indians.

1770—In this year the names of John Stableton and John Reichelderfer appear as single men.

1773—The names of Henry, Adam, John and John Adam Reachelderfer appear.

1782—May 26 was birth date of Jacob Maurer. Parents were Daniel and Mary.

1791—September 18, birth or baptism date of Peter Maurer, son of Peter Maurer.

1796—John Maurer born. Michael, Daniel and Christopher also recorded.

1778—May 28, Daniel Maurer, son of Daniel, was baptized—this from Church records.

1759—In this year Peter DeLong deeded one acre of ground for Church purpose at Bowers, Pa., in Berks County. A log structure was the first building. A Church stands on the site today in fulfillment of a stipulation in the deed that this ground shall be used for Church purposes "as long as the sun and moon shall shine."

The Bouchers, Reichelderfers, DeLongs and Mowerys were all Church people and belonged to Lutheran or Reformed Churches, the two denominations generally occupying the same house of worship. The baptismal and other records are being secured by the Berks County Historical Society, an institution doing timely and invaluable work in collecting and preserving data of a most interesting period of our country's history.

CRIDERSVILLE, OHIO.

The village of Cridersville, made noteworthy in this connection as the seat of the reunions and as the central location of

so many kindred, deserves a few recorded notes. The original town plat was not filed until April 17, 1856, after the location of the Dayton & Michigan Railroad; the local settlements having occurred some twenty years previously during which time the local trading was done at Wapakoneta and Lima, St. Marys being the nearest milling point for some years.

It was on the occasion of one of these trips to St. Marys that one of the Meffleys was exposed to the dread cholera, the malady having been carried by one of the boats on the then recently opened canal. Several fatalities resulted among the Meffleys and Stepletons and consternation held sway in the settlement.

The first land purchase made in the locality was by George DeLong, who attended a land sale at Piqua, Ohio, and purchased a tract of 80 acres in what is now Auglaize County. This occurred on February 5, 1834. Then followed Benjamine and Daniel Bowsher, who purchased in the spring of 1835. The next year came Jacob DeLong, who, at a Lima land sale, purchased on May second, 1836, a tract of 80 acres in Sec. 34, of Duchouquet Township, and on May third he bought 160 acres in Sec. 35, also 80 acres more in Sec. 34, and again on June third added another 80 acres. David Stepleton (recorded Stopleton) purchased 80 acres in Sec. 34 on May 24, 1836. These purchases were made direct from the U. S. Government. The Mowerys, Weavers, Moyers and Reichelderfers early located and took up lands in the locality of Cridersville, while the Bowshers, Brandts, Stepletons, Harpsters and Meffleys located north of the present village in Allen County.

On March 11, 1854, Isaac Crider purchased 80 acres of the northwest quarter of Sep. 35, and on April 3, Ephriam Crider purchased the other 80 acres of the same quarter section. Ephriam secured from Joseph Weaver and wife, Isaac from Samuel Moyer and wife. These purchases involved the land on which the beautiful village now stands, including the reunion grounds, familiarly known as Ezra DeLong's Grove.

On April 17, 1856, Harrison Maltbie surveyed and laid out for the Criders the original town site, which consisted of 24 lots, seventeen of which faced Main Street west from the C. H. & D. Railway and seven faced on High Street, the latter seven were owned by Isaac, and the Main Street lots belonged to Ephriam. The name, of course, was derived from the two Criders. Thus was begun the village that soon became a hustling town and in more recent years became a thriving oil center of note. The kindred

lines so thoroughly ramify the town and community that it is almost like one large family. On every hand is evidence of thrift and industry and, as a whole, they are a happy and neighborly people, ever mindful of the welfare of each other, making all in all a splendid community.

**ST. MATTHEWS EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH,
NEAR CRIDERSVILLE, OHIO.**

Scarcely had the Indians vacated their Shawnee villages, a hunting ground that was ever dear to them, when there arrived



St. Matthews Church



St. Matthews Cemetery

the first vanguard of white settlers to permanently take up their abode in the wild fastness that pervaded the head water district of Little Hog Creek.

Benjamin and Daniel Bowsher, two brothers, came in 1835, and were the first to take up land for settlement in this locality. In 1836 they brought their families. In 1837 there was a burial on U. S. Government land upon the site now occupied by the cemetery. On March 18, 1837, David Stepleton purchased from the Government a tract of land which included the burial site. Church services were first held in a barn he had just erected near

by. It was at one of these services that Harriet (Bowsher) Shappell was baptized, she being the first white child born in Shawnee Township, Allen County. The first house of worship to be built in the Township was constructed at this place in 1839. The building was an unpretentious log structure and stood near where the large evergreen is observed to be in the accompanying illustration. On July 21, 1841, David Stepleton deeded one acre of ground to

Subscribers Names		\$	Ct
✓ Peter Shaffer	X	1	00
✓ Eli Delong	X	0	50
✓ Charles Baucher	X	0	25
✓ John Conkle	X	0	25
George Delong		0	25
✓ Daniel Brandt	X	0	25
✓ John Delong	X	1	00
✓ Eli Dinsdale	X	0	25
✓ Joseph Dinsdale	X	0	25

From St. Matthews Church Records. Subscribers' Signatures
Dated 1844

the "Evangelical Lutheran Church." None of the early Church records have survived and we could locate but one dated document descending from the time of the original Church. This was a subscription list and its contents are self explanatory:

"December 14, A. D. 1844, we as the members of the Lutheran Church do covenant with Abraham Doner, a licensed minister of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, to attend to the several duties encumbered for one year every four weeks, commencing October 1, 1844. We, the undersigned members, do promise to pay said

Doner, or the Church deacon, for the service of said Doner, within or at the expiration of the year, whatever liberal sum we may have subscribed. In witness whereof, we have set our name and liberal sum to the day and year above mentioned.

ABRAHAM DONER, Rev'd."

We take pleasure in reproducing the signatures on one page of this list. It is noted that Charles Bowsher spelled his name Baucher and that Eli Reichelderfer signed in German script. The Reverend Doner appears to have been the first regular pastor, but Rev. George Spangler previously served perhaps rather as a missionary. The Reverend Abraham Doner passed to his reward while engaged in this pioneer Church work. A call was then extended to Rev. Paul J. Steirwalt, of Newmarket, Va., but we do not know definitely the time or term of his service; we are informed that he was very scholarly and could preach in three languages, namely, English, German and French.

On February 6, 1851, the congregation resolved to build a new house of worship (coincidentally the present pastor, Rev. C. H. Eckhardt, was born on the same day this action was taken). The new Church building was completed the following year and on June 24, 1852, Jonathan Harpster deeded one acre of ground to the Church, the same being adjacent to the original Church grant. A list of subscriptions made to the new Church fund is preserved by Rev. Eckhardt. It is not dated, but was likely made in 1851, and was circulated and amounts subscribed were collected by Benjamin Bowsher, who was the largest individual donor. The names attached to this paper are as follows:

John Stebleton, Benjamin Bowsher, Charles Dotson, Jacob Moyer, Samuel Moyer, Charles Bowsher, Eli Reichelderfer, Oliver Bowsher, Israel Bowsher, Levi Stebleton, Peter Myers, George Myers, Daniel Shaffer, Agnes Shaffer, Samuel Stebleton, Mary Ann Green, Jacob Kessler, Jacob Brandt, Andrew Kesler, Daniel Hindell, Levi Bowsher, Conrad Meffley, Conrad B. Culp, Christopher Graham, M. Irwin, Jephtha Shotwell, John W. Barr, Jacob Nye, Wm. Breese, George Breese, Leander Sellers, Elija Brandt, Adam Overholser, Samuel Ross, David Rupp, John Shaffer, Justice Rumpier, George Rumshire, Jacob Denner, Isaac Bowsher, Daniel Brandt, Wm. Reichelderfer, Christian Mowery, Rufus Dotson, John DeLong, Charles McClintoc, John Hoops, Jeremiah Reichelderfer, Elizabeth Stebleton, Jeremiah Mowery, Peter DeLong, Eli

DeLong, George DeLong, David DeLong, James Buckhannon, Isaac Foust, Samuel Zurmehly, Henry Spyker, Luther Spyker, Samuel Spyker, D. P. Darling, Benjamin Reed, Wm. Hall, Isaiah Swarts, Manuel Reed, Daniel Bowsher, George Im'ler, Jacob R. Hall, Jesse Hall, Jacob Reichelderfer, John Reichelderfer, T.K. Jacobs, Jacob Brandt, Isaac Weaver, George Shappell, Ephriam Crider, Abraham Crider, Jacob Mowery, Jonathan Harpster, Isaac Bowsher, Sr., Henry Werner, Jacob Shaffar, Joseph Myers.

The Reverend George Umbaugh was pastor and labored earnestly in the midst of the congregation for many years. He was followed by the Reverend G. W. Lose, who is yet living and who was pastor at the time of the building of the present well-preserved brick structure, which was completed in 1876. The ground on which the building stands was conveyed to the Church by deed, by Joseph Stepleton, on April 24, 1875. We are informed that the first funeral service conducted in the new Church was that of Mary (Bowsher) Burkhardt (mother of the writer), on February 12, 1877.

The present pastor, Rev. C. H. Eckhardt, was called to the pastorate at St. Matthews in 1878, and has served the congregation continuously during these many years. It has been his lot to witness the passing of generations of his flock—in fact some that were brought to the baptismal altar as babes are now grandparents. The little cemetery across the way has grown to a veritable city of the dead during the ushering forth of new generations. Were all the people who have gone forth from the bowers and portals of the little country church and who now live in many places, were they to return to worship as a congregation, it would almost require a tabernacle or a Madison Square Garden to enclose them, so great would be the multitude. Many beautiful and consecrated Christian lives have been ushered from the altar of St. Matthews Church and they in turn have imparted a radiance of Christian love to those about them in many places “in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.” And thus we know that they who builded and labored in this vineyard of the Lord; builded well and labored not in vain. “Blessed be the tie that binds.”

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Owing to the many unrecorded branches the names are not numbered in consecutive order as in many similar works.

The first and second generation (Daniel Boucher and his children) are given space in the historic and general section of this volume. The order of birth being observed.

The genealogy proper is given under the heads of the Third generation, or the grandchildren of Daniel. Each member of this generation is made a subject of a genealogy complete to itself. The order being that of birth and as indicated in the chart of the first three generations. Owing to the solidarity of the branches under the heads of the Third generation it will be found quite easy to locate the records of those of near kin, which is not the case where each generation is grouped to itself.

The Roman numeral is used to designate the generation, thus IV, V, VI and VII will designate these. Those of the same generation will appear in the same position on the same upright line. The number following the Roman numeral and just in front of the name indicates the order of birth and number of children in each individual family.

To make clear the line of descent, in some places, the Christian name of each preceding generation to Daniel Boucher will be inclosed on brackets thus: (Benjamin³, William², Daniel¹). This indicates the subject to be one of the children of Benjamin, a grandchild of William and one of the great grandchildren of Daniel.

Abbreviations—b. stands for born; d. for died; md. for married; inf. for infant; res. for residence; nr. for near; ch. for children; s. for single; dec. for deceased; unmd. for unmarried.

CHAPTER V.

The Boucher Family—Chart of First and Second Generations.

(Orthography in accord with the usage of descendants)

First Generation		Second Generation
DANIEL BOUCHER	I	Johann Peter Bausher
	II	Anthony Bowsher
	III	Philip Bauscher
	IV	Tobias Boutcher
	V	Henry Boucher
	VI	Susannah Bauscher
	VII	William Bowsher
	VIII	Jacob Bowsher
	IX	Magdalene Bauscher
	X	Onles Bauscher
	XI	Christina Bauscher

THE BOUCHER FAMILY.

Second and Third Generations Shown in Order. The Descendants Are Grouped Genealogically Under the Heads of the Generation Members and Indexed Accordingly. This Forms a Separate Genealogy of the Descendants of Each of Daniel's Grand-Children.

Children of Daniel	Grandchildren of Daniel
I JOHANN PETER BAUSCHER	Jacob Bauscher Peter Bauscher Catharina Bauscher (Naregany) (?)
II ANTHONY BAUSCHER	John Henry Bauscher Peter Bauscher Elizabeth Bauscher (Harpster) John Bauscher Magdalena Bauscher Daniel Bauscher Anthony Bowsher Catherine Bowsher (Justice) Jacob Bowsher William Bowsher Barbara Bowsher (Buck)
III PHILIP BAUSCHER	Christian Bauscher Rachael Bauscher (Dietrich) Kate Susan Bauscher Maria Bauscher Leah Bauscher (Hartzel) Hetty Bauscher Jonas Bauscher

IV	HENRY BOUCHER	Jacob Boucher Henry Boucher Magdalene Boucher (Critchfield) David Boucher Rebecca Boucher (Corn) Christian Boucher Mary Boucher (Tedrow) Elizabeth Boucher (Will) Sarah Boucher (King) Catharine Boucher (Whipky) Solomon Boucher Hannah Boucher (Strawn) John Boucher
V	TOBIAS BOUTCHER	Benneville Bausher Philip Bausher
VI	SUSANNA BAUSCHER	No Record
VII	WILLIAM BOWSHER	Jacob Bowsher Becka Bowsher (Reichelderfer) Daniel Bowsher Isaac Bowsher Benjamine Bowsher William Boucher Jeremiah Bowsher Abraham Bowsher Sarah Bowsher (Faust) Sylvia Bowsher (Goode) Susan Bowsher Levi Bowsher Allan Bowsher
VIII	JACOB BOWSHER	Hetty Bowsher (Martin) Amos Bowsher Elizabeth Bowsher (Patterson) Polly Bowsher (Brothers) Mary Bowsher (Cryder) Thomas Bowsher Amelia Bowsher (Larrick)
IX	MAGDALENE BAUSCHER (Kiefer)	Isaac Kiefer Abraham Kiefer

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|---|
| X | ONLES BAUSCHER
(Stump) | Daniel Stump
Samuel Stump
Jonas Stump |
| XI | CHRISTINA
BAUSCHER | (Died in childhood) |

THE MIGRATIONS OF THE CHILDREN OF DANIEL.

From the time Daniel located in Albany Township, about 1752, until 1784, the Bouchers or Bauschers remained close to the home of the father. In 1785 Anthony, or Antony, had located in Northumberland County. This is confirmed by the Baptismal Certificates and the tax records. In 1789 the sons, Henry, Peter and Tobias, had already located in Windsor Township, Berks County. William and Jacob, the two younger sons, were also in Windsor Township, at the close of the century. From the dawn of the Nineteenth Century began the migrations that widely separated the children and their descendants. This to such a remarkable degree that all trace was lost in for many years in some cases. This due to the maze of plurality and the lack of means of communication.

Henry rode to Ohio about 1800 and the following year founded the Somerset County home which has been a family seat for more than a century.

In 1801 Jacob and William rode to Ohio and selected a home-
stead, to which the two families moved in 1804.

In 1808 Antony Bauseher, or Bowsher, with his sons' families, moved from Northumberland County to Pickaway County, Ohio.

In 1819 Anthony, son of Peter, who was son of Antony, located in Wyandot County, Ohio. Two years later the father, Peter, and other sons followed.

In 1830 Jacob, son of Henry, moved to Seneca County, Ohio.

In 1833 David, son of Henry, moved to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

About 1834 William, son of William, moved to southern Indiana.

In 1833 Peter Harpster and Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Bowsher, moved to Allen County, O. This same year Peter Bowsher made a journey back to Berks County for a visit.

In 1834 Jeremiah and Hannah Boucher Strawn moved to northern Illinois.

In 1835 the first Bouchers located in Lucas County, Ohio, children of Jacob, of Seneca County.

In 1835 Benjamine and Daniel, sons of William, rode to Allen County, Ohio, and moved their families the following year.

In 1838 Samuel Wright, John, Henry and Jeremiah, sons of Henry³, located in Jackson County, Illinois.

In 1844 William Boucher (Jacob³, Henry²) located in Defiance County, Ohio.

In 1850 Josiah, Isaac and David (David³, Henry²) went from Ligonier to the California gold fields. Two years later John and Daniel followed.

In 1851 Isaac Bowsher (William²) moved to Allen County, Ohio.

In 1854 Daniel (David³, Henry²) located in Bureau County, Illinois.

In 1857 Madison (Amos³, Jacob²) moved to Allen County, Ohio. His brother, Francis M., followed two years later.

In 1852 Jacob (Jacob³, Henry²) moved from Seneca County, Ohio, to Kansas as a missionary to the Indians.

These were some of the more noteworthy migrations that were made up to within a half century of the present time. From the family seats established by the various migrations mentioned have radiated a multiplicity of branches, so that at this time our people reside in every State, save perhaps some three or four of the New England and Southern.

CHAPTER VI.

John Peter Bauscher, b. April 12, 1753; d. Feb. 17, 1839. Md. Magdalena —, who was b. May 1, 1762; d. Jan. 8, 1832. These records are from the well preserved monuments in Zion Cemetery, near Windsor Castle, Berks County.

The descendants of John Peter are found mainly in Windsor Township and Reading. It has always been conceded that the Albany Township and Windsor Baushers were kindred and of the same lineal descent. Daniel Boucher was regarded as their ancestor. The county tax records support this. The name of John Peter, or "Old Peter," appears in the Albany Township lists in 1779 and after 1781 is shown in Windsor. In 1789 the names of Tobias Bousher and Peter Boutcher and Henry, William and Jacob also appear. This evinces that they all came from the family seat in Albany, as the names are coincidently missing from the tax records of the latter at the same time. This agrees also with the statement of Mrs. Kunkle in 1898. Also with the tradition that Peter Bowsher, of Ohio, visited an Uncle Peter in Berks County in 1833, at which time he was a visitor at the old homestead and had the honor of naming Henry, a grandson of Philip. It is said that Philip and John Peter frequently visited each other in those days. Both lived to advanced years.

John Peter was a soldier of the Revolution and applied for a pension on August 3, 1835. The record of his service, as shown in the application, is indicated in the following letter from the Pension Commissioner:

"Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C., May 12, 1916.
To Mr. F. A. Burkhardt, Lima, Ohio.

Sir: In reply to your request for a statement of the military history of Peter Bauscher, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you will find below:

Enlisted August, 1776, two months' service, private, under Captain Peter Spengler, Colonel Baltzer Geer, Pennsylvania.

Enlisted August, 1777, private, two months' service, under Captain Peter Spengler, Colonel Lindemuth, Pennsylvania.

Enlisted January, 1778, private, two months' service under Captin Ferdinand Ritter, Colonel Lindemuth, Pennsylvania.

Residence at time of enlistment, Albany Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Date of application, August 3, 1835.

Residence at date of application, Windsor Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Age at date of application, born in Albany Township, Berks County, in 1754.

Remarks: No family data on file.

Respectfully,

G. M. SALTZGABER, Commissioner."

ANTHONY (BAUSCHER) BOWSHER.

Anthony, son of Daniel, was born in Albany Township, Berks County, in the year 1755—June 12th. Of his early life but little is known to us and we are left to judge from the spirit and history of the time in which he lived. We know the illustrious examples of real practical life handed down from him to his descendants bespeaks a noble character, though he lived in the humblest station that was the lot of the early pioneers. He was married in the year 1778, according to the tax records of the County, having united with Christene Reigeldoerfer (Reichelderfer). They resided in Albany Township until about 1785. Anthony was in the prime of young manhood when the Revolution was precipitated. He was enrolled as a soldier in 1776. The record of his service will be appended in accordance with a certificate from the Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C.

Tax records of 1779 note an assessment of one cow. In 1784 the records show nine acres and two cows. In 1785 the tax records locate him in Penn's Township, Northumberland County. The Archives record that 200 acres of land were surveyed for him in 1792 in Northumberland County. The certificates of baptism of his children, in possession of Mr. Blacker, correspond with these records as to the time and place of Anthony's residence.

In 1808 the families of Anthony, Peter and Peter Harpster made the overland journey to Ohio via the long and laborious trail roads. They located on the Scioto above Cireleville, on a tract of land known as the "Island," and described in previous notes. This home of Anthony, with its historic and romantic surroundings, has been widely known to the various branches for several

generations. The large farm of fertile soil and beautiful surroundings was an ideal home. We were informed that one of the fields on the river banks had produced crops of corn for 75 successive years without rotation. At some prehistoric time the river changed



Oven on Anthony Boucher Homestead.

its course and cut off the hill portion where Anthony built his home, hence the name, "Island" home.

The War of 1812 followed closely the founding of the "Island" home and the Patriot spirit of the father was revealed in the sons and four of them enlisted in the Second War of Independence.

The descendants of Anthony were closely identified with the early development of Central Ohio. We are sorry that we cannot at this time produce a more complete genealogy of all the branches springing from him. Many located in pioneer sections in the days of broken communion and

broken strands of lineage are yet to be solved.

The children of Anthony and Christine were John Henry, Peter, John, Magdalena, Daniel, William, Kate and Jacob.

Anthony died about 1837 and was buried in an unmarked grave in the family cemetery near the old homestead.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Bureau of Pensions

Washington, D. C., May, 12, 1916.

Mr. F. A. Burkhardt, Lima, Ohio.

Sir: In reply to your request of May 7 for a statement of the military history of Anthony Bausher, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you will find below the desired information contained in his application for pension on file in this Bureau:

Dates of enlistment or appointment, 1776, 1777, 1778.

Length of service, rank, and officers under whom service was rendered not given.

Battles engaged in, none stated.

Residence of soldier at time of enlistment, Albany Township, Berks County.

Date of application for pension, 1835.

Residence at date of application, Pickaway County, Ohio.

Age at date of application, born in Albany Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, in 1755.

Respectfully,

G. M. SALTZGABER, Commissioner.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Revolutionary Claim.

I certify that, in conformity with the Law of the United States of the 7th of June, 1832, Anthony Bowsher, of the State of Ohio, who was a Private in the Army of the Revolution is entitled to receive Twenty Dollars per annum, during his natural life, commencing on the 4th of March, 1831, and payable semi-annually on the 4th of March, and the 4th of September, in every year.

Given at the War Office of the United States, this 25th day of October, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-two.

LEW CASS, Secretary of War.

Examined and Countersigned, J. L. EDWARDS.

PHILIP BAUSHER

Philip, son of Daniel Boucher, was born in 1757 on the homestead farm in Albany Township, Berks County, Pa. Philip spent his days on the land of Daniel's selection and this same land is still in the possession of his descendants. It is related that Philip, in his closing years, remembered well the building of the first New Bethel house of worship and with pride often related incidents that attended the construction of the historic edifice in 1762. The children of Daniel are to this day staunch supporters of and devout worshipers in the dear old church, a more modern structure now occupying the same site. The beauties of the church and surroundings is well displayed in one of the illustrations in this work.

When the call to patriots came in 1775 Philip was yet in his teens, but tendered his services to the cause of Liberty and in the

homes of his people today are recited incidents of endurance, hardship and danger he encountered when in charge of the provision wagons transporting supplies and munitions from Reading to the army headquarters. History records that in 1777 some 350 wagons went forward from Berks County to Philadelphia, and Philip is known to have driven as far as Baltimore, Md.

Philip married Catherine Smith and they lived on the homestead farm, which came into his possession after the death of Daniel in about 1792. Philip survived to the advanced age of 88 years, passing away in 1845. He was buried in the cemetery adjacent to the New Bethel Church, and a lone slab of sandstone marks his resting place, which is said to be near the unmarked grave of Daniel, our ancestor.

The children of Philip were Christian, Rachael, Leah, Susan, Maria, Hetty and Jonas.

TOBIAS BAUSHER.

The name of Tobias is variously spelled Boutcher, and Baucher or Bousher appearing in use. He was born about 1758. His wife was named Anna Elizabeth, but at this time we do not know definitely the names of their children, of whom his will speaks.

Tobias was a soldier of the Revolution and served in Ferdinand Ritter's Company, a part of the command of Lieut.-Colonel Joseph Heister. These troops are said to have been in active service in New Jersey. Peter Bousher was a sergeant of the same company and a brother of Tobias.

The pay roll of August, 1780, indicates that he was yet in service at that time. The report of George Kunkle as Tax Collector in Albany Township in 1789 shows Tobias to have been a married man and tax payer. Mrs. Kunkle stated in 1898 that Tobias was a son of Daniel and all events known seem to confirm this. We were recently informed that some of the Windsor Castle Baushers descended from him; that Beneville Bausher was a son and that one of his sons was named Beneville, the latter having died in 1912, his people now residing in Reading.

We here record the will of Tobias as filed in 1810. This indicates that he died in 1819. He was buried in the cemetery at Zion's Church, but we did not succeed in finding the site of his grave at the time of our recent visit to this place.

COPY OF WILL.

In the name of God, Amer.

I, Tobias Bousher, of Windsor Township, Berks County, and State of Pennsylvania, yeoman and at present weak in body but of sound mind and memory, thanks be to God for it, do declare this my last will and testament.

First, I recommend my soul to my Creator and my body to be interred with Christian decency by my hereafter named executors and concerning my worldly wealth I order and direct that all that is to come to me by the lease of my land to Daniel Yeager shall wholly devolve and come to my beloved wife, Anna Elizabeth, and after expiration of said lease, I order direct to my wife said two cows, to be chosen by her, and as much household goods and kitchen furniture as she shall choose and all the money which she hath saved and now possesses shall be hers, the remainder shall be appraised by two respectable citizens and sold publicly; the product shall be equally divided among all my children or their heirs. I further order and direct that my said wife shall, during her natural life, enjoy and possess all my land in said Berks County with the privilege to let or lease the same to whom and on what terms she pleases, provided not to extend the lease beyond her lifetime, and after her decease I will that my surviving executors shall sell my land publicly, and execute titles to the purchasers. She may divide the produce equally among all my children. I appoint as my executors to this, my last will and testament, my wife, Anna Elizabeth, my brother, Peter Bousher, and my son-in-law, Daniel Yeager. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of July, A. D. 1810.

Signed, sealed and published and declared as the last will and testament of Tobias Bousher before us and at his request we have signed the same as witnesses thereto on said day. Adolph Hatfield, Peter Boucher.

HENRY BOUCHER.

Henry, son of Daniel, was born in Albany Township, Berks County, on March 10, 1759. We find no record of him in the annals of the Revolution, but as his older brothers were soldiers it is certain his services were given to some part of the Patriot Cause. He was but sixteen years old at the time of the Battle of Lexing-

ton. At the age of twenty he signed the Remonstrance of Berks County Citizens, an instrument preserved in the Pennsylvania Archives, a portion of which we reproduce in another section of this work. All of the able bodied young men of the country entered the services of the Country, many volunteering in the work of collecting and transporting provisions for the army, services of which little record has been preserved.

Henry was united in marriage to Mary Shoemaker in 1782. The County records indicate that he paid taxes on twelve acres of land and one cow in the year 1784, while residing in Albany Township. They moved to Windsor Township about 1789 and resided in Hamburg. It was from here they moved to Somerset County in 1801.

Henry was a shoemaker by trade and the early industry of himself and his good wife were subjects of laudable recitals by his children. He, with a cobbler's outfit, and Mary with a spinning wheel, zealously plied their arts as they hapily traveled from house to house until sufficient had been saved to purchase a small farm. As the family grew larger he sought to avail of the offers of plentious land to pioneers in the country beyond the mountains. About 1800, in company with a certain Jacob Will, he set out on a prospecting journey to the Ohio country. They rode to a point beyond the Miami Valley. At this time the dread ague was so afflicting in this new country that Henry turned back and selected a place of future abode in Somerset County. He purchased a tract of 450 acres located about three miles from Centreville. The land was purchased from John Gross at six dollars per acre. Henry moved his family to this place in 1801, where he spent the remaining years of his life. Many are the descendants who trace their lineage to the children of Henry. They are found in half the States of the Union and comprise a typical American people of religious, moral, intellectual and business standards, many of whom have proven of marked ability in professional and political life.

The children of Henry and Maria were, Jacob, Elizabeth, Henry, Christian, Magdalena, David, Solomon, Mary, Hannah and John.

Thus, in beautiful Somerset County, Henry lived and prospered in the midst of a large family of children and grandchildren. In 1834 they laid him to rest in the new cemetery at Glade, where today a slab of stone from the nearby mountains marks his burial

place. The inscription on the monument is as follows:

"Memory of Henry Boucher, who was born March 10, 1759, in Berks County, Pennsylvania; died November 19, 1834, aged 75 years, 8 months and 9 days. 'And merciful men are taken away none considering that the righteous is taken away from the evil to come. He shall enter into the peace. They shall rest in their beds, each one walking in his uprightness.'—Isaiah."

Adjacent, on the tomb of Maria, his wife, are inscribed these lines:

"In memory of Maria, wife of Henry Boucher, born January 22, 1762, died May 12, 1840, aged 78 years, 4 months and 20 days. 'Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth yea saith the spirit that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them.'—Rev. 14 Chapt. 13th, 2."

WILLIAM BOWSHER (William Bauscher).

William, son of Daniel, was born in Albany Township, Berks County, in 1769. His boyhood days were the days of the Revolution and in his youthful years he was imbued with the Patriot spirit that led his older brothers to the front; an opportunity denied him until the War of 1812. We know little of his life and doings in Berks County and the tax records indicate that he had property both in Albany and Windsor Townships between 1790 and 1800. He was married to Savina Smith in 1787 and several of their children were born before they moved to Ohio. The son Isaac's birth and baptism is recorded in the New Bethel records so it is presumed that William's family resided in Albany Township immediately before the removal to the new country.

In 1801 William and his brother Jacob and a Mr. Stump made a perilous journey to the Ohio wilds. They were prospecting in a country of promise, a land said to "flow with milk and honey." They doubtless used the old State Road by the "Glades," and the newly constructed Zanes Trace in the long ride. They selected a home site near the present town of Adelphia, Ohio, in Colrain Township, Ross County. Jacob L. Bowsher now owns and occupies the land that was selected at that time.

On having duly entered the land the trio of horsemen returned to Berks County. After due preparation, in 1804, the two brothers and their families made the long journey to the new country. They early constructed log houses and entered upon a struggle of conquering the forests and enlarging the fields amidst

hardships and privations. With filial regard we must admire the courage and unflinching perseverance of these, our first settlers. Wild meat of the woods was often their only store and this they secured at peril of Indians and wild beasts. Often they would be out of flour and salt for weeks at a time, and such coarse fare as parched corn and hominy was added to the bounty of the hunt to replenish the larder of those pioneers.

Thus were they separated from the home from whence they came. The great distance and difficulty of travel almost completely severed all intercommunication. Jacob, the oldest son of William, returned to Berks County after some years, and claimed as a bride one of the girls of his boyhood acquaintance.

When the "Second War of Independence" was waged, William and his brother Jacob and five of the sons of Anthony all volunteered and served in the army. William served in Captain Isaac Monnett's company of the Second Regiment. Many were the reminiscences that related to the doings at the front, incidents that were subjects of kindred recitals for many years. He was a strong robust man of stocky frame. The hardy natures and rugged lives of these men of the frontier were put to the test while in the confines of military service. William, although of jovial disposition, was physically able to "meet all comers" and to care for himself in almost any contingency of the day, and eventualities in the realm of manly art were by no means uncommon in those days.

William, by his first marriage, was father of the following children: Jacob, Becka, Daniel, Isaac, Benjamine, William, Jeremiah and Abraham. The children of his second marriage to Kate Plunk were Polly, Mary, Susan, Levi and Allen.

William died at Adelphia in 1848 and was buried in the local cemetery. From him descended branches of numerous kindred who persevered amid the rigors of pioneer life and whose children now share the fruits of their toil and thrift.

William Bowsher in the War of 1812.

The following information is given in a certificate from the War Department:

Record and Pension Office,

Washington, D. C., January 22, 1903.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. F. A. Burkhardt, Lima, Ohio.

It is shown by the records of this office that one William

Bowsher, of Ross County, Ohio, who signed his name in German script as Wilhelm Bauscher, served as a private in Captain Isaac Monnett's Company, 2nd Regiment (Ferguson's) Ohio Militia, War of 1812, from July 29 to September 6, 1813.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

F. C. AINSWORTH,
Chief, Record and Pension Office.

STATE OF OHIO

Adjutant General's Department

Columbus, November 13, 1903.

This is to certify that it is shown by the official records of this office, of which I am the lawful custodian, that William Bowsher was a private in Captain Isaac Monnett's Company of Col. John Ferguson's 2nd Battalion, 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division Ohio Militia, War of 1812. The service began July 27, 1813 and ended September 6, 1813. The Company was recruited in Ross County.

GEO. R. GYGER.

JACOB (Bousher) BOWSHER.

Jacob, son of Daniel, was born in Albany Township, Berks County, in 1772. Married Christina Fry, daughter of Henry Fry. She was born in 1768 and died in 1864. He spent his youthful days there during the stirring times of the War of the Revolution. The tax returns of the year 1800 indicate that he lived in Windsor Township at that time. After the opening up of the Ohio territory for settlement he caught the spirit of the new country and in company with his brother William and a William Stump they pushed boldly into the wilderness on a prospecting trip in 1801. They travelled by horse all the way from Berks County and rode as far as the "Pickaway Plains." A half section of land was selected and the purchase completed at Chillicothe. We append a copy of the patent granted by President Jefferson conveying to Jacob the title to this land. They returned to Pennsylvania over the long and devious way. In 1804, after Ohio had been admitted to the Union, Jacob and William and families started for the new home. After much care and diligence in preparing for the great journey they assembled all the goods and necessary articles the meagre facility of travel would permit. Arriving safely at the end

of the wearisome trip they immediately built a log cabin at a place only a few feet away from where now stands the residence of Jacob's grandson, Jacob L. Bowsher, near Adelphia, Ohio, in what is now Coleman Township, Ross County. The family home was established in the midst of dangers from Indians and wild animals. They baffled all the rigors of early pioneer life and endured the ravages of sickness due to the prevalence of fevers and ague that infested the wilds of Ohio at that time. When the War of 1812 was being waged Jacob entered the service of a Ross County Company and rendered to his country the services of a Patriot.

Jacob, by trade, was a cabinet maker and in addition to overseeing his farm he built the coffins, cider mills, cider presses, fanning mills, furniture, and many machines of wooden construction which were ingenious in those days. The products of his skill were much needed by his fellow countrymen as they were far removed from any towns or cities where such articles were made. Jacob was of a retiring disposition and lived closely and contentedly to his home and farm, save for an occasional journey to the home of his brother Anthony on the "Island," which trips were always made on horseback. The thrift and diligence of Jacob has descended to many of his people who have been highly successful in business and social life. At the age of seventy-seven years he passed away in 1848 and was buried in the old Adelphia cemetery. His wife survived him until 1864, she attaining the great age of 96 years.

Jacob's children were Hetty, Amos, Elizabeth, Polly, Mary, Thomas and Amelia. Their descendants are many and we regret that our enumeration of all branches are not complete at this time.

Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States of America.

To all Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greeting:

Know ye, that Jacob Bousher, assignee of Abraham Eyestone, having deposited in the Treasury a certificate of the Register of the Land Office of Chillicothe, whereby appears that full payment has been made for the west half of lot or section Number 2 of Township Number 10 in Range Number 20, of the Lands directed to be sold at Chillicothe by the Active Congress entitled "An Act providing for the sale and lands in the United States in the Territory Northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of Kentucky River," and of Acts amendatory of the same. There is Granted

by the United States unto the said Jacob Bousher the half lot or section of land above described.

To Have and to Hold the said half lot or section of land with appurtenances unto the said Jacob Bousher, his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I have caused the letters to be made Patent and the seal of the United States to be hereto affixed. Given under my hand and seal at the City of Washington the Seventeenth day of October, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seven and of the Independence of the United States of America the Thirty-second.

MAGDALENA BAUSCHER.

Magdalena, daughter of Daniel, was born about 1775. She was united in marriage to a Mr. Kieffer.

We have no record further than there were known to have been two sons, Isaac and Abraham Kieffer.

ONLES BAUSCHER.

Onles, daughter of Daniel, was born about 1777. She was married to a Mr. Stump. Further record is wanting.

Three sons, Daniel, Samuel and Jonas are said to have been a part of the family.

CHRISTINA BAUSCHER.

Christina, daughter of Daniel, is said to have died in childhood.

CHAPTER VII.

Children of John Peter Bauscher.

III 1—JACOB BAUSCHER.

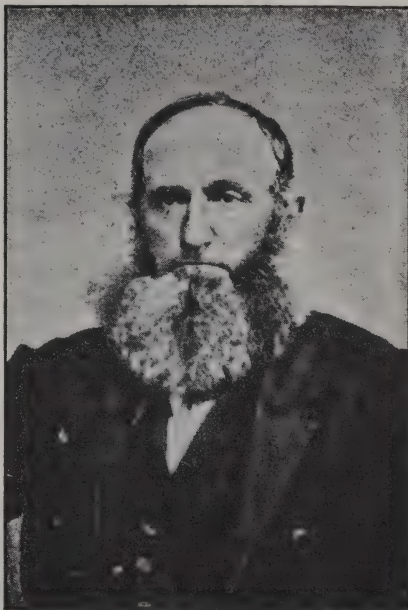
Jacob Bauscher, b. Oct. 4, 1781, d. July 1, 1853. Md. Maria Elizabeth Kistler on Oct. 27, 1808. Maria E. was b. Feb. 12, 1785, d. May 24, 1846. Jacob was a son of Johann Peter Bauscher, who was known as Peter. They lived near Windsor Castle, a beautiful little hamlet almost hid away by the hills of Windsor Township, Berks County. A former residence of Jacob, a stone structure, yet stands in good state of preservation. Jacob was a man of community leadership, and was a faithful member of the Lutheran Church. Well preserved gravestones mark the resting place of Jacob and Maria in the old cemetery at Zion's Church.

IV 4 Daniel Bausher, b. July 30, 1813, d. Jan. 30, 1868. Hannah, his wife, born Oct. 30, 1811, died July 12, 1896. We are told that Daniel was the only surviving offspring of Jacob. He was reared at the Windsor Castle home and after marriage erected a commodious stone residence a short



Daniel Bauscher Homestead. Windsor Castle.

distance from that of his father. The illustration on preceding page gives a most excellent glimpse of the beautiful country place as it now appears. Here was reared a large family, members of which have been among the leaders of the community and in Hamburg, where many of them now reside. Their activity has extended to business and political in the city of Reading and the county in general. We present a likeness of Daniel, which portrays the sturdy pioneer and man of stern quality.



Daniel Bausher (1865)

- V 1 William Bausher md. a Miss Wolf and early moved to Ohio. His people reside mostly at Greentown. Record of the four children and their descendants is wanting.
- V 2 Franklin Bausher md. Kate Sidel. Res. Hamburg, Pa.
 VI 1 Abbie Bausher.
 VI 2 Laura Bausher, md. Clark Saylor.
 VII 1 Merrill Saylor.
- V 3 Mary Ann Bausher md. George W. Boyer.
 VI 1 Ellen Boyer, md. Bradford Sundy.
 VII 1 George Sundy md. Mary Zimmerman.
 VIII 1 ——— VIII 2 ———.
 VII 2 William Sunday md. Anna Koller.
 VIII 1 ———
- VI 2 Washington Boyer, s., res. Hamburg.
 VI 3 Andrew Boyer, s., res. Hamburg.
 VI 4 Jacob Boyer, md. Clara Kershner.
 VII 1 Ellen Kershner, md. John Groh.
 VIII 1 ———.

V 4 Elizabeth Bausher, md. William K. Miller.

VI 1 Senora Miller, md. Frank Setzer.

VII 1 Harry G. Setzer, md. Lina Gerhart. Harry G. was Consul to Germany and served an important post until diplomatic relations were broken in the World War.

VIII 1 — VIII 2 — VIII 3 —

VI 2 Nevada Miller, md. Brownmiller, both dec.

VI 2 Selena Miller, md. John Wesley; no issue.

V 5 Ellvina Bausher, md. Lazarus Smith.

VI 1 Venus Smith, md. Flora Repper; res. — Dakota.

VI 2 Alexander Smith, md. Elizabeth Grim; res. Lenthartville, Pa.

VII 1 — VII 2 — VII 3 — VII 4 —

VI 3 Lizzie Smith, md. Albert Kunkle.

VII 1 Annie Kunkle.

VI 4 Morris Smith, md. — Heffner.

VII 1 —

V 6 Jeremiah A. Bausher, md. Sarah Stoyer; res. Hamburg, Pa. He has been a leading business man for many years. He has extensive milling interests and a holder of valuable realty. He served as County Recorder and in capacities of trust and is the head of a most admirable family. He is an active member of the Reformed Church.

VI 1 Morris Bausher, dec.

VI 2 Solon Daniel Bausher, b. March 5, 1869. Md. Cora E. Miller, Aug. 22, 1891. Solon D. Graduated from the

Hamburg High School and early in years he entered the clerical service of the Pennsylvania R. R. At the time of marriage he was a department manager of one of the large dry goods stores of



Jeremiah Bowsher

Reading and when the writer called upon him in 1898 he had just put in operation a small plant to manufacture underwear. He soon afterward severed connection with the dry goods concern and devoted his attention to the mill at Hamburg, and through his keen foresight and wonderful energy he has developed a large industry, employing several hundred people. At this time he is sole owner of a plant at Hamburg, and owing to his developing the industry to a point beyond the available help of his home town he has recently opened a large plant in Reading by the name of the Glorie Underwear Mills. Solon D. is also associated with kindred industries in other towns and cities; he is president of the Unrivalled



Solon D. Bausher



Cora E. Miller Bausher

Hosiery Mill at Williamstown, Pa., also head of the Best Stock Underwear Co., of Tower City, and the Manheim Knitting Co., of Manheim, Pa. His business activities have also extended to financial enterprises of magnitude and his associates have well availed of his ability. He is president of the Hamburg Savings Bank, vice president of the Berks County Trust Company, of Reading, also an executive of the Merchants National Bank at Pottsville, Pa.

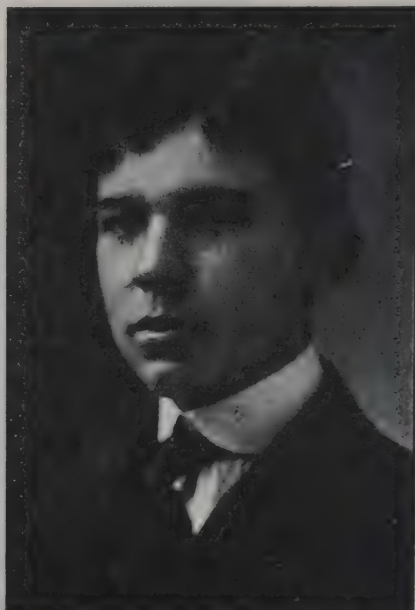
Solon D. is not only a successful business man but is a leader in all things pertaining to civic welfare and betterment. His sterling character has made a good impress far beyond the confines of the pleasant home. The Bethany M. E. Church building will stand as a monument to him, for he contributed more than

half the funds necessary to build the beautiful chapel. Mrs. Bausher has sweetly graced this Christian home and her personality is most admirable.

VII 1 Charles Russel, b. July 31, 1896, d. Jan. 17, 1916. The short life of this young man was a most beautiful picture. At the time of his first year in high school he had shown exceptional aptitude and ability; he won honors at an oratorical contest of the County, and from very tender years attracted attention by his story writing. He was a leader of the boys and as Scoutmaster he contracted a severe cold whilst in camp, a form of



Charles Russel Bausher



Jay Lee Bausher

paralysis developed and his life ebbed away for near two years until the last spark had gone. During this period of decline his faith and hope never wavered, so that when the final summons came he placed garnered sheaves at the Master's feet, as did his host of sorrowing friends, old and young, heap high with tender care the great banks of floral tokens that so beautifully graced the last obsequies. He was a member of the Church Board and also president of the Temperance Society of Bethany at the time of his illness.

- VII 2 Jay Lee Bausher, b. Nov. 15, 1899.
He is a promising young man. Now in college.
- VI 3 Harvey L. Bausher, md. Sue Peters; res. Hamburg.
Harvey L. was an agent of the Pennsylvania R. R. for some years and more recently has officiated as Clerk of the County Board of Commissioners. He is a most efficient and popular official and his many friends have assured that he will be the next Clerk of Quarter Sessions of the County.
- VI 4 Evan J. Bausher. He is a traveling salesman and active business man.
- V 7 Andora Bausher, md. H. V. Smith, dec. No issue.
- V 8 Sarah Bausher, md. Paul Rubright.
VI 1 Ellen Rubright, md. James Wagner; res. Center Township.
VI 2 Nora Rubright, md. Noah Heckman; res. Windsor Township.
VII 1 Morris; VII 2 Thomas; VII 3 Annie;
VII 4 Katie; VII 5 Mabel; VII 6 Albert.
VI 3 Glancy Rubright, md. Miss Fraunfelter; res. W. Castle.
VI 4 Washington Rubright, md. —; res. Reading, Pa.
VI 5 Wilson Rubright, md. —; res. Windsor Twp.
VII 1 George; VII 2 Robert; VII 3 Wilson, Jr.;
VII 4 —; VII 5 —.
VI 6 Addie Rubright, md. William Miller; res. Hamburg.
VII 1 Warren.
VI 7 Kate Rubright, res. Reading.
VI 8 Mary Rubright, res. Reading.
- V 9 Daniel A. Bausher, md. Lizzie Sherwitz; res. Reading
He was Clerk of Courts of Berks County for three years from 1899. He is now proprietor of a Reading Hotel.
VI 1 Rudolph Bausher, md. Christine Stump; res. Philadelphia.
VI 2 Rosco Daniel, dec.
- V 10 Jacob Bausher, md. Addie Jacoby.
VI 1 Clinton Bausher, md. Lucy Baum.
VII 1 Robert; VII 2 Homer.
VI 2 William Bausher, s.; res. Reading.

- VI 3 Freelyn Bausher, md. W. R. Fister; res. Reading.
- V 11 Amelia Bausher, md. Samuel Shaffer.
- VI 1 Mary Shaffer, md. Thomas Raubenhold.
- VII 1 May Raubenhold, md. J. Allamong.
- VII 2 Anna Raubenhold, s.

PETER BAUSHER (III 2).

Peter lived with his family in Reading many years ago. It is believed he is the Peter Bausher recorded as a soldier of the War of 1812-14, enlisting from Berks County. He is also most likely the Peter, Jr., whose name appears as a witness on a letter testamentary to the will of Tobias, the same being filed in Reading in 1819. We have incomplete records of his descendants and from his age when last seen in Hamburg, about 1855, he was likely born about 1790.

- IV 1 John Bausher, md. — and resided in Hamburg.
- V 1 Daughter (dec.).
- IV 2 Peter Bausher, md. — and resided at Straustown, Pa. He died about 1896 at the age of about 75.
- V 1 Charles Bausher; V 2 —

CATHARINA BAUSHER (III 3).

Catharina md. Jacob Naregany on June 18, 1819. She died Nov. 1, 1854. They are buried in the Zion cemetery near Windsor Castle. Record of descendants wanting.

- IV (?) Samuel Bausher, b. Sept. 27, 1826, d. Dec. 27, 1852.
- IV (?) Emeline Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1834, d. May 29, 1860. Md. Samuel Heil Apr. 16, 1854. Connection not definite.

CHAPTER VIII.

Children of Anthony Bowsher (Bauscher).

III 1—JOHN HENRY BOWSHER.

John Henry was baptized Dec. 26, 1780 by Pastor Henry Hertzell. His sponsors were Henry Reichelderfer and his wife, Catherine. He was born in Albany Township, Berks County and came to Ohio in 1808. He served in the War of 1812. He married Betsey —.

IV 1 Stephen Bowsher, md. —. He was shot by accident and died July 19, 1853.

IV 2 Emanuel Bowsher, md. Alice Harpster. There were five children. Record wanting.

IV 3 Hettie Bowsher.

III 2—PETER BOWSHER.

Peter Bowsher, son of Anthony, was born in Albany Township, Berks County, Pa. We do not have the date of his birth but the baptismal certificate preserved by John H. Blacker, of Chilli-cothe, Ohio, gives the date of baptism Dec. 26, 1782. Pastor Henry Hertzell, of the New Bethel Church, performed the sacred rite. Peter Bausher (his uncle) and Magdalena Pohen were sponsors.

Peter was married to Elizabeth Harpster in Pennsylvania, likely in Northumberland County, about 1798. In 1808 his family was a part of the group of settlers headed by Anthony Bowsher (Bausher) who located in Pickaway County, Ohio, in the locality of the "Island" home on the Scioto River.

Peter was by trade a blacksmith. In 1821 the families of Peter and Elizabeth Bowsher became the early settlers of Wyandot County. Knapp's History of the Maumee Valley, dated 1872, says: "Among the pioneers of the county was Peter Bowsher, who, with his son Robert, commenced his residence in Pitt Township, then Crawford County, on the fourth of June, 1821. The son first named

is now a resident of Upper Sandusky, and two other sons, Anthony and Solomon, are also residents of the county."

Peter's oldest son, Anthony, was the first to locate in the county and is known as the founder of Bowsherville. This village of the frontier was the first permanent white settlement of the present



Site of Bowsherville.

limits of Wyandot County. Here was the hum of early industry. The Inn, which was conducted by Anthony, and the blacksmith shop of Peter, were of commanding importance, as here the early stage coaches en route between Columbus and Toledo stopped over for rest, relays or accouterments. Many of the distinguished personages of the day were refreshed at the Bowsher hostelry. This was also a trading center with the Indians. Peter and his sons were great friends of the Wyandot Indians and were personal acquaintances of Between-the-logs, a Wyandot chief, and others. It was near the site of Bowsherville that Colonel Crawford was burned by the Indians in 1782. Near here also was the race path where Simon Kenton ran the gauntlet. It was some twenty years after the arrival of the Bowshers ere the Indians moved away and in all that time nothing marred the intimate friendship. In 1825 a child was stolen by the Indians in a nearby township. The mystery was never solved. It is presumed that Canadian Indians had perpetrated this, as the Wyandots used every effort to recover the stolen child. A recital of various phases of this abduction has ever been recited among the Bowshers.

After the founding of Upper Sandusky and the coming of the railroads, Bowsherville soon was passed into oblivion.

Peter was a great hunter and made many long journeys. As late as 1833 he made a trip to Berks County, Pa., mostly by foot. At that time he visited the old homestead of Daniel, also his uncle, Peter Bausher, in Windsor Township. In 1813 he was one of the five sons of Anthony to enlist in the Second War of Independence. He was a Lieutenant in List's Company of the First Ohio Regiment. He died about 1844 and was buried in DeKalb County, Ind., near Auburn. Elizabeth survived until 1854, and was buried near Carey, Ohio. In 1897 Mrs. Joe Hutter, a granddaughter, wrote that she possessed the spinning wheel that Peter and Elizabeth had brought from Pennsylvania.

IV 1 Anthony Bowsher, b. 1799, d. 1890. Anthony was born in Pennsylvania, presumably in Northumberland County, from whence his father, Peter, moved to Ohio in 1808. He married Catherine Haley on August 4, 1819, at Circleville Ohio. The same year "Major" Anthony Bowsher, as he was known, moved to Wyandot County and doubtless was the first settler. His log cabin was called "Garbland," and in it was the first school of the county. The families of Peter and his sons, arriving in Ohio in the year 1821, constituted a frontier settlement. In 1828 Anthony had the village of Bowsherville platted. There were 34 lots. The "Major" was proprietor of the Inn and became widely known. He was a man of impressive personality, though of the rugged pioneer type. Some years ago the Toledo Blade, in paying tribute to him, said: "One of the unique characters of Northwestern Ohio, and whose name is familiar to many of the old-time business men of Toledo, was Major Anthony Bowsher, who died aged nearly five score years. He lived many years in Wyandot County and came to Toledo, Maumee and Perrysburg in early days on trading excursions. He was a man of magnificent physique and distinguished in appearance. He frequently made trips to Columbus, always stopping at the Old Neil House, and was an intimate friend of Governor Bartley." In an extended article the Blade published several amusing and stirring tales that were among his favorites, and we are assured he possessed a generous store of them. For some forty years he lived at Bowsherville and with the passing of the stage coach business he located in Carey, Ohio. His last days were with the Harpsters, at Harpster, Ohio. We regret that at this time we do not have a complete record of his descendants.

- V 1 Rose Ann Bowsher, md. Thomas McClain.
 VI 1 Samuel McClain; res. Upper Sandusky, O.
 VI 2 Ann McClain, md. Abraham Hunt.
- V 2 Catherine Bowsher, b. 1879, d. 1897; md. — McAlmond.
- V 3 Elizabeth Bowsher, md. — McBride.
- V 4 Jemima Bowsher, md. — Stokes; res. Junction City. Kan.
- V 5 Olive Bowsher, md. —; res. Upper Sandusky, O.
- V 6 Melekiah Bowsher, b. Sept. 23, 1823, d. Sept. 21, 1858.
 VI 1 Fannie, dec.; VII 2 William, dec.; VII 3 Ollie, dec.
 VI 4 Theodore Bowsher; VII 5 Lett Bowsher.
- V 7 Thomas Bowsher; res. Columbia City, Ind.

IV 2 Henry Bowsher, b. 1803, d. Aug. 7, 1847. Married Margaret Dickens in 1825 and resided at Bowsherville, Ohio. Henry was born in Pennsylvania and was brought to Ohio in childhood. He was one of the first settlers in Wyandot County. It was in Bowsherville that the large family of fifteen children were born to the union of Henry and Margaret. A great overshadowing misfortune befel this flock when in 1846 both parents succumbed to a dread malady of milk sickness that mysteriously afflicted the community. Henry died August 7th and Margaret on September 3rd. The oldest of the family of children was but nineteen and the youngest a baby. The homes of kindred and friends opened to the orphaned ones and the flock was widely scattered. At this writing Sarah E. (Bowsher) Chase, of Toledo, Ohio, is the only survivor of the fifteen children. We were recently pathetically touched and charmed to hear from her a recital of this family tragedy.

- V 1 David Bowsher, b. Nov. 4, 1826, d. Apr. 10, 1866. No descendant.
- V 2 Child (dec.)
- V 3 Elizabeth J. Bowsher, b. Dec. 24, 1828, d. May 10, 1908.
 Md. Franklin Tripp, dec. Res. Highland Falls, N. Y.
 VI 1 Frank T. Tripp, b. Sept. 26, 1850, md. Rena Stevenson, Oct. 21, 1871; res. Highland Falls, N. Y.
 VII 1 Edith Tripp; VII 2 Dollie Tripp; VII 3 dec.
 VII 4 dec..

Frank T. has been proprietor of a paper, the "News of the Highlands," for many years.

VI 2 Allan G. Tripp, b. Nov. 16, 1852, d. Nov. 16, 1910. Unmd. Was a newspaper man.

VI 3 William Tripp, b. Nov. 16, 1857, md. Mary Gallagher dec.; secondly, to Rufina Durfee. Res. Highland Falls.

VII 1 Harry Tripp, md.

VII 2 Walter Tripp, md.

VII 3 Evaline Tripp, md.

VI 4 Lizzie Tripp, b. Nov. 6, 1866, md. John Ficken.

VII 1 Franklin Ficken.

VII 2 Hester Ficken.

VI 5 Adda Tripp, b. Mar. 3, 1861, md. Samuel Reber; res. Marion, Ohio.

VII 1 Gladys Reber.

VII 2 Myrtle Reber, md.; res. Portland, Ore.

VIII 1 — VIII 2 —

V 4 Mary Evaline Bowsher, b. July 29, 1830, d. May 6, 1889. Md. Albert Tripp; res. Sycamore, Ohio.

VI 1 Kate Tripp, md. William Ranck.

VII 1 —

V 5 Susan Bowsher, b. Sept. 26, 1831, dec. Md. first Jesse Brandenburg; secondly, Christ Winkler.

VI 1 Maggie Brandenburg.

VI 2 Bertha Bandenburg.

VI 3 Laurentine Brandenburg.

V 6 Jacob Bowsher, b. Feb. 2, 1833, d. Sept. 2, 1855. Md. Elizabeth Minter Crawford, b. 1837. Jacob died and was buried at Radnor, Ohio. Elizabeth descended from Col. Crawford, who was burned at the stake by the Indians. This occurred in 1782, and at a spot not far from where Bowsherville was founded. In 1859 Elizabeth moved to Kansas.

VI 1 Martha J. Bowsher, b. May 27, 1855, md. Smith Nason; res. Seldon, Kan. Mr. Nason is a prominent churchman of the M. E. Church.

VII 1 Guy Nason, b. 1873, in Van Buren Co., Ia. Md. Minnie Chance, Dec. 25, 1895; res. Sheri Co., Kan.

VIII 1 Mildred Nason.

- VII 2 Rex Nason, b. 1877, md. Ora Henderson; res. Sheridan Co., Kan.
 VIII 1 Foe Henderson.
 VIII 2 Ross Henderson.
 VIII 3 Florence Henderson.
 VIII 4 Mabel Henderson.
- V 7 Eliza Bowsher, b. June 27, 1834, d. May 6, 1864. Md. Joseph Fry; res. Upper Sandusky, O. Eliza was raised by a family named Sensney.
- VI 1 Erastus A. Fry, b. Jan. 28, 1855; unmd.; resides at Stillman Valley, Ill.
- VI 2 Ella Fry, b. Dec. 9, 1856; md. Alfred Ault; res. Cambridge, O. Were married Oct. 19, 1875.
- VIII 1 Homer W. Ault, md. Elizabeth Redman, of Circleville, O.; res. Cambridge, O.
 VIII 1 Orrin H. Ault, dec.
- VII 2 Carrie J. Ault, md. Perley J. Nott, of Marietta, Ohio.
 VIII 1 Irvin V. Nott.
- VII 3 Jesse F. Ault, md. Stella Wallace; res. Cambridge, Ohio.
 VIII 1 Virginia Arleine Ault.
 VIII 2 Wallace Vernon Ault.
- VII 4 Lola Belle Ault, res. at home.
- VI 3 Henry L. Fry, b. Feb. 5, 1859, md. Kate Smith; res. Waterloo, Iowa.
 VII 1 Son, dec. at six years.
 VII 2 — md. Arthur L. Ferguson; res. Waterloo, Ia.
 VII 3 — md. Sidney Swith; res. Waterloo, Ia.
- VI 4 Charles M. Fry, b. June 5, 1862, md. Sarah Cleveland; res. Terre Haute, Ind. No issue.
- V 8 Rachael Bowsher, b. Oct. 2, 1835, d. Nov. 22, 1866. Md. John Stoker.
- VI 1 Melanethon Stoker, b. July 17, 1858, md. Eva Epley; res. Manhattan, Kan.
 VII 1 Arthur Stoker.
 VII 2 Lloyd Stoker.
 VII 3 Alice Stoker.
 VII 4 Russel Stoker.
 VII 5 Paul Stoker.
 VII 6 Ruth Stoker.

-
- VI 2 John Stoker, b. Apr. 9, 1860, md. Mattie McFarland; res. Upper Sandusky, O.
VII 1 Roy Stoker.
VII 2 Edward Stoker.
VII 3 Lola Stoker.
- VI 3 Jefferson Stoker, b. Sept. 5, 1864, md. Sarah H. Kuenzle; res. Nevada, O. Mr. Stoker is clerk of the Board of Education.
VII 1 Nora Stoker.
VII 2 Eva Stoker, md, Lawrence Wagner.
VIII 1 Helen Wagner.
VII 3 Mary Stoker.
VII 4 Walter Stoker.
VII 5 Stanley Stoker.
- VI 4 Anthony Stoker, b. June 5, 1862, d. Sept. 4, 1912.
Md. Ella Wier. No issue.
- V 9 Anthony Bowsher, b. July 8, 1837, d. Aug. 25, 1871.
Anthony was unmarried. He was a soldier and fought in the first battle of Bull Run. Later he served in the 81st Ohio Regiment.
- V 10 William E. Bowsher, b. June 2, 1839, dec. William E. died unmarried. He was a merchant at Upper Sandusky and was one of the first to secure data for this work.
- V 11 Sarah E. Bowsher, b. Oct. 15, 1840, md. Edward H. Chase, who died Jan. 31, 1901; res. Toledo, O. Sarah E. is the only one living of the children of Henry and Margaret. Although past 76 she is bright and cheery, with a sweet and lovable character. One is indeed inspired to meet such a rare Christian woman, who in the eventide of life dispenses the sunny rays of peace and contentment to those about her.
- VI 1 Delia C. Chase, b. Oct. 14, 1867. Miss Chase graduated from the Melchoir Business College in Toledo and after occupying important positions she entered Civil Service and has advanced to a responsible position in the Toledo Post Office. She is a woman of attainment and ability and is the endearing support and companion of her mother in a manner most admirable.

VI 2 Henry Dickens Chase, b. Dec. 10, 1872; dec. ch.

VI 3 Henry Lind Chase, b. Nov. 14, 1874; dec. ch.

V 12 Martha Bowsher, b. May 28, 1842, d. May 10, 1843.

V 13 Margaret Bowsher, b. Jan. 28, 1844, d. 1850.

V 14 James P. Bowsher, b. Jan. 23, 1845, d. Mar. 11, 1847.

V 15 Ameda Bowsher, b. 1846, dec. Md. Benjamine Ranck;
res. Sycamore, O. No issue.

IV 3 Samuel Bowsher, b. May 24, 1806, d. Mar. 27, 1865. Md. Mary
Moody, who died at Eddyville, Ia., Dec. 18, 1872. Samuel
was buried in the Old Mission Cemetery at Upper Sandusky,
O. Records of descendants are very meagre.

V 1 Hannah Bowsher, b. Aug. 20, 1830, d. Sept. 10, 1886.
Md. George Duddelson.

VI 1 Rosa Duddelson, md. and lives in Iowa, ^{1900 Council Bluffs}
^{Dec 1843. d. HARRY C. LEFFLER Sept 1855 - 1900}

V 2 Jesse Bowsher, md. Katherine—. He died in Arizona.
The widow resided in Iowa in 1898.

VI 1 Peter Bowsher.

VI 2 Alma Bowsher.

V 3 Dick Bowsher.

V 4 Caroline Bowsher, md. William Davis.

VI 1 — VI 2 —

V 5 Sarah Bowsher, md. Fred Elsworth; res. Coalville, Ia.

VI 1 — VI 2 —

IV 4 Solomon Bowsher, b. August 18, 1808, d. —. Md. Elizabeth
Straw in 1833, at Bowsherville. Solomon was born in Pickaway
County, Ohio, and was the first child born in Ohio of the Peter
Bowsher family. He was but a youth when the home was estab-
lished in Wyandot county among the Indians. Solomon was a man
of sterling qualities, schooled in the wilds of the extreme pioneer
period. He was one of the factors of Bowsherville and a splendid
farm and home was where the large family was brought up amid
the building of a community.

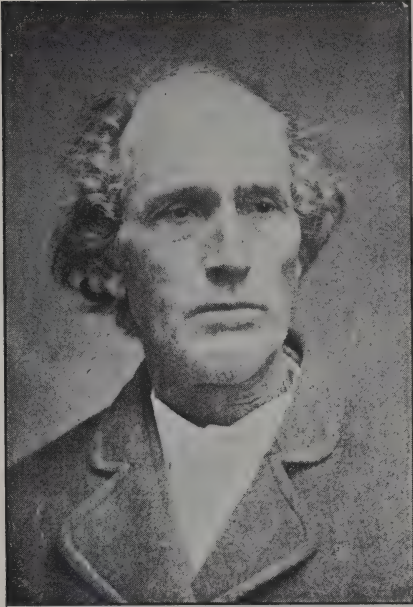
V 1 Peter Bowsher, b. Feb. 3, 1836, dec. inf.

- V 2 Matilda Bowsher, b. Feb. 3, 1838, md. L. R. Johnson..
Resided at Taylors Falls, Minn.
- VI 1 Elizabeth Johnson, md. Charles Delong. Res. Norton, Kan.
- V 3 William S. Bowsher, b. Dec. 28, 1840, md. Nellie McDonnell. Res. Elyria, Ohio. William S. was a soldier of the War of the Rebellion. No issue.
- V 4 Lewis Bowsher, b. July 19, 1842; dec. inf.
- V 5 George Bowsher, b. April, 1843; dec. young.
- V 6 David Bowsher, b. Aug. 18, 1845, d. Sept. 15, 1916. Md. David was a soldier of the Civil War, 123rd Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
- VI 1 Morris Bowsher.
- VI 2 Walter Bowsher, md.; res. California.
- V 7 Alice Bowsher, b. Feb. 13, 1848, md. Cornelius Gibson; res. Upper Sandusky, O.
- VI 1 Edward Gibson, dec.
- VI 2 Mary Gibson, md. Harry Swartz; res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
- VII 1 Eugene Swartz.
- VII 2 John Swartz.
- VII 3 Alice Swartz.
- VII 4 Margaret Swartz.
- VI 3 Elsie Gibson, dec.
- V 8 Alonzo Bowsher, b. Oct. 9, 1850, md. Mary Walkins; res. Upper Sandusky., Ohio. *18 Jan 1858*
22 Nov 1892
- VI 1 Margaret Bowsher, md. Elmer Fink.
- VII 1 Louise Fink.
- VII 2 Glenty Fink.
- VII 3 David Fink.
- VI 2 Minnie Bowsher, md. Jay Dawson.
- VII 1 Iva Dawson.
- VII 2 Harold Dawson. VII 3 — VII 4 —
- VI 3 George Bowsher, dec. *1891-1898*
R.

- VI 4 Solomon Bowsher, md.
 VII 1 — VII 2 —
- VI 5 Henry Bowsher, dec. - *d 16 Nov 1893 by sm*
- VI 6 Emmett Bowsher, dec. *1891-6 Mar 1906*
- V 9 Daniel W. Bowsher, b. June 3, 1853, d. *28 Apr 1909* Md. Anna
 Wideman; res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
- VI 1 Mamie Bowsher, res. Marion, Ohio.
- VI 2 Ethel Bowsher, res. Toledo, Ohio.
- V 10 Martha Ellen Bowsher, b. Aug. 18, 1858, md Henry Wal-
 ters; res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio. To Martha E. is due
 credit for assistance given in securing the records of Solo-
 mon's people. She is a widowed mother of a large family.
- VI 1 Solomon Eugene, b. June 18, 1877, md. Catherine
 Potter; res. Akron, Ohio.
- VI 2 Charles Franklin Walters, dec. inf.
- VI 3 Pearl Iva Walters, b. Oct. 16, 1880, md. — Res.
 Akron, Ohio.
- VI 4 George Elmer Walters, b. Mar. 3, 1882, md. Bessie
 Heller, dec. Res. Columbus, Ohio.
- VII 1 John Robert Walters.
- VI 5 John Timothy Walters, b. May 23, 1884, md. Ethel
 Geiger; res. Wellsburg, W. Va.
- VI 6 Everett Anson Walters, b. May 4, 1886, md. Edith
 Webber; res. Columbus, O.
- VI 7 Ida May Walters, b. Sept. 5, 1888, md. Malcolm
 Miller; res. Columbus, O.
- VII 1 James Miller.
- VII 2 Mary Margaret.
- VI 8 Henry Arthur Walters, b. Apr. 14, 1890, dec.
- VI 9 Mary Elizabeth Walters, b. May 24, 1892; res. Co-
 lumbus, O.
- VI 10 Ray Ephriam Walters, b. Nov. 22, 1894; res.
 Akron, Ohio.
- VI 11 Gertrude Agnes Walters, b. Feb. 23, 1899.

V 11 William C Bowsher d 11 July 1863 20 y 8 m
V 12 Andrew D Bowsher d 20 Mar 1847 4-8-1

IV 5 George Bowsher, b. April 5, 1810, d. Nov., 1876. George married Rebecca Van Trump, who was born Jan. 1, 1812, and died July 24, 1882. He was born in Pickaway County, Ohio, and was a youth when the family home was carved out of the wilds of Wyandot County. He was one of the progressive citizens of the Bowsherville settlement and was a man of distinctive individuality. We present a good likeness of him. In 1846 they moved to a farm some three miles west of Upper Sandusky and later to Carey.



George Bowsher.

V 1 Robert Bowsher, b. Sept. 11, 1834, married Mary Jane Drake, Feb. 14, 1860. Res. Leon, Ia. Robert spent his



Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bowsher.

boyhood on the farm of his father and when the family moved to Carey, he became a clerk in the Hotel of his uncle, Anthony, and

later engaged in the grocery business in Upper Sandusky. In 1866 he moved to Princeton, Mo., and for some years was proprietor of the Buckeye Hotel. He was a charter member of the I. O. O. F. and the only one surviving at this time. He is also a Pythian. In 1898 he moved to Leon, Iowa, and became a partner of his son, constituting the firm of Bowsher & Bowsher. Although he retired at the age of 80, he is yet active and bright and takes active interest in his people.

VI 1 James Rush Bowsher, b. Feb. 14, 1861, md. Charlotte Vogt; res. Leon, Ia. James R. first entered business as a clerk in the Hardware store of his uncle, H. Clay Bowsher, at Princeton,



James R. Bowsher.

after a few years on the farm. He then opened a harness store which he conducted, at the same time operating a large farm and ranch. In 1892 he traded his ranch, of some 365 acres, for an implement store at Leon. His success continued and soon he owned and managed a string of seven stores, with an annual business output of over \$100,000. The more prominent ones were at Leon and Pleasanton, Ia., and at Salina, Mo. It was during the ascendancy of the expanding business that his father became a partner in the conduct of the retail implement business, the largest in the country. In

addition they own and have in a high state of cultivation a farm of nearly eight hundred acres.

VII 1 Porter B. Bowsher, b. Dec. 16, 1887, md. May Daugherty. No issue.

VII 2 Cecil Bowsher, b. June 30, 1890, md. Earl Eubanks; res. Glaizer, Texas.

VII 3 Harrold Vogt Bowsher, b. July 11, 1909.

- VI 2 Kate Rebecca Bowsher, b. Jan. 17, 1886, md. C. M. Kohler; res. Butte, Mont.
- VII 1 Edna Kohler, b. Sept. 21, 1889, md. Marvi Hughes; res. Butte, Mont.
- VIII 1 Marvin, Jr.
- VII 2 Robert Moore Kohler, b. July 7, 1891.
- VI 3 George Bowsher, dec. at 18 years.
- V 2 Mariah Bowsher, b. Jan. 1, 1836, md. Samuel Straw; res. Findlay, Ohio.
- VI 1 Princess Straw, dec.
- VI 2 Lucy Straw.
- VI 3 Emma Straw.
- V 3 Hiram Bowsher, b. Mar. 31, 1839; dec. childhood.
- V 4 Emi Bowsher, b. July 16, 1841, md. Ellen Wetheral, Milgrove, Mo., where he is a highly respected citizen and a man of active spirit despite his advanced years.
- VI 1 Clemmie Bowsher, md. W. T. Batcheller; res. Peniel, Texas.
- VI 2 Bonnie Bowsher, a teacher; res. Modena, Mo.
- VI 3 Clay Bowsher, md.; res. Herriford, Texas.
- VII 1 Lloyd Bowsher.
- VII 2 Paul Bowsher.
- VII 3 Ellen Bowsher.
- VI 4 Burl Bowsher.
- V 5 Rush Bowsher, b. March 5, 1844, d. 1907 Md. Rebecca Evans, dec. Both were buried at Princeton, Mo.
- VI 1 Fannie Bowsher, dec.
- VI 2 Nellie Bowsher, md. Geo. Hamilton; res. Leon, Ia.
- VII 1 Winnifred Hortense Hamilton.
- VII 2 Alberta Hamilton.
- VI 3 Forest Bowsher.
- V 6 Princess Bowsher, b. Nov. 25, 1846, md. William White.
- VI 1 Son, dec.
- VI 2 Emily White, md. Res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
- V 7 Cyrenn Bowsher, b. April 3, 1849, dec. childhood.
- V 8 H. Clay Bowsher, b. June 11, 1850, md. Anna J. Collins. They resided in Princeton, Mo., for many years. Mr. Bowsher is

now located in Kansas City, Mo., where he commands an extensive real estate and brokerage business. In Princeton he was a prominent hardware merchant.



Mr. and Mrs. Henry Clay Bowsher.

H. Clay was the father of Angie Bowsher, an account of whose death amid deep sorrow and sublime pathos is found in the general notes of this work. The father as a public benefactor applied the proceeds of the sale of the little book, "Angie Bowsher's Marvelous Vision of Heaven" to a charitable enterprise.

VI 1 Hortense Bowsher, b. April 10, 1874, md. Harry Ward; res. Kansas City, Mo. Hortense was the writer of the touching story of the death and visions of the sainted sister, Angie. Her task was gracefully and nobly done.

VI 2 Angie Bowsher, b. Oct. 24, 1876, d. July 27, 1895. Angie was an apt student of Art and was home to



Hortense Bowsher Ward.

spend the summer vacation after a year in Hardin College, when the sad misfortune previously described bereft the endearing family of a flower in full bloom. See page 57.

VI 3 Izora Bowsher, b. Sept. 19, 1878, dec. childhood.

VI 4 Eugena Bowsher, b. Dec. 18, 1885, dec. childhood.

V 9 Angenette Bowsher, b. Aug. 9, 1854, dec.

V 10 Emmanuel O. Bowsher, b. Mar. 28, 1856, md. Ann T. Marshall, Jan. 4, 1877; res. California. Emmanuel O. formerly proprietor of the American Hotel, Findlay, O.

VI 1 Worley C. Bowsher, b. Dec. 11, 1877; res. Marion, O.

VI 2 B. K. Bowsher, b. Feb. 1, 1881; res. Washington, D. C.

IV 7 Jesse Bowsher, b. Aug., 1812, died at age of forty. He married Elizabeth Clayton, Jan. 5, 1833. Jesse was born in Pickaway County and was a youth when his father, Peter, moved to Wyandot County. The home and farm of Jesse was in Marseilles Township.

V 1 Miles Bowsher, b. 1835. Miles was a soldier of the Civil War. He died in the service of his country at Annapolis, Md., on Oct. 14, 1864. He enlisted on May 2, 1864 and was a member of Company A, 144th Regiment O. V. I. He was buried in Mission cemetery, at Upper Sandusky.

V 2 Mary Bowsher, b. 1873, d. 1901, md. first Neal Young; secondly to Joseph Hutter.

VI 1 Ella Young, md. D. Smith; res. Upper Sandusky.

VII 1 Mary Smith. VII 2 —

VI 2 Lide Young, md. — Kale.

VI 3 Curt Young.

VI 5 John Young.

VI 4 William Young.

VI 6 Dexter Young.

V 3 Nelson Bowsher, b. Mar. 13, 1844, d. Apr. 12, 1912. Md. Sarah Parkinson; res. Millersburg, O. Nelson was a soldier of the Union Army in the Civil War.

VI 1 Harry Bowsher, b. Apr. 16, 1867, md. Jessie Brown; res. Akron, O. Harry was for many years District Passenger Agent for the M. K. & T. Lines, with headquarters in Cincinnati, O.

VI 2 Myrtle Bowsher, b. Apr. 24, 1870, md. Rev. N. J. Hadley, who is a prominent Lutheran minister; res. 1701 Morse Ave., Rogers Park, Chicago.

VII 1 Florence Hadley.

VII 2 Miriam Hadley.

VII 3 Ruth Waddell.

VI 3 Clyde P. Bowsher, b. Nov. 17, 1879, md. Carter Waddell, of Cincinnati; res. Louisville, Ky. Clyde P. early became a railroader and his rise has been signal and rapid. At the present time he is the Commercial Agent of the M. K. & T. Lines with headquarters at Louisville, Ky. He is a most pleasant and affable gentleman to meet.

VII 1 Elizabeth Bowsher.

VI 4, 5 and 6, Sons, dec. in infancy.

V 4 Russel B. Bowsher, b. May 19, 1837, d. Jan. 8, 1887. Md. Mary C. Range, Dec. 20, 1880. Russel B. was born in Wyandot County, Ohio. His last days were spent in Illinois. He was buried in the Range Cemetery, at Palmyra, Ill. Mrs. Bowsher still survives. They were the parents of eight children.

VI 1 Columbus Austin Bowsher, b. Oct. 18, 1861, at Girard, Ill. He taught school in 1881 and 1882. In 1883 he entered the University of Illinois, from which institution he was graduated in Civil Engineering in 1890. He was teacher of Mathematics in the Champaign, Ill., High School for three years and from 1893 to 1896 he was Superintendent of the Champaign Schools. His published work, "Absolute Curriculum for Public Instruction," gave him a prominence in the educational world, as also has his "World Relations, Man and the Cosmic Principle." Since 1903 he has with distinction filled the position



C. A. Bowsher

as teacher in the Cleveland School of The University of the World, at Cleveland, Ohio. His "Philosophy of Americanism" evinces his originality and ability as a thinker and scholar. His views have recently been sought by Cleveland papers and he has been freely quoted regarding world problems arising from the world war.

VI 2, 3 and 4 died in infancy.

VI 5 Baker P. Bowsher, md. Ellen M. Hunt; res. Raymond, Ill.

VII 1 Leah M. Bowsher.

VII 2 James Earl Bowsher.

VII 3 Ray S. Bowsher.

VII 4 Mary B. Bowsher.

VII 5 Fred Bowsher.

VI 6 Leon R. Bowsher, res. with mother at Bowie, Ariz.

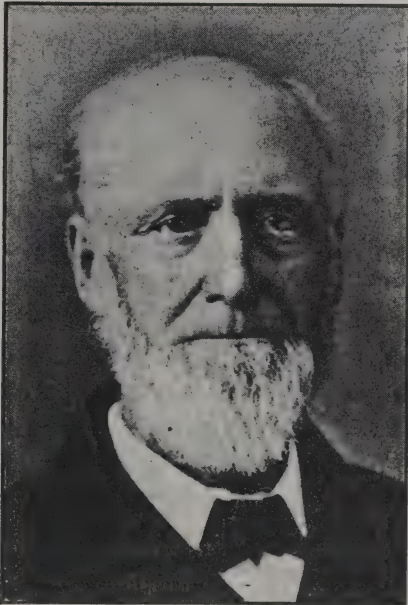
VI 7 Mella E. Bowsher, res. with her mother.

VI 8 Maude B. Bowsher, md. W. W. Maxwell; res. Port Lavaca, Texas.

V 5 Minerva Ann Bowsher, b. 1843, d. 1878, md Fred Mocknet; resd. Girard, Ill., where both were buried.

IV 5 Robert Bowsher, b. Oct. 16, 1815, d. Oct. 16, 1884. Md. Anna

Clayton, who died Feb. 10, 1880. Robert was born in Pickaway County, and in his childhood was one of the family of Peter that early moved to Wyandot County and founded the town of Bowsherville. He experienced all of the hardships that fell to the lot of these sturdy pioneers who "gave the virgin fields to day." The home of Robert is the center of reflection and reverie for his many descendants who are widely scattered and who are in many avenues of life.



Robert Bowsher.

V 1 Amos Bowsher, b. Apr. 4, 1839, d. Jan. 28, 1914. Md. Louise McDermott; resd.

Ft. Wayne, Ind. Amos was one of the staff at the Wabash R. R. Station for many years, and the writer saw him on numerous occasions. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

VI 1 Nellie Bowsher, md. C. L. Morgan; res. Portland, Ore.

VI 2 Carl Bowsher, res. Portland, Ore.

V 2 John Bowsher, b. July 12, 1842, d. Jan. 8, 1914. Md. Emma Gibson; res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio. No issue.

V 3 Hiram Bowsher, b. Aug. 10, 1844, md. Mary Porter, Feb. 3, 1874; res. DeLand, Ill.

VI 1 Frona Bowsher, b. Mar. 18, 1876, md. J. Walter Thomas, Sept. 7, 1898; res. Assumption, Ill. Mrs. Thomas was one of the earliest to assist in compiling the records of various branches. Her work was most carefully executed.

VII 1 Albuta Salone Thomas, b. Sept. 14, 1899.

VII 2 Iva Mildred Thomas, b. June 2, 1901.

VI 2 Ira Cooper Bowsher, b. May 25, 1878, md. Harriet Griffith; res. DeLand, Ill.

VI 3 Urane Lade Bowsher, b. Dec. 6, 1881, md. LeRoy Dewees; res. Dunlop, Mo.

VII 1 Christine Dewees, b. July 4, 1907.

VII 2 Marion Dewees, b. Jan. 4, 1909.

VII 3 LeRoy Dwight Dewees, b. Aug. 26, 1913.

VI 4 Iva Maud Bowsher, b. July 20, 1884, md. Harry Johnston; res. 1870 Holmes St., Minneapolis, Minn.

VI 5 Gertha Bowsher, b. Nov. 1, 1887. Miss Gertha is a stenographer; res. Kansas City, Mo.

VI 6 Cecil Porter Bowsher, b. Oct. 25, 1891; res. with parents.

V 4 Clinton Bowsher, b. Mar. 4, 1847, d. Sept. 7, 1893. Md. Melissa Morgan, Oct. 31, 1872. Clinton was a prominent lodge man; res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

VI 1 Bessie Bowsher, b. Mar. 11, 1876, md. William M. Harper; res. 1357 Beach Ave., Lakewood, Ohio. *15 Sept 1901 Hyland lot Co*

VII 1 Robert Harper.

VII 2 Helen Harper.

VII 3 Marion Harper.

V 5 Frank Bowsher, b. May 10, 1850, s.; res. Galion, Ohio. *4 Jan 1871*

- V 6 Anthony Bowsher, b. Jan. 9, 1853, d. Oct. 7, 1912. Md. Mahala Paul; res. Deland, Ill.
VI 1 Virgil E. Paul Bowsher, dec. inf.
VI 2 Gladys Bowsher, b. Mar. 16, 1886, md. Walter F. Moore; res. 623 W. 2nd St., Corona, California.
VII 1 Charles Anthony Moore, b. Sept. 16, 1911.
VII 2 Howard Rex Moore, b. Feb. 3, 1912.
VII 3 Harriet Lucile Moore, b. Nov. 23, 1915.
VI 3 Rena Alzina Bowsher, b. Dec. 22, 1887, md. H. C. Kahler; res. Manteno, Ill.
VI 4 Jennie Paul Bowsher, b. Apr. 27, 1893.
VI 5 Ruth Bliss Bowsher, b. May 30, 1903.
VI 6 George Orrin Bowsher, b. Dec. 16, 1895.
VI 7 Alice Elizabeth Bowsher, b. May 26, 1909.
- V 7 Alice Bowsher, b. Aug. 28, 1859, d. Jan. 18, 1889. Unmd.
V 8 Lucy Bowsher, b. Aug. 28, 1859, md. ^{Harriet Christian} Frank Smith; res. 45 Walker St., Athens, Ohio. No issue. *Putnam Co July 1893*
V 9 Urana Lade Bowsher, b. Nov. 9, 1854, d. Feb. 3, 1910. Unmd. Resd. Galion, Ohio.
- V 10 Jennie Bowsher, b. Aug. 28, 1863, d. Sept. 4, 1908. Md. James B. Morris, May 29, 1878; resd. Galion, Ohio.
VI 1 Charles Morris, b. June 8, 1879, d. Dec. 7, 1911. Md. ——.
VII 1 Edwin Eugene Morris, b. Mar. 2, 1906.
VI 2 Avery Morris, res. Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.
VI 3 Harry Robert Morris, b. July 21, 1881, d. Sept. 25, 1907. Harry was born at Upper Sandusky, O. On July 13, 1897 he enlisted in the 31st Regiment U. S. V. I. and from Nov., 1899 to May, 1901, he was in active service in the Philippines.
- V 11 Clara Belle Bowsher, b. Sept. 11, 1865, d. Apr. 11, 1898. Md. Frank Everhart.
VI 1 Bonnie May Everhart, b. Oct. 3, 1885; res. Athens, Ohio.
VI 2 Earl Everhart, b. Apr. 4, 1883, md.; res. Washington, D. C.
- ⁹ IV 8 Polly Bowsher, married Ephriam Clayton. They resided near

Auburn, Indiana, and it was here that Peter spent his last days. Polly left no descendants.

IV 9 Susan Bowsher, b. 1816, d. July 29, 1880. Md. Timothy Moody, Aug. 27, 1831, at Bowsherville. Timothy was born at Waterbury, Vt., on Jan. 2, 1809. They were most highly respected and reared an admirable family, living in Wyandot County, Ohio.

V 1 Eliza Bowsher Moody, b. Aug. 7, 1832, md. Henry Murphy.

VI 1 Ollie Murphy, md. Edward Dormer.

VI 2 Bertha Murphy, md. Milton Rickets. No issue.

VI 3 Ida Murphy, md. E. E. Clinger. *mar 25 Nov 1879 by Harrison Logan*

VII 1 Hazel Clinger.

V 2 Mary A. Moody, b. Oct. 1, 1835, md. Nelson McFarland. No issue.

V 3 John Moody, b. Aug. 2, 1837. No descendants.

V 4 Priscilla Moody, b. Mar. 31, 1839, md. Charles Bringman, Nov. 9, 1859.

VI 1 Arthur Bringman, md. Anna M. Shenefried.

VII 1 Charles Bringman.

V 5 David Moody, b. Jan. 22, 1841, md. Cellia Logan, dec. David resides in Upper Sandusky and is a patriarchal man who is greatly admired by those who know him.

VI 1 Myrtle Moody.

V 6 Ellen Moody, b. Oct. 1, 1848, md. Samuel Mays.

VI 1 dec. ch.

V 7 Lyman C. Moody, b. Nov. 21, 1842, md. Lucretia Ewing.

VI 1 Georgia Ewing, md. Charles W. Ccheifla.

VI 2 Susan Moody, md. M. G. Smith.

VII 1 Zylpha Smith.

VI 3 Frank Moody, md. Retta Sockweiler.

V 8 Maria Moody, b. Feb. 23, 1845, md. Geo. Ragan.

VI 1 Adron Ragan.

V 9 Matthew Moody, b. Nov. 18, 1833, md. Mary J. Ragon.

VI 1 Anson Ragon Moody, md. Miss Clark.

VII 1 Timothy Moody.

VI 2 Dorá Moody, md. D. L. Ingard.

VII 1 Ralph Ingard.

VII 2 Mamie Ingard.

V 10 Leeland Moody, b. Aug. 13, 1850, d. Dec. 31, 1864.

V 11 William A. Moody, b. July 13, 1856, d. May 19, 1871.

IV 10 Elizabeth Bowsher, dec. No descendants.

IV 11 David Bowsher, dec. No descendants.



CHAPTER IX.

III 3—JOHN BOWSHER (Bauscher).

John was baptized in Berks County, Albany Township, on December 28, 1872, by Pastor Henry Hertzell. Sponsors were John Ritter and Susana Bauscher. He located in Ohio and served in the War of 1812. Further knowledge wanting.

III 4—JACOB BOWSHER (Bauscher).

No record.

III 5—ELIZABETH BOWSHER (Bauscher).

Elizabeth was born in Berks County, Pa., in 1784 and died in 1859. She was a daughter of Anthony Bowsheer, who was a soldier of the Revolution. Elizabeth married Peter Harpster in 1803 in Northumberland County. Peter is said to have been a son of Jacob Harpster, a soldier of the Revolution, in Wilson's Company of Rangers. Jacob was a son of David Harpster, who was born about 1730, and an early settler of Northumberland County.

Peter and Elizabeth came to Ohio in 1808 and were a part of the party headed by her father, Anthony, who founded the "Island" home near Circleville. After the canal was located in Pickaway County the construction so devastated the land of Peter that it was concluded to move farther West. They first went to Bowsheerville and remained until 1833, at which time it was decided to locate in Allen County. A roadway was cleared in part and the new home was founded far into the wilds of the sparsely settled wilderness. Peter was on the first Board of Trustees of Monroe Township in 1835 and in 1837 he and his two sons, Anthony and Jacob, were charter members of the first Lutheran congregation of the county. Peter was the first Elder of the church.

In the home surrounded by a large family they lived to a ripe old age and witnessed the development of a community. A large tract of valuable land was improved and a numerous kindred of representative people trace to the Harpster homestead.

Many of these have gone into other states and have become factors in the localities of their selection.

Peter was born September 13, 1778 and died November 3, 1855. Both he and Elizabeth were buried in the Brenneman Cemetery two miles southwest of West Cairo. The Cemetery is on the banks of Sugar Creek and is the resting place of many of the kindred.

IV 1 Eva Harpster, b. Jan. 25, 1804, d. Feb. 23, 1856. Md. James McCain, b. Feb. 3, 1798, d. Jan. 11, 1877. They lived near West Cairo from 1833 until their demise. Both were buried in the Brenneman Cemetery, adjacent to the graves of Eva's parents.

V 1 Daniel McCain, b. Aug. 11, 1833, d. Aug. 18, 1906. Md. Susan Cragan; resd. at Pierceton, Ind. Daniel was a soldier of the Civil War. He was a sharpshooter of the Sixty-Sixth Regiment of Illinois, Company K. No issue. Buried at Warsaw, Ind.

V 2 Eliza McCain, b. May 30, 1832, md. Reason Daniels. Both were buried in the Buckland, Ohio, cemetery.

VI 1 Amos Elza Daniels, md. Harriet Ward; res. Bellingham, Wash.

VII 1 Alta Daniels.

VII 2 Gladys Daniels.

VII 3 Harry Daniels.

VII 4 Arthur Daniels.

VII 5 Nora Daniels.

VI 2 George Daniels, dec. unmd.

VI 3 Hiram Grant Daniels, md. Martha Huble; res. Parsons, Kansas.

VII 1 Clarence Daniels.

VII 2 Cleo Hunt Daniels.

VII 3 Elsa Kessler Daniels.

VII 4 Gordon Daniels.

VII 5 Nina Daniels.

VII 6 Alberta Daniels.

Lora VI 4 ~~Laura~~ Daniels, md. Charles Holtzapple; res. Buckland, Ohio. *2 Nov 1897 Anglage Co.*

- VII 1 Ina Holtzapple.
- VII 2 Myrtle Holtzapple.
- VII 3 Carrie Holtzapple.
- VII 4 Vada Holtzapple.
- VII 5 Opal Holtzapple.
- VI 5 Franklin Daniels, md. Ella Sutton, dec. Res. Parsons, Kan. Md. secondly, Christina Esser.
- VII 1 Maud Daniels.
- VII 2 John Daniels.
- VII 3 Ethel Daniels.
- VI 6 Rose Ellen Daniels, dec., md. John Smith; res. Parsons, Kansas.
- VII 1 Glenna Locke Smith.
- VII 2 Robert Smith.
- VII 3 Guy Smith.
- VII 4 Russel Smith.
- V 3 Margaret ^{Mc Carr} Snyder, b. Sept. 23, 1835, md. George Snyder, dec. Res. West Cairo, O. Margaret possesses a good memory at an advanced age and is cherished and admired by her people.
- VI 1 Philip Alvern Snyder, b. Sept. 8, 1857, d. July 14, 1911. Md. Elizabeth Corey, Jan. 19, 1889. No issue.
- VI 2 Mary Anita Snyder, b. Jan. 3, 1860, md. William Watkins, Sept. 5, 1891, dec. Res. Columbus Grove.
- VII 1 Helen Watkins, dec.
- VII 2 Nellie Watkins.
- VI 3 Thomas William Snyder, b. Nov. 18, 1861, md. Alida Van Buskirk, Nov. 6, 1886; res. West Cairo. Alida was born Sept. 13, 1863, and died Jan. 18, 1915.
- VII 1 Arthur Snyder, b. Mar. 29, 1888.
- VII 2 Archie Snyder, b. June 13, '91, d. Mar. 3, '93.
- VII 3 Ruth Snyder, b. Apr. 29, 1897, d. Aug. 11, '98.
- VII 4 Ralph Snyder, b. Oct. 20, 1903.
- VI 4 James Edgar Snyder, b. Mar. 17, 1870, md. Mollie Miller; res. Warsaw, Ind.
- VII 1 Florence Snyder.

- VII 2 Edith Snyder.
VII 3 Miller Snyder.
VII 4 Clara Snyder.
- VI 5 Rose Ann Snyder, b. Jan. 15, 1872, md. Amos Bren-
neman, Feb. 11, 1892, dec.
VII 1 Marjorie Irene Brenneman, dec.
VII 2 Jennie Brenneman, md. George Rufner; res.
Toledo, Ohio.
VIII 1 Rhea Rufner.
VIII 2 Martha Jane Rufner.
VIII 3 Grace Ann Rufner.
- VI 6 Archie Snyder, b. Sept. 5, 1874, dec. aged 15 yrs.
- VI 7 Susan Snyder, b. Mar. 4, 1877, md. James F. Snod-
gras, Mar. 17, 1897; res. Lima, O. Mr. Snodgras,
a former teacher, at present holds an important
post on the staff of the Lima State Hospital. He
was born May 24, 1868. Susan was our careful
assistant in compiling the records.
VII 1 Philip Albert Snodgras, b. Oct. 22, 1898.
- V 4 Jonathan McCain, b. June 23, 1837, d. Dec. 8, 1910. He
was a veteran of the Union Army, having served as Cap-
tain of Company E, 81st Ohio. He died, unmarried, at
Roseburg, Oregon.
- V 5 Sarah McCain, b. Oct. 2, 1839, dec., md. William Ham-
monds; res. nr. Columbus Grove, Ohio.
VI 1 James Hammonds, b. 1861, md. Frances —
VI 2 Eva Hammonds, md. Robert Patton.
VI 3 Daniel Hammonds, md. Margaret Hammonds. No
issue.
VI 4 Laura Hammonds, dec.
VI 5 Newton Hammonds, res. Missouri.
VI 6 Irene Hammonds, md. John Regan; res. State of
Washington.
VI 7 David Hammonds, unmd.
VI 8 Amy Hammonds, md. Charles Scott; res. Toledo, O.
VII 1 —
VI 9 Howard Hammonds, md. Anna Catelle.
VII 1 — VII 2 — VII 3 — VII 4 —
VI 10 Phoebe Hammonds, md. —; res. Findlay, Ohio.

V 6 George McCain, b. Feb. 4, 1842, md. Caroline Snizer; res. Angola, Ind. George was a soldier of the Civil War and served in the 81st O. V. I.

VI 1 Logan McCain, md. Cora Simms.

VII 1 Mollie McCain.

V 7 Amy McCain, b. Dec. 31, 1843, unmd.; res. Toledo, O.

V 8 Rose Ann McCain, b. Dec. 25, 1845, md. D. Reeder, dec.

VI 1 Ross Reeder, md Lena Harlow.

VI 2 Philo Reeder, md. Bessie Coleson.

VII 1 Waneta Reeder, b. June 8, 1903.

VI 3 Forest Reeder, md. Ben Ellis.

VII 1 Edwina Ellis.

VII 2 Russel Ellis.

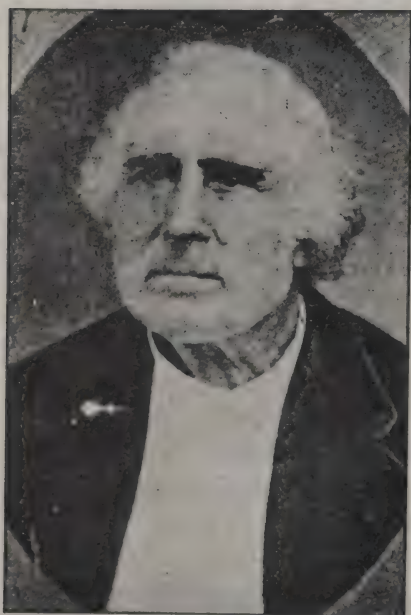
VI 4 Jay Gould Reeder, d. 1907. Md. Pearl Johnson.

VI 5 Colonel Crawford Reeder, md. Nora Baker; res. Terre Haute, Ind.

VII 1 Garth Baker Reeder, res. Seattle, Wash.

V 8 Rose Ann md. secondly to Joseph Bird, res. West Cairo.

IV 2 Anthony Harpster, b. 1806, in Northumberland County, Pa.,



Anthony Harpster

md. Sophia Stepleton at South Walnut, Ohio, in 1827. Anthony was the oldest son of Elizabeth Bowsher Harpster and his family located in Allen County in 1833. Anthony was a member of the first Lutheran congregation in Allen county. He was buried near Gomer, O. Sophia survived to a great age and passed away in recent years.

V 1 John Harpster, b. June 14, 1828, d. March 29, 1891. Md. E. McMellon, Nov. 22, 1849, who was born Aug. 6, 1827, and died Aug. 7, 1914. John was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, and brought to Allen County in 1836, by his father, Anthony,

and family. They lived near West Cairo. In 1852 John moved to Putnam County, where the large family was reared. Through his

diligence and care he improved a large farm, having some 500 acres at one time. The home was the center of a large relationship of good people. The parents both were buried in the Antioch Cemetery in Putnam County.



Putnam Co. mar 10th Feb 1867 Brunson Road, N.C.
VI 1 Mary Elizabeth Harpster, b. Aug. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 1, 1893. Md. Amos Tongs. No issue.

Putnam Co. mar 18 Feb 1874 Nathan Roof men
VI 2 George Washington Harpster, b. Jan. 17, 1852, md. Rosina Stearns; res. Continental, Ohio.

VII 1 Ida Harpster, md. Harvey Wheeler; res. Lima, Ohio. Mr. Wheeler conducts an insurance agency, and is a man of keen activity.

John Harpster.

VIII 1 Vernon Wheeler.

VIII 2 Datha Wheeler.

VIII 3 Russell Wheeler.

VIII 4 Venita Wheeler.

VI 2 George W. was married secondly to Arreta Martin.

VII 2 Anna Harpster dec.

VII 3 John Harpster, md. Emma Bartz; res. Continental, Ohio. *b. 22 Jan 1883*

VIII 1 Zella Harpster.

VIII 2 Edward Harpster.

VII 4 Emma Harpster, dec.

VII 5 Maggie Harpster, dec.

VII 6 Grover Cleveland Harpster, md. Lillie Dunlap; res. Continental, Ohio.

VIII 1 Cloyd Harpster.

VIII 2 Kenneth Harpster.

VII 7 Stella Harpster, dec.

VII 8 Edward Harpster, dec.

VII 9 Albert Harpster, md. Miss Fook.

VIII 1 Goldie Harpster.

Robert H. b. 22 Sept 1886 mar. Nellie V. Stearns 4 May 1906 Putnam Co. V.

VI 3 Susan Harpster, b. Aug. 21, 1853, d. Oct. 4, 1874.

Md. Martin Wise. *26 Dec 1871 New York*

VII 1 Elizabeth Wise, dec. *Fun. Steel & Co.*

VI 4 Samuel Harpster, b. Feb. 23, 1855, md. Elizabeth Lockhead; res. Delphos, Ohio. *1860-1907*

VII 1 Grace Harpster, nurse in Cincinnati Hospital. *1880-1941*

VII 2 Eva Harpster, dec.

VII 3 John William Harpster, md. Nora Griffiths; res. Roselms, Ohio.

VIII 1 Ethel Harpster, dec. *1909*

John W. md. secondly to Ella Taylor.

VIII 2 Ruth Harpster. *mar 22 Sept 1932 Robert Diller*

VII 4 Russel Harpster, res. Garden Valley, Idaho. *Kunkert*

VII 5 Edith Harpster, stenographer for the Lucas County S. S. Ass'n., Toledo, O.

VII 6 Blanche Harpster. Miss Blanche is a graduate nurse of the Flower Hospital, Toledo, O.

VII 7 Behrl Harpster, res. Delphos, Ohio.

VI 5 Sophia Harpster, b. Feb. 8, 1857, md. Charles A. Albert Bray. *9 Nov 1876 Toledo, Ohio*

VII 1 Lulu Bray, md. Bert Heaton; res. Toledo, O.

VIII 1 Venice Heaton.

VIII Edna Heaton.

VII 2 John Bray, dec.

VII 3 Elizabeth Heaton Bray, md. first — Shaffer.

VIII 1 Merl Shaffer.

Elizabeth md. secondly Albert Linder; res. Toledo, Ohio.

VII 4 Daniel Bray, md. Alma —

VII 5 Gilbert Bray, md. Stella —; res. 555 Viking St., Toledo, Ohio.

VIII 1 Stella Bray.

VIII 2 Gilbert Bray.

VIII 3 Lulu Bray.

VIII 3 Hollis Bray.

VII 6 Eva Bray, md. Shawham.

VIII 1 Charles Shawham, dec.

VIII 2 Helen Shawham.

VII 7 Ruth Bray, res. at home.

VI 6 Sarah Luzina Harpster, b. Feb. 14, 1858, md. Chas.

A. Bray. No issue. *9 Nov 1876 New York, New York*

Fun. Steel & Co.

108 N. Belmont
Arlington Heights, IL 60004
Nov. 24, 1985

Dear Fayne:

In yesterday's mail were three letters regarding family history, including yours. It is so strange how new leads continue to develop. Thanks for writing. I had never heard about the Bowshers and Reichelderfer being ancestors of my grandparents. Now I am wondering about the relationship between them.

Enclosed are the forms which you sent. For about 5 years I have worked some on the 4 families on mother's side, as well as the 4 on dad's side. One of my distant cousins who lives in Ft. Wayne, inherited a partly finished Bailey family history from her uncle (he died before finishing). In October when we went to Van Wert to see mother, we stayed overnight at my cousins as we returned home. I photocopied lots of her material and have been working on it ever since. Soon I hope to have it organized and had planned to photocopy the results for our Bailey family as they have gotten interested too. You may have copies too if you wish.

My history is simple compared to yours, and the charts for different generations consist mainly of 1 or 2 pages. The oldest generation that I have is --

Charles Bailey, Sr. born 1767 in N.J.

Jonathan Bailey's generation (his son)

Daniel Bailey's " (Jonathan's son)

Charles Bailey's " (Daniel's son)

My generation

The younger generations

The John Berryman family (which Dortha acquired for me)

How did you meet her?

Then the Harpsters -

The oldest Harpster I have in a listing of 7 generations, was born in 1778 in Pa. There are a few lines about each generation.

Eliza Jane Bailey's parents were John Harpster and Elizabeth McMillan (Harpster). I have quite a bit of information on that family and am still working. Twice we visited the Antioch Cemetery in the area of Roselm, Mandale, etc. Many Harpsters were buried there.

Have't much information on the McMillans, except a listing of Elizabeth McMillen Harpster's parents and their family beginning in 1795. Let me know what you would like - not all of it is ready now but will eventually be.

You mentioned Pearl Bailey m. Chauncy Baldwin and their son is Forrest - the only child they had.

Next - Myrtle, John and Ursula were children of Daniel and Eliza Jane Bailey. The three are buried together, with only one stone for the three, in Antioch cemetery. Did not know that until we discovered the grave a year ago. One of the three died in infancy, another at $2\frac{1}{2}$ and the other at 7 yrs.

I doubt that you want anything on my mother's side, as they are not blood relatives (the Ladds and Medleys).

On Nov. 26 we leave for 8 days in Hawaii. Then about Dec. 20 we will leave for the winter in the Rio Grande Valley in Texas. We live in our trailer at - Fun N Sun Resort
Box 843 K-14

San Benito, TX 78586 (near Harlingen)
Any first class mail sent here though will be forwarded. We usually come home about May 1.

My sister, Mildred, lives in Van Wert (a widow) although she winters in Fla. Ivan lives in Fla., Marion near Youngstown, O. and mother in a nursing home 4 mi. north of Van Wert.

On Monday I cracked a rib so I've had a hard time this week and did not finish the history I'd hoped to have done.

Good luck on your book.

Sincerely,

Juanita

VI 7 Eliza Jane Harpster, b. Feb. 5, 1860, md. Daniel D. Bailey; res. Grover Hill, O.

VII 1 Charles Bailey, md. Nellie Ladd.

VIII 1 Mildred Bailey. *mar Foster*

VIII 2 Ivan Bailey. VIII 3 *Juanita* VIII 4 *Reuben*

VII 2 Pearl Bailey, md. Chance Baldwin; res. nr. Scott, Ohio.

VIII 1 Forest Baldwin. *myrtle E 21 Sept 1894 7-4-29*

VII 3 John Bailey, dec. *3 Oct 1881 2m 6d*

VII 4 Ursula Bailey. *def May 1894 7-4-29*

VII 5 Grace Bailey, md. John Berryman; res. Grover Hill, Ohio. *II Manuel Frito 1898-1967*

VIII 1 Emma Berryman.

VIII 2 Edna Berryman.

VIII 3 Margaret Berryman, dec.

VIII 4 Emma Berryman.

VIII 5 Dorothy Berryman.

VIII 6 Merlin Berryman.

VII 6 James Merlin Bailey, res. at home.

VI 8 Ida Harpster, b. Apr. 18, 1862, md. *del.* Henry Gudakunst. *Putnam Co. mar 25 Dec 1880 Frank Reinsinger 3.P.*

VII 1 Elizabeth Gudakunst, md. Thomas McClure; res. Ray, Ariz. Mr. McClure is a druggist.

VIII 1 Glen McClure.

VIII 2 Zora McClure.

VIII 3 Thelma McClure.

VII 2 Dec. *infant 8 July 1883*

VII 3 Dec. *infant son 28 Aug 1884*

VII 4 Maggie Gudakunst, dec.

VII 5 John Gudakunst, md. Ethel Norman; res. Delphos, Ohio. *1881-1970 NORMAN 1888-1976*

VIII 1 Glen Gudakunst.

Albert VIII 2 Raymond Gundakunst. *1911-1979*

VIII 3 Thomas Gudakunst. *1914-1919*

VI 9 Anthony Harpster, b. Nov. 20, 1864, dec.

VI 10 John Wesley Harpster, b. 1865, dec.

VI 11 Eva Harpster, b. Mar. 30, 1867, md. John Gesner; res. Delphos, Ohio. *Putnam Co. mar 15 Sept 1888*

VII 1 John Herbert Gesner. *Charles Trayer 9.P.*

VII 2 Margaret Marie Gesner.

VI 12 Carrie Jenettie^M Harpster, b. June 15, 1870, md.

Robert^A Martin. *Pulmon Co 20 Nov 1881*

VII 1 Dec. *Chas Hannemacher J.P.*

VII 2 John Anthony Martin, md. Jennie Parson;
res. Delphos, Ohio. *1889-1982 WWI*

VIII 1 —; VIII 2 Rudolph; VIII 3 —.

VII 3 Mary Elizabeth Martin, md. Dr. John Dietrich; res. Ottoville, Ohio.

VIII 1 Mildred Dietrich. — *abt 1913*

VII 4 Stella Martin, dec. *19 July 1897 1-11-4*

VII 5 Maggie Martin, dec.

VII 6 Lulu Martin, md. John Bowersock; res. Wetzel, Ohio.

VIII 1 — VIII 2 —

VII 8 Mildred Martin, dec. *1905-706*

VII 9 Albert Martin, dec. — *6 Sept 1897 10 m 60d*

VII 10 Pearl Martin.

VII 11 Zora Martin.

VI 13 Dec. inf.

VI 4 Minerva Idella Harpster, b. May 25, 1872; md. Elmer C. Diefendorf; res. Ray, Ariz.

V 2 Elizabeth Harpster, b. 1830, md. Joseph Mort. They early located at North Manchester, Ind., where a large family was reared. Both were buried near North Manchester.

VI 1 Anthony Mort, md. May Downing.

VII 1 — VII 2 — VII 3 —.

VI 2 George Mort.

VI 3 Mary A. Mort, md. John Sproat.

VII 1 — VII 2 —.

VI 4 Emanuel Mort, md. S. Waltz.

VI 5 Hiram Mort; res. Michigan.

VI 6 Lydia Mort.

VI 7 Nancy Mort.

VII 1 — VII 2 —.

VI 8 John Mort.

VI 9 Jacob Mort.

VI 10 Emma Mort.

- V 3 Mary Harpster, b. 1832, d. May 12, 1913. Mary was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, and was only one year old when her parents moved to Allen County. She was married to Eli Ridenour, Oct. 16, 1850. He was a son of one of the earliest pioneers of the county and their home was in Sugar Creek Township, where he died in May, 1872.
- VI 1 Sarah Jane Ridenour, b. Oct. 21, 1851, md. R. H. Hughes, Dec. 5, 1872. Mr. Hughes was a former railroad agent and at present is engaged in the furniture and undertaking business at West Cairo. No issue.
- VI 2 Sophia Angeline Ridenour, b. Sept. 4, 1856, d. Jan. 3, 1910. Md. J. F. Teegardin, May 11, 1876. He died in 1901.
- VII 1 Elbert Ewing Teegardin, b. Jan. 12, 1879, md. Louisa Crane, Oct. 28, '07. Traveling man.
- VIII 1 John F. Teegardin, b. Mar. 19, 1909, res. Toledo, Ohio.
- VIII 2 Betty L. Teegardin.
- VII 2 Elsie May Teegardin, b. Mar. 28, 1881, md. Calvin Amstutz, Dec. 24, 1906; res. West Cairo. Mr. Amstutz operates the West Cairo Grain Elevator.
- VIII 1 Lawrence L. Amstutz, b. Sept. 20, 1907.
- VIII 2 Earl Amstutz.
- VII 3 Benton M. Teegardin, b. June 13, 1883, md. Pauline Amstutz, Oct. 26, 1905; res. nr. West Cairo.
- VIII 1 Mabel A. Teegardin, b. Nov. 18, 1906.
- VIII 2 Joseph F. Teegardin, b. May 4, 1909; dec.
- VIII 3 William Teegardin.
- VIII 4 Mary Teegardin.
- VIII 5 Charles Teegardin.
- VIII 6 Ruth Teegardin.
- VII 4 Ruey Jane Teegardin, b. Jan. 29, 1889, md. Webster Bumford; res. nr. Gomer, Ohio.
- VIII 1 Helen Bumford.
- VIII 2 Ralph Bumford.

VI 3 Emanuel Ridenour, b. Feb. 22, 1858, md. Rebecca Jane Miller, Oct. 22, 1884; res. on the Eli Ridenour homestead farm in Sugar Creek Township and on the Lincoln Highway.

VII 1 Blanche Ridenour, b. July 26, 1886, d. Mar. 4, 1915, md. Dr. W. T. Morgan, Sept. 26, 1906.

VIII 1 Elizabeth J. Morgan, b. Feb. 19, 1908.

VIII 2 William, dec.—VIII 3 Mildred, dec.

VII 2 Clara Ridenour, b. Sept. 26, 1890, md. M. J. Morris, Nov. 11, 1908.

VIII 1 Dorothy Morris.

VII 3 Charles E. Ridenour, b. Apr. 11, 1896, dec.

VII 4 Edith P. Ridenour, b. Mar. 28, 1898; res. at home.

V 4 Reuben Harpster, b. Feb. 16, 1840, md. Lucy Ann Thomas. They reside at West Cairo, O. Reuben is in possession of



Reuben Harpster and the Old Bible

the German Bible believed to have been brought to America by Daniel, it having been handed down to Anthony, thence to Elizabeth (Bowsher) Harpster. Anthony Harpster, the oldest son of Elizabeth, bestowed the Bible upon his son Reuben. Mr. Harpster is a quiet, peace-loving man, one who has been absorbed in the family ties of his people. Some years ago he retired from his farm and moved to West Cairo.

VI 1 David Walter Harpster, b. May 8, 1863, md. Ollie Thomas; res. Bellevue, Mich.

David W. was married secondly to Jennie Snyder.

VII 1 Irvan Harpster; res Akron, Ohio.

VII 2 Margaret Harpster.

VII 3 Bernice Harpster.

- VI 2 Mary Etta Harpster, b. Feb. 24, 1866, md. Samuel J. Riley 1886; res. nr. Lima, O. He served in the 1st O. V. I. reg. in the Civil War.
VII 1 Don Pedro Riley, b. May, 1887.
VII 2 Okley Loudeema Riley, b. Nov., 1888, md. Clifford Deming, Jan., 1914; res. Ada, O. Mr. Deming is a Regimental Officer of the Second Reg. O. N. G. and has been with the regiment on the Mexican border for some time, and is now in the Federal service. He also served in the Spanish-American War.
VIII 1 Willis Riley Deming, b. Nov., 1914.
VIII 2 Mary Elizabeth Deming, b. Dec., 1915.
VII 3 Ovid Riley, b. Jan., 1891.
VII 4 Victor Hugo Riley, b. June, 1898.
VII 5 William Samuel Riley, b. Dec., 1905.
- VI 3 Ludeema Harpster, md. Joseph Jacobs; res. West Cairo, O.
VII 1 James M. Jacobs, md. Charity Wright.
VII 2 Reuben Jacobs.
VII 3 Ruth Jacobs, md. Emmett Goble.
- VI 4 Anthony Harpster, md. May Thomas; res. Alger, O.
VII 1 Russel Thomas. *HARPSTER*
VII 2 ——— Thomas.
- VI 5 Milton Harpster, b. Oct. 27, 1872, md. Margaret Martz; res. Kokomo, Ind. Margaret was b. Mar. 3, 1874.
VII 1 Zoe Harpster, b. Sept. 22, 1895, md. Emerel Gilbert; res. Kokomo, Ind.
VII 2 Beatrice Harpster, b. July 28, 1905.
- VI 6 Stephen Harpster, b. Feb. 21, 1883, md. Louisa Olinger; res. Bellevue, Mich.
VII 1 Floyd Jennings Harpster, b. Feb. 5, 1904.
VII 2 Edna May Harpster, b. Mar. 31, 1908.
VII 3 Ruby Jeanette Harpster, b. Jan. 2, 1914.
- V 5 Levi Harpster, b. May 1, 1842, d. Jan. 3, 1898, md. first Harriet Snodgras, May 8, 1862. She d. Jan. 25, 1864, when their daughter Jennie was a babe of a few days.

Md. second to Harriet Miller, who was b. Apr. 24, 1842, and who survives; now living in West Cairo, O. Levi was a soldier of the Civil War and served in Co. C of the 151st Ohio.

VI 1 Jennie Harpster, b. Jan. 16, 1864, md. Mike Fisher, dec.; res. Mansfield, Ohio.

VII 1 Blanche Fisher, md. George Feasel.

VIII 1 Iola Feasel — VIII 2 —

VII 2 Frank Fisher, md. —.

VII 3 Irma Fisher, md. Paul Radabaugh.

VIII 1 Pauline Alpha Radabaugh.

VI 2 Dec. inf.

22 Feb 1864-1924
7 June
 VI 3 Charles Harpster, b. Oct. 11, 1867, md. Florence Ewing; res. Paulding, Ohio. Charles is one of the leading and progressive citizens of the county and is at this time one of the Board of County Commissioners. *Chas d 28 July 1924*

VII 1 Don Harpster, md. Ethel Hager; res. Paulding, Ohio.

VII 2 Mary Jane Harpster. *mar Charles Henry*

VII 3 Thomas Levi Harpster. *b. 13 Dec 1893*

VIII 1 —. *mar Grace A. Deaton*

VII 4 Audrey Harpster. *mar Clyde D. Miller*

VII 5 *Alberta* *mar Plummett June 1917*

VII 6 Calvin Harpster. VII 7 *George B. mar Emily*

7-8-25 Oct 1883
 VI 4 Dec. inf., b. July 3, 1883. *mar Elston, Ray M*

VI 5 Bessie Myrtle Harpster, b. Dec. 14, 1885, md. first Thomas Ham, md. second to Milton Snyder, who is a leading merchant at West Cairo, Ohio.

VII 1 Dec. inf.

VII 2 Harpster Snyder, b. Sept. 13, 1903.

VII 3 Erma Fern Snyder, b. July 24, 1913.

V 6 Jacob Harpster, b. June 3, 1844, md. Ann Forsyth; res. Audubon, Minn. His letters were of keen interest.

VI 1 Anthony D. Harpster, b. Aug. 19, 1882, md. Sophia C. Peterson.

VII 1 Dresden Harpster.

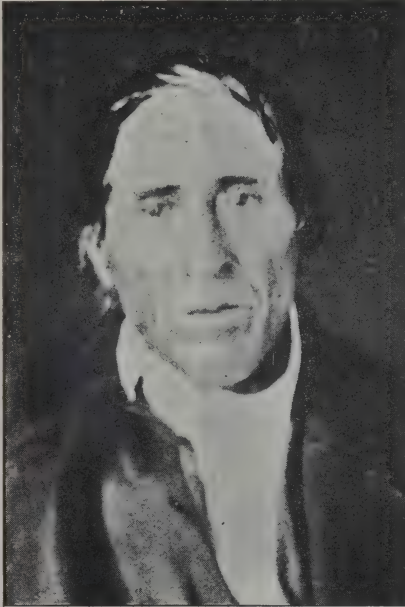
VI 2 Oxilla D. Harpster, b. June 15, 1884.

VI 3 Oscar R. Harpster, b. Aug. 12, 1886, md. Gina T. Mohr.

VI 4 William W. Harpster, b. Nov. 25, 1888, md. Ada E. Sanford.

VI 5 Dora A. Harpster, b. Sept. 23, 1893.

IV 3 Jacob Harpster, b. July 3, 1809, d. Jan. 16, 1888, md. Sarah Ann Wall, who was b. Sept.



Jacob Harpster.

7, 1813, d. Jan. 28, 1874. Jacob was born in Pickaway County, Ohio, and moved to Allen County at the time of his marriage, in 1833. He was one of the early pioneers of the county and was a charter member of the first Lutheran (of Allen County congregation) in 1837. Jacob lived to advanced years and we are pleased to present a good likeness of him in this connection. Both he and Sarah were buried in the Brenneman Cemetery.

V 1 Elizabeth Harpster, b. May 20, 1834, md. George Garner.

VI 1 Eliza Garner, md. James Solomon; res. Detroit, Mich.

VII 1 Irvin Solomon, b. May 7, 1872, md. Myrtle Snyder; res. West Cairo, Ohio.

VIII 1 Garnett Solomon.

VIII 2 Minnie Solomon, dec.

VIII 3 Bonnie Solomon.

VIII 4 Helen Solomon.

VIII 5 Robert Solomon.

VII 2 Winnie Solomon, dec. inf.

VII 3 Lillie Solomon, b. Nov. 12, 1877, md. Elmer McConnel; res. Lanker Shin, Cal.

VIII 1 William McConnel.



Back Row: Mrs. Jas. Pettitt, Mrs. Thos. Harpster, Mrs. Anthony Harpster, Leonard Eich, Mrs. Shobe, Daniel Harpster. Front Row: Goldie Rathburn, Mr. and Mrs. Newton Harpster, Thomas Harpster, Mrs. Leonard Eich, Mrs. Daniel Harpster, Rue Harpster.

- VII 4 Thomas Solomon, b. Aug. 23, 1879, md. Nora Secrest.
VIII 1 Bessie Solomon.
VIII 2 Evan Solomon.
- VII 5 James Lorenzo Solomon, b. Sept. 13, 1883, md. Pearl Britten; res. Lima, Ohio.
VIII 1 Ida Louise Solomon.
- VII 6 Frank Solomon, b. Dec. 24, 1889, md. Alta Riley; res. Detroit, Mich.
- VII 7 Don Solomon, b. May 19, 1891, md. Bessie Stembaugh.
VIII 1 Louise Solomon.
- VII 8 Daisy Solomon, b. July 28, 1887, md. Robert Rathburn; res. Detroit, Mich.
VIII 1 Maxine Rathburn.
- VII 9 William Solomon, b. July 22, 1894, md. Nellie Scott; res. Detroit, Mich.
VIII 1 Thelma Solomon.
- VII 10 Rose Solomon, b. May 24, 1875, md. William Mort; res. West Cairo, Ohio. No issue.
- VI 2 Emma Garner, md. first William Luke; res. Columbus Grove, Ohio.
- VII 1 Nora Luke, md. Bert Strong; res. Columbus Grove, Ohio.
VIII 1 Earl Strong.
VIII 2 George Strong.
VIII 3 Edward Strong.
VIII 4 Robert Strong.
- VII 2 Earl Luke, md. ———
- VII 3 Lizzie Luke, md. ———
VIII 1 ——— VIII 2 ———
- VII 4 Clyde Luke, dec.
- VII 5 William Luke, dec.
- Emma md. secondly to Daniel Trice, of Columbus Grove, Ohio.
- VII 5 Elba Trice, md. Mary Stroup.
6 VIII 1 Eugene Trice.
- VII 6 Kate Trice, md. ———
7 VIII 1 ——— VIII 2 ———

- VII ⁷ Arch Trice, md. —
⁸ VIII 1 Dec. inf.
⁹ VII 8 Logan Trice.
¹⁰ VII 9 Addie Trice, md. — No issue.
- V 2 David Harpster, b. May 7, 1835, dec. ch.
- V 3 Christene Harpster, b. Aug. 13, 1836, dec. Md. John Mort. They lived at Cherokee, Kan. John was buried at Lexington, Kan., and Christene was laid away in the Brenneman Cemetery near West Cairo.
- VI 1 Isaac Mort, md. — Lived near Ottawa, Kan.
- VI 2 Daniel Mort, md. Ella Prosser; res. nr. Beaver Dam, Ohio.
 VII 1 John Mort, md. Hazel Young.
 VIII 1 Dwight Mort.
 VIII 2 Eber Mort.
 VIII 3 Kenneth Mort. VIII 4 —
 VII 2 Bessie Mort.
 VII 3 Russell Mort.
- VI 3 Homer Mort, md.
 VII 1 — VII 2 —
- VI 4 William Mort, md. first Nettie Everett.
 VII 1 Roy Mort, md. Nellie Jones; res. Lima, O.
 VIII 1 Don Mort.
 VII 2 Leslie Mort, dec.
 William md. secondly to Rose Solomon; res. West Cairo, Ohio.
- VI 5 Thomas Mort, md. —. Res. Webb City, Mo.
- VI 6 Clara Mort, dec. ch.
- VI 7 James Mort, md. Res. Webb City, Mo.
- VI 8 Sadie Mort, md. Alfred Rush; res. Cherokee, Kan.
 VII 1 William Rush.
 VII 2 Alvin Rush.
 VII 3 Frank Rush.
 VII 4 Shannon Rush.
- VI 9 Frank Mort, md. Millie Kunkelman; res. Lima, O.
 VII 1 Eldeen Mort.
 VII 2 Helen Mort.

V 5 Thomas Harpster, b. Apr. 22, 1840, md. first to Margaret Reeder, dec. Thomas is a devout leader in the M. E. Church and has for years been a power in the King's service both in the Church and Sunday School. He was the elder of three brothers who served throughout the Civil War. He was a volunteer of 1861 and did not return home until 1865. He served first in Company E of the 81st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was with this regiment in Sherman's March to the Sea. He was Captain of Company E of the 192nd Regiment O. V. I. at the close of the war, and was under fire in the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Resaca, Atlanta and others. At Atlanta he was in command at a critical time, owing to the fall of a superior officer on the field.

VI 1 Minnie Belle Harpster, b. Oct. 25, 1867, md. John A. Hartness in 1893; res. London, England. Minnie Belle, a most talented young lady, met Mr. Hartness in Cleveland, Ohio. She was at that time associated with the editorial department of the Union Gospel News and displayed ability to which the literary atmosphere in which she moved added grace and culture that early admitted her to most exclusive circles.

In 1899 Mr. Hartness was given an important post as the head of the Jones & Lamson Machine Co. in England. Mrs. Hartness as a lady of



Minnie Bell Harpster Hartness

letters early was favored as honorary secretary of the American Circle in London. Her charming personality and refined tastes won for herself distinction. She was honored as a delegate to the International Peace Congress in London some years ago, and more recently as a special delegate of the American Circle of the Lyceum Club of London, she attended the meeting of the League of American Pen Women at Washington, D. C. Mrs. Hartness has traveled extensively, and the products of her pen and the wealth of her lectures, given so charmingly, have highly rewarded those fortu-

nate in being a reader or auditor. We are indeed proud to enroll Mrs. Hartness among our lineage.

The 81st O. V. I. conferred upon her the title of "Daughter of Regiment" some years ago. This was the regiment with which her noble father went bravely through the war. She is a tireless worker in the American Circle of London during the present war, and last year braved the Atlantic so that she might see her aged father.

V 5 Thomas was md. secondly to Dora E. Coffin on Nov. 3, 1889. They reside in West Cairo and Mrs. Harpster presides most charmingly in their pleasant home. It is pride that she recounts how one of her uncles figured in the story of "Uncle Tom's Cabin," as he was one that assisted Liza and the babe in their perilous flight across the Ohio. Mrs. Harpster is a most faithful W. C. T. U. worker and advocate.

V 6 Daniel Harpster, b. July 7, 1841, md first to Millie Snyder, dec. Res. West Cairo. Daniel has been a prominent figure in local organizations, particularly as pertains to agricultural betterment. He has served on the County Fair Board as president for many years, is a trustee of the Dixie Highway, and has represented his constituents in many ways. He served in the Civil War, being in the same Company and Regiment as his brother, Thomas, and participated in many battles. At the close of the war he held the brave post of Color Sergeant in the 192nd O. V. I. *Daniel d. 5 May 1927 at Cairo, O.
Buried Maple Grove*

VI 1 Frank Harpster, dec., md. Della Pretty.

VI 2 Hattie Harpster, md. James Swick.

VII 1 Brice Swick, res, Lansing, Mich.

VII 2 Beryl Swick, md. Lee E. Green.

VII 3 Orval Swick.

VII 4 Hobart Swick.

V 6 Daniel Harpster md secondly to Alice Miller.

VI 3 Lizzie Harpster, b. Oct. 4, 1877 (dec.), md. Bert Herron.

VII 1 Herbert Herron.

VII 2 Faun Herron.

VII 3 Daniel Herron.

- VI 4 Clay Harpster, b. Sept. 27, 1879, md. Nina Goble;
res. nr. West Cairo.
VII 1 Clebert Goble: *HARPSTER*
VII 2 Veva May Goble.
VII 3 Helen Goble.
VII 4 Robert Goble.
VII 5 Edith Goble.
VII 6 Leona Goble.
VII 7 Nellie Goble.
- VI 5 LaVerne Harpster, b. Dec. 24, 1881, md. Albert
Miller; res. East Orwell, Ohio.
VII 1 Adam Miller.
VII 2 Roger Miller.
VII 3 Mildred Miller.
VII 4 Dorothea Miller.
- VI 6 Sadie Harpster, b. May 9, 1884, md. John Middle-
stetter.
VII 1 Dale Middlestetter.
VII 2 Lewis Middlestetter.
VII 3 Bonnie Middlestetter.
VII 4 Dorothy Middlestetter.
VII 5 Owen Middlestetter.
- VI 7 Mary Harpster, b. Oct. 12, 1886, md. Alva Bird.
VII 1 Freda Bird.
- Mary md. secondly to Jefferson Miller; res. W. Cairo, O.
- VI 8 Daniel Harpster, b. Oct. 27, '89, md. Ruah McCarty.
VII 1 June Louise Harpster, b. June 19, 1915.
VII 2 Carrol Ladonna Harpster, b. Oct. 13, 1917.
- VI 9 Rue Harpster, b. Feb. 19, 1885; res. with parents.
- V 7 Sarah June Harpster, b. Nov. 26, 1843, md. Leonard
Eich; res. Delphos, Ohio. They have a large and estima-
ble family.
- VI 1 Thomas McClellan Eich, md. res. Dayton, Ohio.
VII 1 Beatrice Eich.
VII 2 Harold Eich.
- VI 2 Charles Eich, md. Ollie Spear (dec.) res Delphos,
Ohio. No issue.
- VI 3 William Eich, md. Rose Metzgar. No issue.

- VI 4 Inza Eich, md. Grant Downing; res. West Cairo.
 VII 1 Jennie Downing, md. Homer Baker; res. Toledo, Ohio.
 VII 2 Robert Downing, md. Nora Baker; res. West Cairo, Ohio.
 VII 3 Hugh Downing.
 VII 4 Harry Downing, dec.
 VII 5 Charles Downing.
 VII 6 Josephine Downing.
 VII 7 Paul Downing.
 VII 8 Nellie Downing.
 VII 9 Royal Downing.
 VII 10 Dorothy Downing.
- VI 5 Mary Eich, md. John Cain; res. Lima, Ohio.
 VII 1 Wava Cain. VII 3 Frank Cain.
 VII 2 Dick Cain. VII 4 Lewis Cain.
- VI 6 Anne Eich, md. Robert Griffith; res. Huntington, Ind.
- VI 7 Frank Eich, md. Mary Hurtle.
 VII 1 Harry Eich.
 VII 2 Paul Eich.
 VII 3 John Eich.
- VI 8 Libbie Eich, md. James Rusler, dec.
 VII 1 William Rusler.
 VII 3 Robert Rusler. VII 4 Charles Rusler.
 VII 2 George Rusler. VII 5 Herman Rusler.
- VI 9 Susie Eich, md. Theodore Kiggins; res. Delphos.
 VII 1 Margaret Kiggins.
 VII 2 Robert Kiggins.
- VI 10 Jacob Eich, dec.
- VI 11 Lewis Eich, md. Minta Stattlemire.
 VII 1 Carl Eich.
 VII 2 Lucile Eich.
 VII 3 Clarence Eich.
 VII 4 Leonard Eich.
 VII 5 Mary J. Eich.

V 8 Robert Newton Harpster, b. Jan. 29, 1846, md. Mollie Simmons; res. West Cairo, O. No issue. Robert Newton was the youngest of three brothers who went forth

in the Union cause. He served in Company E of the 81st O. V. I. and was on many fields of conflict. It is noteworthy that the three brothers, steadfast Christians, went through the war without mishap or wound.

V-9 Anthony Harpster, b. Dec. 20, 1849, md. Mattie Stepleton.

VI 1 Irvin Harpster, dec.

VI 2 Roy Harpster, res. West Cairo.

VI 3 Goldie Harpster, b. Nov. 4, 1886, md. Orange Martz; res. Dayton, O. They first resided in California. Mrs. Martz was a graduate from the Lima Business College and proved to be one of the most rapid typists of Lima, and early was advanced to a most responsible position in the offices of the Lima Locomotive Corporation.

VII 1 Alice Martz.

V 10 Susan Harpster, b. Sept. 7, 1851, md. Gerst Rathburn, dec. Res. Ainsworth, Neb. Susan md. secondly to Samuel Shobe,; res. Rochester, Ind.

VI 1 Idora Rathburn, md. J. H. Davison.

VII 1 Lewis Davison.

VII 2 Vivian Davison, md. Frank Dodds.

VIII 1 Dorothy Dodds.

VIII 2 Lyle Dodds.

VII 3 Bryan Davison.

VII 4 John Davison.

VII 5 Mary Davison.

VII 6 Joseph Davison.

VII 7 Sarah Davison.

VI 2 Ina Rathburn, dec. inf.

VI 3 Jacob Rathburn, dec. inf.

VI 4 Rose Rathburn, md. A. M. Church.

VII 1 Susan Church.

VII 2 Dana Church.

VII 3 Prentice Church.

VII 4 Marjorie Church.

VII 5 Daniel Church.

VI 5 Frederick Rathburn, md. Muzia Fager.

VII 1 Vera Rathburn.

VII 2 Kenneth Rathburn.

- VI 6 Viola Rathburn, md. William Steuernagel. No issue.
- VI 7 Jennie Rathburn, md. R. M. Herre.
 VII 1 Louise Herre.
 VII 2 Frederick Herre.
- VI 8 Mary Rathburn, md. Wm. B. Miller.
 VII 1 Helen Miller.
 VII 2 Henry Miller.
- VI 9 Luella Rathburn, dec. ch.
 VI 10 Wayne Rathburn, dec. inf.
 VI 11 Winifred Rathburn, dec. inf.
 VI 12 Henry Rathburn, unmd.
 VI 13 Frank Rathburn, unmd.
 VI 14 Goldie Rathburn, unmd.
- IV 4 Jonathan Harpster, b. Sept. 28, 1811, d. Dec. 30, 1878. Md. Elizabeth —, b. Jan. 6, 1819, d. Aug. 31, 1888. Jonathan was born in Pickaway County, Ohio, and came to Allen early in the thirties. He was a landholder in 1837 and the following year purchased land in Sec. 27, Shawnee Township. Here in the year 1839 he built a log house, using the logs of an Indian hut that stood on the Benjamine Bowsher farm a mile away. The Indian hut is thought to have been built about 1817. The log house is yet standing in good state of preservation and is known as the oldest house in Allen County. The year 1917 being an occasion of the celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the County, much interest is focussed on the old land mark, the former home of Jonathan Harpster. The farm is adjacent to the St. Matthews Lutheran Church. Jonathan was one of the first members and in June, 1852, he deeded a parcel of land to the church for the enlarging of the cemetery. In more recent years Jonathan's son, Amos Harpster, deeded an additional tract of this farm to the church.
- Jonathan was a sturdy and impressive man of likable qualities. In the memory of many is pictured the reclined and studious figure with hands folded across his back mingling with his neighbors. He was fond of children and had his unique ways of impressing them with ways and precepts. Both were buried in the Lutheran cemetery.
- V 1 Amos Harpster, b. Nov. 29, 1840, d. Mar. 17, 1915. Md. first to Susan Baker, dec. To this union was born the

daughter, Elizabeth, and a deceased infant. Amos married secondly to Sarah Ann Lepird, b. Nov. 16, 1850; md. Dec. 16, 1869. Amos was born in the log house built by his father and it is known as the Amos Harpster house. Amos was a man of genteel and



Mr. and Mrs. Amos Harpster

pleasing demeanor. He was baptized in the first log church at St. Matthews, on Nov. 29, 1840, by Rev. Spangler, and was identified with the church until his recent demise.

VI 1 Elizabeth Harpster, md. Daniel Bowsher, dec. Res. Lima, Ohio.

VII 1 Clarence Bowsher, md. Cobb Shaffer; res. Robinson, Ill. *II mar Nora House 1909 Allen Co, O.*

VIII 1 Donald Bowsher.

VIII 2 Clarence Bowsher.

b-y Newell VII 2 Ethel Bowsher, md. Charles Shaffer. *1904 E. b-3 Feb '83*

VIII 1 Laverne Shaffer.

VIII 2 Harold Shaffer.

VIII 3 Vera Shaffer.

VIII 4 Cleo Shaffer.

VII 3 Frank Bowsher, dec. *b-1895*

VII 4 Clinton Bowsher, *Raymond 1890-1903*

VII 5 Leo Bowsher. *1893-1954*

VI 2 Harry Harpster, b. May 30, 1871, md. Sarah Clark; res. Lima, O. Connected with a large ice company.



- VII 1 Iva Harpster b. May 28, 1893, md. Walter Smith.
- VIII 1 Charlotte Smith, b. May 4, 1915.
- VII 2 Helen Harpster, b. Feb. 8, 1899.
- VII 3 Lois Harpster, b. Oct. 28, 1908.
- VII 4 Harry Harpster, b. Dec. 9, 1914.
- VI 3 Oscar Harpster, b. Apr. 23, 1875¹⁹⁵⁵, md. Wardy *Reward* 1879-1932 Spyker; res. 610 W. Main St., Battle Creek, Mich. Oscar is a commercial traveller.
- VII 1 Russel Harpster.
- VII 2 Dec. inf.
- VII 3 Irene Harpster.
- VI 4 Charles Harpster, b. May 5, 1880, md. Lena Harrod; res. Harrod, Ohio.
- VII 1 Dec. Inf.
- VI 5 Frank Harpster, b. Nov. 20, 1882, md. Zelma Yoakam; res. on homestead farm. He is one of the progressive farmers of Shawnee.
- VII 1 Lydia Evelyn Harpster, b. June 21, 1906.
- VII 2 Florence Lenore Harpster, b. May 16, 1908.
- V 2 Mary Harpster, b. Sept. 22, 1843, d. July 3, 1900, md. Thomas J. Graham, dec. Resd. Cridersville, O. Thomas J. was a soldier of the Civil War.
- VI 1 John Graham, md. Lila Truesdale; res. Van Wert County. No issue.
- VI 2 Rose Graham, md. William Stein.
- VII 1 — VII 2 — VII 3 —
- VI 3 Sarah Graham, md. Pierce Rhodes.
- VII 1 Russell Rhodes.
- VII 2 Ruby Rhodes. VII 3 — VII 4 —
- VI 4 Frank Graham. Was killed by a falling tree at the age of 18.
- VI 5 Nettie Graham, md. Jacob Dotson.
- VII 1 — VII 2 — VII 3 —
- IV 5 Christina *Harpster* Straw, b. May 26, 1813, d. Aug. 21, 1898. Md. Jason Straw. Christina was born in Pickaway County, Ohio, and was one of the family of Peter Harpster and Elizabeth

*Putnam Co., O.
31 Jan
1836
Lake Tipton
J. P.*

(Bowsher) Harpster, who were among the first settlers of Allen County. Christina was married to Jason Straw at Bowsherville about 1835 and in 1851 the husband and father died in the prime of life. The following year the mother moved the family to Allen County and lived at West Cairo until 1869. At that time Christina and the two sons, Isaac and Charles, with their families, moved to Henry County, Missouri, locating about twelve miles south of Clinton. Here Mrs. Straw passed her last years. She survived to the age of eighty-five in the midst of her people. She was buried in Chappell Cemetery, near Clinton, Missouri.

V 1 Isaac Newton Straw, b. Oct. 27, 1836, md. first Amelia Shock, June 6, 1857. She died June 7, 1885. Isaac married secondly Lovina A. Turner, Feb. 16, 1887. Res. Deepwater, Mo. Isaac Newton was a drummer in the 151st O. V. I. in the Civil War. He enlisted in Allen County in 1864 and was discharged at the close of the war. In 1869 he moved his family to Henry County, Mo., where he lived until the close of his life. He was buried in the Teays Chappell Cemetery. He was a man of stately bearing and of admirable quality.

VI 1 Sarah E. Straw, b. July 29, 1859, md. Homer A.

Christina Harpster Straw (Seated)



Davis, Mar. 13, 1879; res. Wichita, Kan.

VII 1 Walter H. Davis.

VII 2 Maud C. Davis.

VII 3 Irvin C. Davis.

VII 4 Elmer N. Davis.

VII 5 Edna M. Davis.

VII 6 Lola F. Davis.

VI 2 Caroline Jane Straw, b. May 15, 1861, md. David Plecker, Dec. 31, 1883; res. Nowata, Okla.

VII 1 William Alonzo Plecker.

VII 2 Cora Mary Plecker.

VII 3 Claud Newton Plecker.

VII 4 Sarah Edith Plecker.

VII 5 Roy Winters Plecker.

VII 6 Ivy Belle Plecker.

VII 7 David Otto Plecker.

VI 3 Charles Straw, b. May 9, 1863, md. Mollie Truesdale, Jan. 22, 1897; res. Bonner Springs, Kan.

VI 4 Orin Alvin Straw, b. 1868, md. Sarah Margaret Hunter, Feb. 27, 1900; res. Wichita, Kan.

VII 1 Newton Straw.

VII 2 Fern Straw.

VII 3 May Ellen Straw.

VII 4 Shirley Straw.

VI 5 Amanda Ellen Straw, b. May 26, 1870, md. William Carr, June 3, 1888; res. Olivet, Kan.

VII 1 Arthur Pearl Carr.

VII 2 Isa Murl Carr.

VII 3 Snow Ray Carr.

VII 4 Joe Ellsworth Carr.

VI 6 Milton Ozro Straw, b. Dec. 27, 1873, md. Dillie Banks; res. Nowata, Okla.

VII 1 Lola May Straw.

VII 2 Homer Milton Straw.

VI 7 Homer Albert Straw, b. Aug. 15, 1876, md. Belle Hunter, Oct. 26, 1904; res. Deep Water, Mo.

VII 1 Eugene Straw.

VII 2 Martha Straw.

- VII 3 Willis Straw.
- VII 4 Clarence Straw.
- VII 5 Elizabeth Straw.
- VII 6 Lucy Straw.
- VI 8 Henry Franklin Straw, b. Sep. 3, 1878, md. Olive Woods, Oct. 22, 1903; res. Deep Water, Mo.
 - VII 1 Alice E. Straw.
 - VII 2 Charles E. Straw.
 - VII 3 Goldie M. Straw.
 - VII 4 Kenneth T. Straw.
 - VII 5 Mary K. Straw.
- VI 9 Herman Winters Straw, b. May 29, 1882, md. Mecca Russel; res. Nowata, Okla.
 - VII 1 Juanita Ellen Straw.
- VI 10 David Otto Straw, b. Oct. 28, 1884, d. Aug. 2, 1885.
- V 2 Elizabeth A. Straw, b. Mar. 22, 1839, md. William Ward, dec., Nov. 27, 1874; res. Ft. Wayne, Ind.; md. secondly to James Pettitt, Convoy, Ohio.
 - VI 1 Ella Ward, md. Wm. Johnston; res. Marietta, Ga.
 - VII 1 Vera Johnston.
 - VI 2 Lulu B. Ward, b. May 28, 1878, md. Robert Lee Miller, May 11, 1899.
 - VII 1 Elizabeth Miller.
- V 3 Jane Straw, b. Mar. 24, 1841, d. Dec. 13, 1892, md. Josia Simons, Apr. 22, 1859.
 - VI 1 Harrison J. Simons, b. Sept. 5, 1860, md. Minnie Martin; res. Kansas City, Mo.
 - VI 2 William Marshal Simons, b. Mar. 9, 1867, dec. ch.
 - VI 3 Elizabeth Ellen Simons, b. Mar. 27, 1869, md. Joseph J. Magill; res. 1409 Brooklyn Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
 - VII 1 Jessie Vera Magill.
 - VII 2 Gladys Eugene Magill.
 - VII 3 Marie Louise Magill.
 - VII 4 Joseph Magill.
- VI 4 Rosa Belle Simons, md. Robert Lee Coleman, Nov. 11, 1896; res. 3312 Michigan Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
 - VII 1 Louis Lee Coleman.
 - VII 2 Jennie Belle Coleman.
 - VII 3 Robert Griffith Coleman.

V 4 Charles Straw, b. Sept. 4, 1842, md. Nancy Loretta Fluke, April 11, 1867; res. Deep Water, Mo. Charles lived in Allen County, Ohio, at the time of the breaking out of the Civil War. He enlisted on April 18, 1861, and served in Company E, 81st Ohio Volunteer Infantry until July 28, 1865, at which time he was



Mrs. Mary Ann Kontz
Isaac N. Straw

(1890)

Charles Straw
Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Pettitt

honorably discharged. His service covered the entire period of the war. In 1869 he moved to Henry County, Mo., and resided on a farm there until in 1904 at which time he moved to Deep Water, where Mr. and Mrs. Straw now reside. He is a representative citizen, a man honored and loved by all.

VI 1 Jennie Straw, b. Apr. 28, 1868, d. March, 1872.

VI 2 Arthur Lewis Straw, b. May 10, 1871, md. Effie M. Stevenson, Oct. 1892; res. Kirksville, Mo.

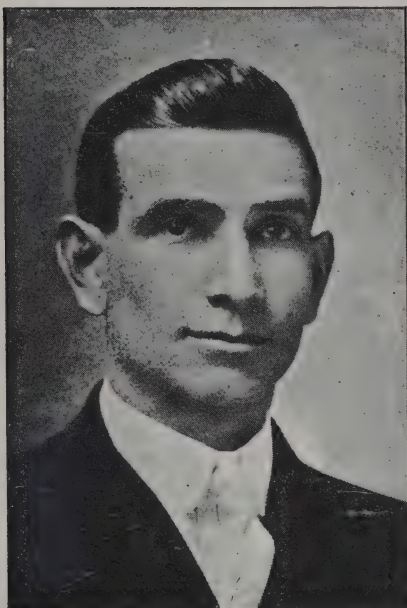
VII 1 Roy Kenneth Straw, md. Georgia Taylor,
Sept. 5, 1916; res. 4051 Grand Ave., Omaha, Neb.

VII 2 Lola Grace Straw.

VII 3 Clyde Straw.

VII 4 Loren Straw.

VI 2³ Rush Straw, b. Jan. 11, 1877, md. Ada Joahn Jones;



res. Deep Water, Mo. Rush was a teacher in the public schools from 1898 to 1905. In 1907 he entered the hardware business as a clerk and in a few years was manager of a large concern in Deepwater. Recently he purchased the the Osage Valley Garage in Deepwater and is a rising man of affairs. Mr. and Mrs. straw are members of the Presbyterian Church. He is superintendent of the Sunday School and a most exemplary young man. To him we are greatly indebted for the assistance he so freely rendered in this work.

Rush Straw

VII 1 Inez Straw.

VII 2 Louise Straw.

VII 3 Anona Straw.

VII 4 Harold J. Straw.

VII 5 Geraldine Straw.

VII 6 Zilpha Straw.

VI 3⁴ Harrison Straw, b. Feb. 13, 1881, md. Grace Winters, Apr. 10, 1916; res. Mt. Washington, Mo.

VII 1 William Eugene Straw.

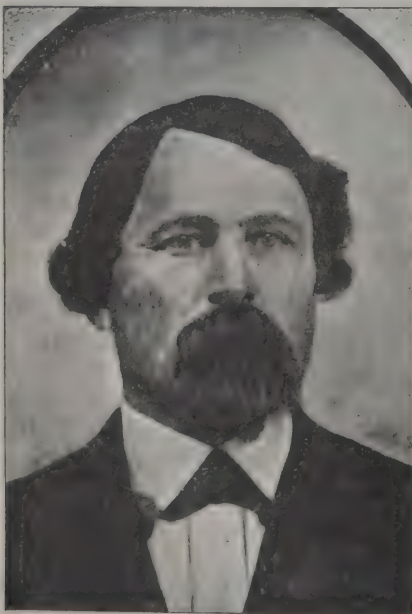
VI 4⁵ Minnie Belle Straw, b. Jan. 7, 1885, md. William A. Jenkins, Sept. 1, 1909; res. 708 McDonald St., St. Joseph, Mo.

VII 1 E. C. Jenkins.

VI 5⁶ Samuel Straw, b. Sept. 11, 1887, md. Bertha Rouse, May, 1915; res. Mt. Washington, Mo.

VII 1 Amy Gladys Straw.

- V 5 Mary Ann Straw, b. Apr. 13, 1846, d. Jan. 11, 1903. Md. first, Harrison White.
 VI 1 Peter Webster White, md. Julia Levo; res. Joplin, Mo.
 VII 1 Bertha White.
 VII 2 Frank Levo White.
 VI 2 Florence White, md. Charles Bridget.
- V 5 Mary Ann md. secondly, John Garringer.
 VI 3 Charles Wesley Garringer, md. Estella Hole.
 VII 1 Leona Mabel Garringer.
 VII 2 Odessa Ellen Garringer.
 VII 3 Nathan Worth Garringer.
 VII 4 Charles Ray Garringer.
- VI 4 Rosa Belle Garringer, b. Feb. 9, 1876, md. Isaac L. Earnhart, June 30, 1897; res. Deepwater, Mo.
 VII 1 Laverna Merrill Earnhart.
 VII 2 Charles Miller Earnhart.
- VI 5 Homer Albert Garringer, res. Joplin, Mo.
- V 5 Mary Ann, md., third, George Kontz.
- V 6 Peter Straw, b. 1848, d. 1859.



George Harpster.

IV-4 George Harpster, b. 1823, dec., md. first, Susan Walls. From this union are all his descendants. He married secondly, Eliza Jane Miller, June 1, 1874. George was born in Pickaway County, and in his childhood was one of the family of Peter and Elizabeth (Bowsher) Harpster that settled in Wyandot County. In 1833 they moved to Allen County and established one of the early pioneer homes of the County. Here it was that George grew to maturity amid the early developing influences of the county the Indians had just vacated:

On May 2, 1864, Mr. Harp-

ster entered the service of his country by joining Company C, of the 151st O. V. I. He was mustered out at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, on August 27, 1864, and returned to his family. He was a man of noble qualities, of robust health and of dignified bearing.

- V 1 Catherine Harpster, md. John Knott; res. West Cairo.
 - VI 1 Libbie Knott.
 - VI 2 Alma Knott.
 - VI 3 Arthur Knott, dec.

- V 2 Angeline Harpster, md. Zeph Waltz.
 - VI 1 Ida Waltz, dec.

- V 3 Eliza Harpster, b. Feb. 22, 1846, d. Apr. 28, 1881. Md. William Knott; resd. West Cairo.

- VI 1 Charles Knott, b. July 13, 1868, d. Feb. 23, 1892.

- VI 2 Maggie Knott, b. Dec. 16, 1869, d. May 21, 1914.
Md. D. W. Walker.

- VII 1 Georgia Walker.

- VII 2 Mary Walker.

- VII 3 Charles Walker, md. Gold Ayres.

- VIII 1 Richard Ayres Walker.

- VI 3 Richard Knott, b. May 3, 1872, md. Mae French; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

- VII 1 Charles Knott.

- VII 2 David Knott.

- VII 3 Richard Knott.

- VI 4 Daisy Knott, b. Oct. 11, 1874; res. Willshire, Ohio.

- VI 5 Mintre Knott, b. July 4, 1876. Dec. inf.

- VI 6 Rosa L. Knott, b. July 4, 1876. Dec. inf.

- VI 7 John Knott, b. June 8, 1878, md. Minnie V. Althoen; res. Willshire, Ohio.

- VII 1 Jenedean Knott.

- VI 8 Susie Knott, b. May 20, 1880. Dec. inf.

- V 4 Marshall Harpster, md. Alice Slusser. He lost his life in a railway accident in Iowa.

- VI 1 George Harpster, dec.

- V 5 Rosa Harpster, s.

CHAPTER X.

III 6—ANTHONY BOWSHER.

Anthony (Bauscher) Bowsher was born March 7, 1792 and died July 28, 1861. He first married Sarah Reeder, Jan. 25, 1815. Secondly, Harriet Orrison, February 4, 1838. Anthony was baptized by Pastor Mathew Gensel, sponsors John Tries and wife, in Northumberland County, Bieber Township, Pa. A translation of this certificate of baptism is shown on page 54 in the general history section of this work.



Anthony Bowsher

Anthony came to Ohio when a youth and was one of the several brothers who entered the War of 1812. He served first as a private in Captain William Miller's company of Mounted Militia of Pickaway County, in May, 1813.

He was the executor of the will of his father and acquired the "Island" homestead, where his family was reared. His home was sought by many and kindred from the various Bowsher branches frequently sojourned at the hospitable board to exchange news of the many families so widely scattered. He was greatly interested in the family welfare and possessed a good knowledge of the early Bouschers of Pennsylvania. He was a man of firmness, integrity and an upright example for those who came in contact with him. He was buried in the family cemetery.

The children by the first marriage were Elias, Matilda, Mary, Harriet, Christina, Oscar, Elizabeth, Marian and Sanford. By the second, Sarah and Rachael.

IV 1 Elias Bowsher, b. Nov. 30, 1815, d. May 30, 1879. Md. first Mary Housman, b. June 13, 1817, d. Aug. 2, 1856. They were married on February 22, 1838, and lived at Williamsport, Ohio.

V 1 Margaret Sarah Bowsher, b. Mar. 12, 1839, md. James H. Jones, b. Dec. 15, 1831, d. Dec. 23, 1865. James H.

served throughout the Civil War and died from wounds received in action.

VI 1 Lizzie Jones, b. Dec. 26, 1857, md. C. A. McWilliams. They resided in California. No issue.

VI 2 Mary E. Jones, b. Mar. 8, 1860, md. F. D. Adams; res. London, Ohio.

VII 1 William Adams.

VII 2 Maud Adams.

VII 3 Blen Adams.

VII 4 Cecil Adams.



Buildings on the Anthony Bowsher Homestead

VI 3 William H. Jones, b. Dec. 23, 1861, md. Ella Armstrong. Both dec.

VII 1 Robert W. Jones.

VI 4 James E. Jones, b. June 16, 1864, md. May Miller.

VII 1 Walter Jones.

VII 2 Edith Jones.

V 1 Margaret Sarah Jones married secondly to Adam Defenbaugh, on October 12, 1873.

VI 5 Anna Pearl Defenbaugh, dec. inf.

V 2 William A. Bowsher, b. Feb. 14, 1843, md. Mary Susan Gerhart; res. Indianapolis, Ind. William A. is associated with the printing and publishing business.

VI 1 George W. Bowsher, b. Mar. 3, 1869, md. Agnes Prime; res. Chicago, Ill. George W. is with the Chicago Telephone Company.

VII 1 Georgia Roumain Bowsher.

VII 2 Gerhard H. Bowsher.

VI 2 Samuel Bowsher, b. Feb. 20, 1871, md. Kittie Finch, Aug. 7, 1896; resd. formerly Indianapolis, Ind., and more recently in Chicago, Ill. Samuel occupies the responsible post of General Foreman of the Chicago Telephone Company.

VI 3 Frank R. Bowsher, b. June 24, 1873, md. Lizzie Rowland; res. Indianapolis, Ind. Frank R. is a compositor.

VII 1 Paul Bowsher, b. Jan. 23, 1896, md. Lorene Howard; res. Chicago, Ill. Paul is with the Chicago Telephone Company.

VII 2 Rowland Bowsher, b. June 11, 1899.

VII 3 Frank Bowsher, b. Sept. 27, 1902.

VI 4 May Bowsher, b. Oct. 26, 1875, md. Frank Southard; res. Cincinnati, Ohio, where Mr. Southard is in the Government service.

VII 1 Mary Elizabeth Southard.

VII 2 Frank Allen Southard.

VI 5 Miriam Katherine Bowsher, b. Nov. 14, 1877, md. Karl B. Kelly; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

VII 1 Allan Burgoyne Kelly.

VI 6 Nella E. Bowsher, b. July 1, 1881. Miss Nella is associated with the Chicago Telephone Company.

VI 7 Harry Bowsher, b. Aug. 17, 1883, md. Grace Schultze; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

VII 1 Charles Nelson Bowsher.

VII 2 Catherine Clarice Bowsher.

VII 3 Roberta May Bowsher.

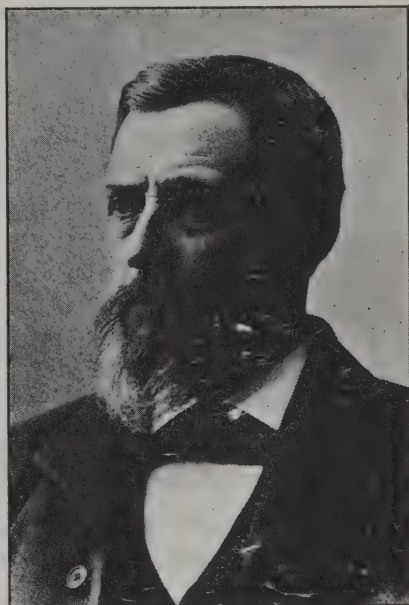
VI 8 Roy E. Bowsher, b. May 23, 1886, md. Lottie Brooks, dec. Res. Chicago, Ill.

V 3 John Henry Bowsher, b. Nov. 11, 1840. He enlisted in Company 76, 114th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, August 18, 1862, at Williamsport, in Pickaway County, Ohio, and was honorably discharged at Houston, Texas, July 21, 1865.

He married Elizabeth Whiteside, January 6, 1867, who died March 7, 1897.

VI 1 Missouri L. Bowsher, b. Nov. 12, 1867, d. May 2, 1883.

VI 2 Carrie Bowsher, b. Dec. 26, 1868, md. April 27, 1894 to Stella R. Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1874.



John H. Bowsher

VII 1 Bernice Bowsher, b. Jan. 24, 1895.

VII 2 Thurman B. Bowsher, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

VII 3 Agnes Bowsher, b. Feb. 15, 1898.

VII 4 Margaret E. Bowsher, b. Dec. 13, 1903.

VII 5 John Bowsher, b. April 15, 1911.

VI 3 Lizzie F. Bowsher, b. Nov. 17, 1874, md. Lyman Stephens, Dec. 25, 1894.

VII 1 Golda M. Stephens, b. Feb. 26, 1896.

VII 2 Ralph E. Stephens, b. Aug. 7, 1898.

VII 3 Francis M. Stephens, b. July 30, 1900.

VII 4 Opal F. Stephens, b. June 15, 1902.

VII 5 Maud Stephens, b. Jan. 17, 1905.

VII 6 Mildred B. Stephens, b. June 23, 1908, d.
May 4, 1909.

VII 7 Richard Stephens, b. Oct. 30, 1909.

VII 8 Clark Stephens, b. May 26, 1912.

John H. Bowsher was married secondly to Clara Stephenson on December 2, 1900. No children from this union.

V 4 Louisiana Bowsher, b. Apr. 12, 1848, md. Joseph M. Downing; res. Columbus, Ohio.

VI 1 Sadie Downing, b. May 12, 1870, dec. Md. Samuel B. Williams.

VII 1 Samuel Williams, dec.

VII 2 Gladys Marie Williams.

VII 3 Edna Louise Williams.

VI 2 William F. Downing, b. May 17, 1872, md. Kate Brehmer.

VI 3 Laura E. Downing, b. Dec. 13, 1874, dec. Md. Frank W. Foster.

VI 4 Josephine Downing, b. Dec. 14, 1877.

VI 5 Chining Downing, b. June 19, 1880.

VI 6 Genevieve Downing, b. Oct. 19, 1887.

V 5 Emma Bowsher, b. Oct. 26, 1850, md. Rufus Probst, Oct. 4, 1898; d. Jan. 22, 1913.

Elias Bowsher married secondly to Phoebe Purdum. *see pg 160*

V 6 Samuel C. Bowsher.

V 7 Marietta Bowsher.

V ⁴ 8 Elmer Bowsher.

V ⁷ 10 Amos Bowsher.

IV 2 Matilda Bowsher, b. about 1817, md. John Orrison.

V 1 Ann Orrison, md. Marion Johnson, both dec.

VI 1 John Johnson.

V 2 Sarah Orrison, md. John Blacker, both dec.

VI 1 Douglas Blacker.

VI 2 Henry Blacker.

VI 3 Matilda Blacker.

- VI 4 Cynthia Blacker.
- VI 5 Augustus Blacker.
- VI 6 Charles Blacker.
- VI 7 Arthur Blacker.
- V 3 Samuel Orrison. He was a soldier and lost his life while in the service of the Union.
- V 4 Laura Orrison, dec. Md. Joe Blacker.
 - VI 1 William Blacker.
- V 5 Wayne Orrison, md. Abbie Spencer, both dec.
 - VI 1 Jacob Orrison.
 - VI 2 Effie Orrison.
- V 6 Mary Orrison, b. May 13, 1850, md. Henry N. Culp, Sept. 14, 1871. He was born March 22, 1846, died Feb. 4, 1912.
 - VI 1 Dora Culp, b. Aug. 19, 1872, md. Dr. A. B. Davenport, Oct. 16, 1902. He was born Nov. 20, 1861.
 - VII 1 Albert Davenport.
 - VII 2 Helen Davenport.
 - VI 2 Bertha Culp, b. May 27, 1874, md. Harry E. Adamson, Dec. 18, 1905. He was born Aug. 3, 1873.
 - VII 1 Harry Adamson.
 - VII 2 William Adamson.
 - VII 3 Lawrence Adamson.
 - VI 3 Emma Culp, b. Dec. 22, 1875.
 - VI 4 Martha Culp, b. Apr. 17, 1877, md. David A. Thomas, Oct. 26, 1909. He was born Aug. 7, 1878.
 - VI 5 Burleigh B. Culp, b. Aug. 16, 1879, md. Loretta Westenhaven, Feb. 17, 1899. She was born Dec. 18, 1875.
 - VII 1 Ruth Culp.
 - VII 2 Dorothy Culp.
 - VI 6 Charles W. H. Culp, b. Feb. 25, 1881.
 - VI 7 Marquis W. Culp, b. Sept. 3, 1883, md. Edna Ryan, Sept. 4, 1910. She was born Sept. 17, 1890.
 - VII 1 Louise Culp.
 - VII 2 Thomas Culp.
- V 7 Martha Orrison, b. May 13, 1850, d. Mar. 17, 1912. Md. George Brinker, Sept. 9, 1869.

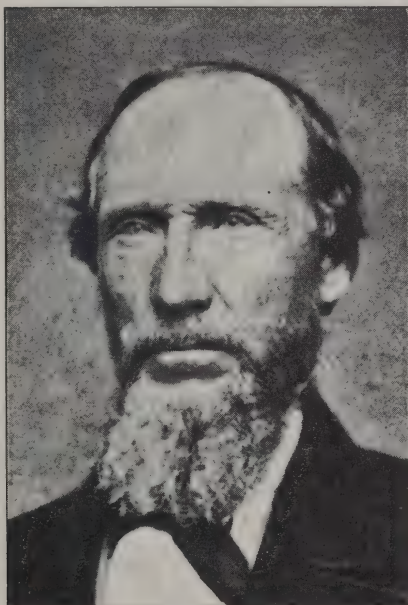
- VI 1 Elmer Brinker, b. Sept. 5, 1871, md. Hattie Probst,
June 22, 1899. She was born April 5, 1880.
- VII 1 Robert Brinker.
- VII 2 Harold Brinker.
- VI 2 John Trimble Brinker, b. Dec. 10, 1877, md. Lily
Brintlinger.
- VII 1 Clesta Brinker.
- VII 2 George Brinker.
- VII 3 Elliott Brinker.
- VII 4 Harold Brinker.
- VI 3 Blanche Brinker, b. Mar. 31, 1880, md. Elmer S.
Hockman.
- VII 1 Mabel Hockman.
- VII 2 Bertha Hockman.
- VII 3 Ruth Hockman.
- VII 4 Harold Hockman.
- VI 4 Maude Brinker, md. Jacob Felmeth.
- VII 1 Jacob Felmeth.
- VI 5 Clyde Brinker, md. Mary Gessler.
- VII 1 Martha Mary Brinker.
- V 8 Mark Orrison, md. Laura McKinley.
- VI 1 Cora Orrison.
- VI 2 Anna Orrison.
- VI 3 Fanny Orrison.
- VI 4 Matilda Orrison.
- VI 5 Floyd Orrison.
- VI 6 Winn Orrison.
- VI 7 Homer Orrison.
- VI 8 Chester Orrison.
- VI 9 Burleigh Orrison.
- V 9 Rachael Orrison, md. Edward Sapp.
- VI 1 Florence Sapp, dec.
- V 10 Katherine Orrison, md. Edward Sapp, both dec.
- IV³ 4 Mary Bowsher (Polly), b. about 1819, md. John Demund.
- V 1 Maria Demund.
- V 2 Jane Demund.
- V 3 Wesley Demund.
- V 4 Henry Demund.
- Further record wanting.

IV 4 Harriet Bowsher, md. David Hoover.

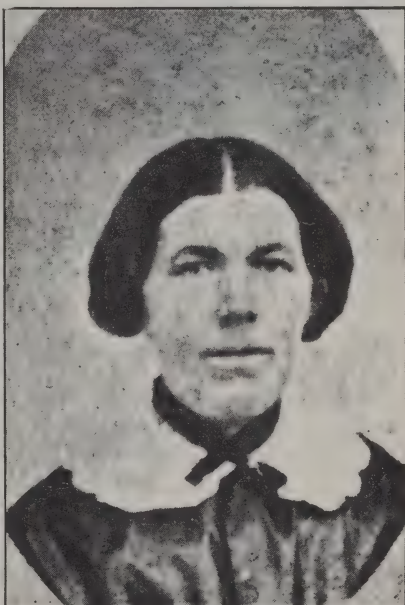
V 1 Lide Hoover. Further record wanting.

IV 5 Christena Bowsher, b. Sept. 19, 1820, d. Aug. 11, 1857. Md. Loranzo Dow Sims, Oct. 21, 1841. He was born Sept. 22, 1816, and died July 15, 1895.

Mr. Sims was a soldier of the Mexican War. He enlisted in the Fourth Ohio Regiment and was in active service. He also partici-



Loranzo Sims



Christena Bowsher Sims

pated in the Union Cause of the Civil War as wagon master for the Fourth Iowa Infantry. His life spanned a period of wonderful things in the making of our country. In 1848 the family, including the mother and children, George, Sarah and Minerva, made the long overland journey from Circleville, Ohio, to Fort Des Moines, Iowa. They traveled a distance of some 700 miles by wagon, taking with them a meagre outfit for the establishment of a new home far in advance of the settled districts. At a point near where the state capital is now located he took up his claim and with a yoke of oxen he broke the virgin soil. For eight years they struggled bravely in a wild country infested by wolves and Indians, by both of which they were frequently threatened.

In 1856 they sold out and returned to Ohio, but after a year

they again succumbed to the call of the West and again made the trip overland by wagon. This time a permanent abode was built and the family seat established, although by severe toil and all the hardships incident to the claiming of the West. Today the sons and daughters partake of the fruits of their labor and love in a country that is a veritable "inland empire."

- V 1 George C. Sims, b. July 23, 1844, md. Phoebe D. Hallett, July 4, 1867.
 - VI 1 Merton Cleve Sims.
 - VI 2 William Dow Sims, md.
 - VII 1 George C. Sims.
- V 2 Sarah E. Sims, b. July 28, 1844, d. Nov. 27, 1898. Md. S. V. Henderson, Mar. 10, 1862, at Des Moines, Ia.
 - VI 1 Eliza Henderson.
 - VI 2 Christena Henderson.
 - VI 3 Etta May Henderson.
 - VI 4 Estella Maud Henderson.
- V 3 Marion Sims, b. Oct. 28, 1846, d. Jan. 15, 1859.
- V 4 Anthony B. Sims, b. July 30, 1849, ^{Sara} d. July 7, 1912. Md. Nov. 12, 1868 to Mary F. Barlow at Des Moines, Ia. No children.
- V 5 Matilda Sims, b. Dec. 8, 1850, md. Aug. 30, 1870, to Jeremiah Winterowd.
 - VI 1 Genteleska Winterowd.
 - VI 2 Leota Winterowd.
- V 6 Lucinda Sims, b. Oct. 22, 1852, md. Sept. 28, 1887, to Walter Short, at Walla Walla, Wash. No children.
- V 7 Minerva Sims, b. Jan. 23, 1855, d. Nov. 25, 1898. Md. Sept. 9, 1880, to Zachariah Woodward.
 - VI 1 Ralph Woodward.
 - VI 2 Leota Woodward.
 - VI 3 Grace Woodward.
- V 8 Loranzo Dow Sims, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1856, at Circleville, O., md. Feb. 28, 1884, to Emma Fredigall.
 - VI 1 Dimple Sims.
 - VI 2 Christena Sims.

IV 6 Oscar Bowsher, b. about 1825, md.

Elizabeth Hoover.

V 1 Ezra Bowsher, dec.

V 2 Ida Bowsher, dec.

V 3 Edgar Bowsher, dec.

V 4 Marcus Bowsher, md. Alice Hoagland.

VI 1 Harry ^{Bowsher} Hoagland, dec.

VI 2 A daughter, md. John Seaborn.

VII 1 W. C. Seaborn.

VII 2 Bertha Seaborn.

VII 3 John J. Seaborn.

Marcus Bowsher married secondly to Alice Cox.

VI 3 Grace Bowsher, md. E. C. Rector,

VI 4 Clarence Bowsher.

VI 5 Willard Bowsher.

VI 6 Howard Bowsher.

V 5 Anthony Bowsher, md. Laura Betts.

VI 1 Roy Bowsher, md. Alice Holiday.

V 6 Josephine Bowsher, dec. Md. J. E. Peters.

VI 1 Lenora Peters.

VI 2 John Peters, Jr.

VI 3 Chester Peters.

VI 4 Alfred Peters.

IV 7 Elizabeth Bowsher, b. Nov. 8, 1830, d. June 5, 1886. Md. John J. Young, April 10, 1849.

V 1 William Henry Young, b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. Oct. 5, 1851.

V 2 Jacob Young, b. July 18, 1852, d. July 18, 1853.

V 3 Kate Young, b. Jan. 3, 1853, md. John Madden.

VI 1 Florence Madden, md. Joseph Karl.

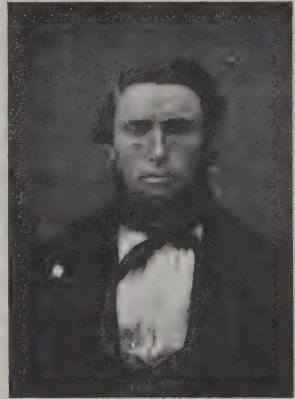
VI 2 Harry Madden, md. Minnie Karl.

VI 3 Lillie Madden, md. Oscar Rowe.

VI 4 Alva Madden, md. Miss Ganatz.

V 4 Sarah Isabell, b. Dec. 22, 1855, d. Sept. 10, 1906 Md. W. F. Terwilliger.

VI 1 John F. Terwilliger.



Oscar Bowsher (1865)

- VI 2 Roy G. Terwilliger, md. Annie Hurdle.
- VII 1 Helen Terwilliger.
- VII 2 Catherine Terwilliger.
- VII 3 Ruth Terwilliger.
- VII 4 Martha Terwilliger.
- VI 3 Samuel Terwilliger, md. Ida Hoover.
- VII 1 Karl Terwilliger.
- VII 2 John Terwilliger.
- V 5 Abbie Young, md. Charles Gussman, Dec. 20, 1886.
- VI 1 Clarence Gussman, b. Oct. 27, 1887, dec. ch.
- VI 2 Fannie Elizabeth Gussman, b. Nov. 8, 1890, md.
Alfred French, Jan. 25, 1913.
- VII 1 Charles William French, b. Jan. 5, 1916.
- VI 3 Rowe Gussman, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
- VI 4 Oak Wright Gussman, b. July 25, 1896.
- VI 5 Leon Gussman, b. July 7, 1898, d. Sept. 6, 1900.
- VI 6 Nellie Florence Gussman, b. Feb. 5, 1909.
- V 6 Lydia Young, b. Dec. 22, 1858, d. Aug. 23, 1874.
- V 7 Andrew Young, b. Apr. 20, 1864, d. June 3, 1875.



Mariam Bowsher Blacker



Henry C. Blacker

- IV 8 Mariam Bowsher, b. Feb. 27, 1831, d. Jan. 2, 1893. Md.
Henry C. Blacker, April 28, 1850. Mr. Blacker was born Nov. 1800.

24, 1822, and died Oct. 12, 1902. We present a pleasing likeness of both. Their home was the "Island" home of Anthony Bowsher and it was made to bloom while in their possession. It was here that they reared their family and spent their reclining years.

V 1 Missouri Blacker, b. Jan. 26, 1851, md. E. W. Templin, Dec. 29, 1870. He was born Oct. 29, 1841, and died March 23, 1905.

VI 1 Harry Templin, b. May 17, 1872, md. Cornelia Barr, Nov., 1901; d. April 1, 1915.

VII 1 Naomi Templin, b. Jan. 1, 1903.

VII 2 Winona Templin, b. Apr. 1904, d. Mar. 2, '05.

VII 3 Ida Templin, b. Sept. 29, 1907.

VII 4 Lewis Templin, b. Jan. 21, 1912.

VI 2 Ross S. Templin, b. July 8, 1873.

VI 3 Roy Templin, b. Feb. 10, 1873, d. Dec. 14, 1893.

VI 4 Ray Templin, b. Feb. 10, 1873, md. Reba Ricketts, Dec. 30, 1916.

VI 5 Stella Templin, b. Sept. 23, 1876, md. E. G. Brown, March 24, 1895.

VII 1 Ewing Wright Brown, b. Jan. 26, 1897.

VII 2 Geneva Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1902.

VI 6 Earl W. Templin, b. Oct. 8, 1880.

VI 7 Fern Templin, b. Dec. 2, 1881, d. Oct. 21, 1887.

V 2 Clarissa Blacker, b. Apr. 26, 1852, md. John G. Ward, Feb. 26, 1873. He was born March 13, 1850.

VI 1 Jessie May Ward, b. Jan. 14, 1874, md. Elmer L. Steiner, Mar. 2, 1904. He was born Jan. 15, 1879.

VI 2 Henry B. Ward, b. Jan. 27, 1876, md. Sue Shannon, Nov. 26, 1906. She was born March 27, 1873.

VII 1 Clarence S. Ward, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1912.

VI 3 Mary E. Ward, b. Dec. 1, 1877, md. Arthur O. Talbot, Feb. 14, 1908. He was born Dec. 13, 1869.

VII 1 Clarissa E. Talbot, b. Sept. 29, 1909.

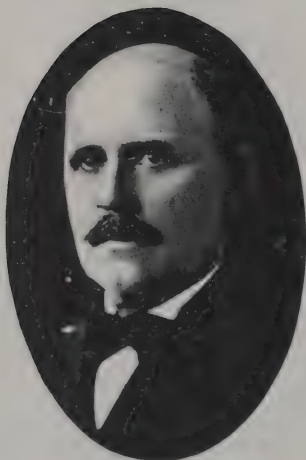
VI 4 Georgia B. Ward, b. June 30, 1879.

VI 5 Clarence S. Ward, b. Oct. 9, 1880, md. Lillie C. Rader, Feb. 12, 1908. She was born Aug. 7, 1884.

VI 6 Charles E. Ward, b. Nov. 21, 1882.

VI 7 Lester S. Ward, b. Sept. 10, 1884.

- VI 8 Genette M. Ward, b. Mar. 5, 1886.
 VI 9 Benjamin R. Ward, b. Dec. 14, 1887.
 VI 10 Fannie A. Ward, b. Aug. 23, 1889.
 VI 11 Ralph S. Ward, b. June 3, 1891, md. Fannie L. Malome, Oct. 8, 1913. She was born Feb. 1, 1895.
 VII 1 Grace Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1915, dec. inf.
 VII 2 Helen Lucretia, b. Mar. 20, 1916, dec. inf.
 VI 12 Hazel G. Ward, b. Feb. 13, 1893.
 VI 13 John G. Ward, Jr., b. May 21, 1895.
 V 3 Josephine Blacker, b. Nov. 8, 1853, md. O. P. Brinker, Feb. 26, 1879. Mr. Brinker was born Dec. 20, 1852.
 VI 1 Dennie E. Brinker, b. Aug. 22, 1880, md. Loea M. Peters, Sept. 7, 1904.
 VII 1 Ethel F. Brinker, b. July 9, 1905.
 VII 2 Mary A. Brinker, b. Oct. 20, 1907.
 VI 2 Della B. Brinker, b. April 12, 1883, md. Robert E. Peters, Oct. 23, 1902.
 VII 1 Helen D. Peters, b. May 10, 1904.
 VII 2 Josephine Peters, b. Oct. 20, 1906.
 VII 3 Robert O. Peters, b. April 19, 1910.
 VII 4 Doris C. Peters, b. Nov. 23, 1913.



Seymour Blacker

- V 4 Ella Blacker, b. Sept. 13, 1855.

- V 5 Seymour Blacker, b. Aug. 28, 1857, md. Alice

Morris, Dec. 18, 1884. She was born December 29, 1857.



Ella Blacker

VI 1 Henry Cecil Blacker, b. Aug. 3, 1886, dec. ch.

VI 2 Clara Alice Blacker, b. Mar. 10, 1891, dec. inf.

V 5 ^{Pickaway & Co., C.} John H. Blacker, b. Aug. 7, 1859, md. Mary M. Rankin, ^{J. Rankin} July 6, 1885. Mrs. Blacker was born Sept. 16, 1865. Mr. Blacker, after pursuing a two years' course of study at the Ohio Normal University, entered the teachers' profession. In 1881 he engaged in the mercantile business. In 1890 he was elected sheriff of Ross County and re-elected to the same office two years later. Mr. Blacker was elected on the Democratic ticket, each time overcoming



John H. Blacker



Mary Rankin Blacker

a Republican majority of several hundred. In recent years he has been engaged in the banking business and is at this time Cashier of the Valley Savings Bank and Trust Company, of Chillicothe, O., one of the largest financial institutions of the Scioto Valley district and a monument to his business ability and pleasing personality. He has also been identified with large realty interests in other cities and is a most successful organizer and financier.

Mr. Blacker early encouraged and supported the compilation of our Boucher History. His assistance substantially and by personal work in a great measure contributed to the success that this publication may attain. We were most pleasantly entertained at

the beautiful Chillicothe home of Mr. and Mrs. Blacker on several occasions.

- VI 1 Mariam R. Blacker, b. June 23, 1886. Miss Blacker graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University and more recently has devotedly interested herself in settlement work and social uplift in New York and Philadelphia. She was the first of the family to qualify as a D. A. R.
- VI 2 Coit L. Blacker b. Feb. 15, 1888, md. Adelaide Anklin Weldon, Sept. 11, 1917. They reside in Columbus, O., where Mr. Blacker is Sales Manager of the Hugh Rideman Company.
- VI 3 Stanley C. Blacker, b. June 14, 1889, dec. inf.
- VI 4 Lawrence Neal Blacker, b. May 23, 1891, md. Dorothy Bartine, Feb. 14, 1917; res. Columbus, O. Lawrence N. is associated with the management of the Huntington National Bank, at Columbus, and a financier.
- V 6 Daughter, dec. inf., b. Aug. 27, 1861.
- V 7 Della Blacker, b. Aug. 14, 1862, md. E. O. B. Dayton, May 5, 1881. He was born Oct. 5, 1857.
- V 8 George M. Blacker, b. Sept. 7, 1864, md. Ammie Smith, Nov. 19, 1890. She was born Nov. 17, 1871.
 - VI 1 Daughter, dec. inf., b. July 15, 1891.
 - VI 2 George Harold Blacker, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
 - VI 3 Fay Mildred Blacker, b. July 8, 1900.
 - VI 4 Dorothy Ellen Blacker, b. Sept. 13, 1902.
- V 9 Mary Blacker, b. June 6, 1867, md. Edward Hedges, Dec. 25, 1888. He was born June 14, 1862.
 - VI 1 Hazel G. Hedges, b. July 24, 1890, md. Robert H. Bingham, Sept. 16, 1914.
 - VI 2 Edgar W. Hedges, Jr., b. May 16, 1895.
 - VI 3 Harold C. Hedges, b. June 10, 1903.
- V 10 Nettie May Blacker, b. May 2, 1867.
- V 11 Henry C. Blacker, b. Oct. 21, 1872, dec. inf.
- V 12 Harry C. Blacker, b. Sept. 30, 1876, md. Grace Johnson, Oct. 22, 1903. She was born March 10, 1882.
 - VI 1 Rudolph L. Blacker, b. Sept. 2, 1904, dec. inf.
 - VI 2 Mildred L. Blacker, b. Jan. 22, 1906.
 - VI 3 Merle Blacker, b. Mar. 10, 1907.

- VI 4 Alice Blacker, b. June 14, 1909.
VI 5 Elizabeth Blacker, b. July 11, 1911.
- IV 9 Sanford Bowsher, b. 1833, md. Peggy Pickens.
- V 1 Frank Bowsher, md. Kate Wink.
VI—Four children were born to this union.
- V 2 John Bowsher, md. Kate Brady.
VI 1 —
- V 3 Sanford Bowsher, md. —; res. Illinois.
VI 1 —
- V 4 George Bowsher, md. Nellie Shultz.
VI 1 —
- V 5 Amos Bowsher, md. Minnie Hutson.
- V 6 Mary Bowsher, md. William Rightsel.
VI 1 —
- V 7 William Bowsher, md. Mary England.
VI 1 Mark Bowsher.
VI 2 Ada Bowsher.
- Anthony Bowsher (III-6) was married secondly to Harriet Orrison, on February 4, 1836, and two children were born to this union.
- IV 10 Sarah Bowsher, b. 1837, md. Philip Hoover.
- V 1 Ida Hoover, md. Samuel Young.
VI 1 Carl Young.
VI 2 John Young.
- V 2 Deal Hoover.
- V 3 Wint Hoover.
- IV 11 Rachel Jane Bowsher, b. May 15, 1838, md. Robert Pickens, Jan. 28, 1858. He was born Nov. 18, 1829, dec.
- V 1 Lovina Alice Pickens, b. Nov. 23, 1858, md. Charles Alt, Jan. 25, 1893.
VI 1 Carl Alt.
VI 2 Robert Alt.
- V 2 Simon Pickens, b. Mar. 17, 1860, md. Etta Walker, Mar. 7, 1899. She was born July 6, 1869.

- VI 1 Edwin Pickens.
 - VI 2 Morris Pickens
 - VI 3 Catharine Pickens.
 - VI 4 Ethel Pickens.
 - VI 5 Gertrude Pickens.
 - VI 6 Nellie Pickens.
 - VI 7 Allen Pickens.
 - VI 8 Clarence Pickens.
 - VI 9 Mabel Pickens.
 - VI 10 Walter Pickens. — *ch. Pick E*
- V 3 George Wesley Pickens, b. July 15, 1861.
- V 4 Martha Jane Pickens, b. Aug. 21, 1863, dec. ch.
- V 5 William R. Pickens, b. Feb. 9, 1865, md. Elizabeth J. Crane, Oct. 8, 1890. She was born Jan. 6, 1872.
- VI 1 William R. Pickens, b. Feb. 28, 1892, md. Kathleen Parks, April 21, 1914. She was born Sept. 13, 1890.
- V 6 Dennis W. Pickens, b. Jan. 23, 1873, md. Rose Thorne, Aug. 24, 1909. She was born Dec. 29, 1879.
- VI 1 Robert D. Pickens, b. Jan. 19, 1911.
- VI 2 Bettie Jane Pickens, b. Feb. 18, 1916.
- V 7 Allen A. Pickens, b. Jan. 27, 1866, md. Kate Mowery, March 8, 1887.
- V 8 Cora Pickens, b. Apr. 22, 1875, dec. ch.
- V 9 Charles B. Pickens, b. Oct. 4, 1877.
- V 10 Grover C. Pickens, b. May 5, 1885, md. Nellie Beaver, April 12, 1906. She was born Jan. 17, 1883.
- VI 1 Helen Louise Pickens, b. Oct. 7, 1907.

CHAPTER XI.

III 7 CATHARINE BOWSHER (Bauscher).

It is said she married a Justice. No record of descendants.

III 8 BARBARY BOWSHER (Bauscher).

Barbary married John Buck.

IV 1 John Buck, who served in the Civil War, 114th O. V. I., Company A.

V 1 Malinda Buck, md. William Brunner.

VI 1 Laura Brunner.

VI 2 Mary Brunner.

VI 3 Alexander Brunner.

V 2 William Buck, md. Elizabeth Hannon. No issue.

V 3 Henry Buck.

V 4 Sarah Buck, md. William Cheetum. No record.

V 5 Roseann Buck, md. John Haynes. No record.

III 9 DANIEL BOWSHER (Bauscher).

Daniel was born July 31, 1789 and was baptized by Pastor Schmidt, in Northumberland County, Bieber Township. Sponsors were Philip Bauscher and Magdalene Berthmaensen. He moved to Ohio and served in the War of 1812. He married Polly Griese, Oct. 19, 1811. Further knowledge wanting.

III-10 WILLIAM BOWSHER (Bauscher).

William was baptized by Pastor Matthew Gensel on March 19, 1799, in Northumberland County, Bieber Township. The sponsors were William Lohr and his wife, Margaret. He lived in Union County, Ohio, in 1853. He was of an exceedingly robust build. William married Margaret Cogel.

IV 1 Anthony Bows her.

IV 2 Hester Bows her.

IV 3 Benjamine Bows her. No record.

CHAPTER XII.

Children of Philip Bauscher.

III 1 CHRISTIAN BAUSCHER.

Christian Bauscher was born November 18, 1799, and died Nov. 8, 1875. He married Maria Barbara Dietrich, who was born January 2, 1799, and died June 11, 1887. They resided on the homestead farm of Daniel in Albany Township. Christian built the first substantial residence, about 1837, the same being built of brick and stone and is today a commodious home of William Bauscher, a great grandson, who recently acquired the greater portion of the farm. Christian was a man of thrift and energy and reared a good family. His household were members of the New Bethel Church and when the present house of worship was built in 1853 he was one of the elders. The graves of Christian and Maria are marked by substantial monuments high up on the hillside in the cemetery. The engraven words are in German and the text is recorded: "II Cor. 5-10."

IV 1 Lydia Bauscher, md. Nathan Trexler, of Fetherolfsville, Pa.

V 1 Lavina Trexler, md. Jonas Kunkle, of McKeansburg, Pa.

VI 1 Nathan Kunkle.

VI 2 Agnes Kunkle, md. — Koch.

V 2 Emma Trexler, md. Alfred Kistler.

VI 1 Eugene Kistler.

VI 2 Jennie Kistler.

VI 3 Abbie Kistler.

VI 4 Edwin Kistler, md. Ellen Schlenker; res. Kempton, Pa.

VII 1 Helen Kistler.

VII 2 Florence Kistler.

VII 3 Edward Kistler.

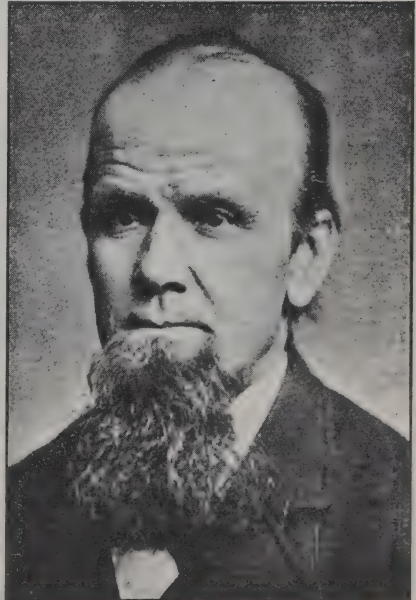
V 3 Oliver Trexler, md. Mary Kistler; res. Kutztown, Pa.

VI 1 Morris Trexler.

VI 2 Annie Trexler.

VI 3 William Trexler.

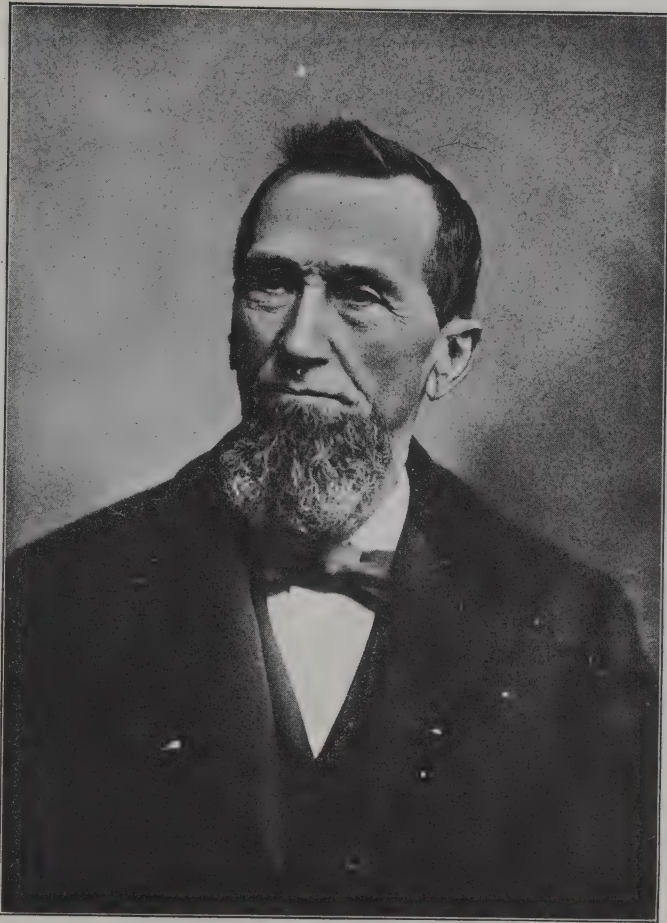
- VI 4 Sally Trexler, md. Dr. Ray Klopp, of Reading, Pa.
 VI 5 Ella Trexler.
 VI 6 Milton Trexler.
 VI 7 Clara Trexler.
- V 4 Benjamine Trexler, dec. Md. Fannie Seibel.
 VI 1 Edward Trexler.
 VI 2 William Trexler.
- V 5 Mary Trexler, md. Albert B. Smith. No issue.
- IV 2 Kate Bauscher, b. 1823, md. Andrew Kunkle, of Albany, Pa.
 V 1 Betsey Kunkle, md. Peter Stump.
 VI 1 Henry Stump.
 VI 2 Edward Stump. VI 3 —
- V 2 Nathan Kunkle, md. Catherine Levan, of Stony River, Pa.
 VI 1 Elmira Kunkle.
 VI 2 Edwin Kunkle. VI 3 —
- V 3 Sarah Kunkle, md. — Kemp.
 VI 1 Carrie Kemp, md. Daniel Hein.
 VII 1 Sally Hein.
 VII 2 Elmer Hein.
 VII 3 Oscar Hein.
 VII 4 Nevin Hein.
 VII 5 Albert Hein.
 VII 6 Leon Hein.
- IV 3 Abigail Bauscher.
- IV 4 Nathan Bauscher, b. Dec. 6, 1828, d. Mar. 29, 1911. Md. Bregetta Smith; resd. at McKeanburg, Pa.
- Nathan was an unassuming man but a splendid type of the earlier school. The writer enjoyed a pleasant visit with him and his estimable family in 1898.
- V 1 Levi Bauscher, b. Mar. 8, 1858, md. Rebecca Teter.



Nathan Bauscher (1890)

- VI 1 Abner H. Bauscher, b. Nov. 16, 1882, md. Mary Nunemaker. They reside at Temple, Pa., a suburb of Reading. Here they occupy a beautiful home and the Doctor practices his profession. He was graduated from the Jefferson Medical School of Philadelphia, in 1908.
 - VII 1 Joseph A. Bauscher.
- VI 2 Minerva Bauscher, b. Feb. 19, 1885, md. Eli Basler; res. Pottsville, Pa.
 - VII 1 Beatrice Basler.
- VI 3 Florence Bauscher, b. July 7, 1889. Resides at home.
- V 2 David Bauscher, b. Dec. 25, 1853, md. Anna Bolich; res. McKeansburg, Pa.
 - VI 1 Bessie Bauscher, md. Rev. DeLong; res. East Greenville, Pa.
 - VII 1 Betty DeLong.
 - VI 2 Olive Bauscher, res. at home.
 - VI 3 Elva Bauscher, res. at home.
- V 3 Amanda Bauscher, md. Dr. W. H. Matten; res. McKeansburg, Pa. No issue.
- V 4 Sally Bauscher, md. Charles Stamm; res. 4529 N. 15th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
- V 5 Ella Bauscher, md. Isaac Koch, dec.
 - VI 1 Sadie Koch, md. Dr. J. A. Stevens; res. Woodlawn, Venango County, Pa.
 - VII 1 Dorothy Stevens.
 - VII 2 Florence Stevens.
- V 6 Amelia Bauscher, md. Harry Enterline, dec.
 - VI 1 Helen Enterline.
 - VI 2 Claris Enterline.
 - VI 3 Annabelle Enterline.
- V 7 Ida Bauscher, md. Howard Salade; res. Harrisburg, Pa.
 - VI 1 Harry Salade.

IV 5 Henry Bauscher, b. May 25, 1832, d. Apr. 3, 1909. Md. Sara Kunkle, Oct. 7, 1854. Henry lived on the homestead farm during his entire life and built the large brick residence which has been remodelled and enlarged by his daughter, Annie M. Henry took



Henry Bauscher

great interest in our genealogical work. He was a devout Christian and ever was interested in the welfare of the New Bethel Church and the cemetery. (See illustration on next page.)

V 1 Louis W. Bauscher, b. Jan. 27, 1855, d. Apr. 8, 1878.

V 2 Oliver Bauscher, b. Nov. 10, 1856, d. May 15, 1877.

V 3 Daniel Bauscher, b. Dec. 2, 1860, md. Lourie Siblitz;
res. Kempton, Pa.

VI 1 Sadie Bauscher, md. George Wisner; res. Kemp-
ton, Pa.

VII 1 Alvin Wisner. VII 2 —



Daniel Boucher Homestead.

VI 2 William G. Bauscher, md. Carrie Bailey. William
is the one who piloted the writer to the top of the
“Pinnacle” in 1910. He now owns the greater
part of the Daniel Boucher farm.

VI 3 Abner Nathan Bauscher, res. Reading.

VI 4 Frederick Bauscher.

VI 5 Mahalon Bauscher.

VI 6 Mabel Edna Bauscher, res. with Annie M.

V 4 Wallace Bauscher, b. Sept. 8, 1862, dec. inf.

V 5 Thomas Bauscher, b. Sept. 8, 1862, dec. inf.

Henry Bauscher, married secondly to Sarah Sassaman, who was born September 6, 1835, and died April 6, 1908.

V 6 Annie M. Bauscher, b. Aug. 19, 1868. Annie M. was educated at the State Normal at Kutztown, Pa., and was a teacher in the Albany schools for many years. She is a woman of high ideals and has been a leader and a light in the community, particularly in educational and religious fields. In 1910 she travelled abroad and now resides in the beautiful residence on the former homestead of Daniel Boucher. She has had the residence completely modernized and most tastefully decorated.



Annie M. Bauscher

III 2 SUSAN BAUSCHER.

Susan was born in 1795. Died in childhood.

III 3 RACHAEL BAUSCHER.

Rachael Bauscher was born in 1796 She married Gideon Dietrich.

IV 1 Neri Dietrich, resided at Friedensburg, Pa., in 1897.

IV 2 Samuel Dietrich, resided at Pottsville, Pa., in 1897.

IV 3 William Dietrich, resided at South Bend., Ind., in 1897.

III 4 LEAH BAUSCHER.

Leah was married and had two children. No record.

III 5 HETTY BAUSCHER.

Hetty died in childhood. She fell from a hay loft and was fatally injured.

III 6 MARIA BAUSCHER.

No record could be found of Maria.

III 7 JONAS BAUSCHER.

Jonas died at the age of seven years.

CHAPTER XIII.

Children of Tobias Boucher.

III 1 BENEVILLE BAUSHER.

Beneville is said to have been one of the sons of Tobias. He died in 1855 and is reported to have been interred in the Zion Cemetery, near Windsor Castle.

IV 1 Beneville Bausher, b. Sept. 14, 1855, d. June 11, 1913. Md.
Agnes V. Haffner.

V 1 William D. Bausher, md. Eva Henne; res. Reading, Pa.
William D. is a prosperous merchant.

VI 1 Clarence Bausher.

VI 2 LaVerne Bausher.

V 2 Harvey T. Bausher, md. Clara Hinkle; res. Reading, Pa.
Harvey T. is also a merchant.

VI 6 Helen Bausher.

V 3 Calvin A. Bausher, md. Carrie Kershner; res. Reading.
VI 1 George Calvin Bausher.

V 4 Clara Bausher, md. Owen Olinger.

VI 1 Reuben Olinger.

V 5 Mary Bausher, md. Milton Hoffman.

VI 1 George Hoffman.

V 6 Charles Bausher, md. Ida Olinger. Charles is a traveling salesman and resides in Reading.

VI 1 Lila Bausher. VI 2 —

IV 2 Catharine Bausher, md. William Engle.

V 1 Ella Engle.

V 2 Nora Engle.

V 3 Frank Engle, res. Shoemakersville, Berks County, Pa.

IV 1 Benjamine Bausher, born about 1820, resided in Hamburg.
He was married to Ellen Dautrich, who survived until the

year 1912, departing this life at the advanced age of 84 years, About 1852 Benjamin went West and never returned to his family. It was reported that he lost his life in Chicago. His people do not know from what branch of the Bauschers they descended, and it is quite probable that he was a grandson of Tobias.

V 1 Thomas Bausher, b. May 8, 1848, md. Mary A. Bingman, dec. No issue. Thomas D. is a man of genius and ability. He has patented a number of articles and devices and has a manufacturing plant in Reading where he resides. His portable furnaces and fuel combustion process has given aid and proved a boon where quick fires and intense heat are required. He is a gentleman whom one is pleased to meet.

V 2 Frank Bausher.

V 3 Christina Bausher, md. William Price.

VI 1 Wilbur Price.

VI 2 Donald Price.

VI 3 Ella Price.

VI 4 Maud Price.

VI 5 Florence Price.

It is to be regretted that the record of the descendants of Tobias is so incomplete. We hope that some one may more fully develop the genealogy of this honored patriot of the Revolution.

CHAPTER XIV.

Children of Henry Boucher.

III 1 JACOB BOUCHER.

Jacob Boucher was born June 1, 1783, and died August 16, 1852. He married Catharine Lenhart, who was born in 1783 and died August 20, 1848. Jacob was the oldest son of Henry Boucher and was born in Berks County, Pa. On him devolved much in the establishment of the new home in Somerset County in 1801. Here it was that he married Catherine Lenhart in 1803. In 1830 Jacob and his household moved to Ohio and founded a new home in the sparsely settled wilds of Seneca County. Here the father and sons were imbued with those manly virtues that stern necessity bred in their noble children of the pioneer days. Jacob was a good hunter and together with the sons they are said to have brought in as many as thirteen deer at a time from a single day's hunt. Wild turkeys were brought in in great numbers to stock the family larder. The forests of Seneca County comprised an inviting hunters' paradise.

Jacob was industrious and frugal. He possessed some 800 acres of land at one time and aided by his sons they did much to forward the prosperity of the community. He, too, was a man of moral and spiritual worth. A Christian devoted and true, the examples he lived have left an impress on his many descendants. The love he held for his family has been reflected by the reverence and adoration with which they honor his memory.

To the other branches of the Boucher family the identity of Jacob's people was almost lost after the home was founded in Ohio. It is a source of pride for the writer to have been rewarded with the delineation of a most complete genealogy of his good people.

The resting place of Jacob and Catherine is the Shellar Cemetery, located about three miles south of Fostoria, Ohio.

Their children were: Polly, Catherine, Henry, Jacob, William, Samuel, Solomon, Hannah, Abraham, Jesse, John and Chauncey.

IV 1 Polly Boucher, b. 1805, md. a Mr. Keller. Res. Upper Sandusky.

V 1 Emily Keller, md. Sylvanus Newcomer.

VI 1 Daughter, md. a Mr. Herbert.

V 2 Ellen Keller, md. a Mr. Huffman.

IV 2 Catherine Boucher, b.

July 7, 1806, d. April 7, 1865. Md. Wm. Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1815, d. June 20, 1900. We present a cherished likeness of Catherine, who was a mother loved and idolized. She lost her life a victim of a runaway accident. Her sad and untimely passing away was an irreparable loss to a sorrowing family.

V 1 Franklin W. Smith, b. June 25, 1837; dec. inf

V 2 Francis S. Smith, b. June 25, 1837; dec. inf.



Catharine Boucher Smith

V 3 Sarah E. Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1838, md. D. S. Younker, b. Feb. 19, 1837. Mr. Younker died in Sept., 1862.

VI 1 Eugenia Younker, b. May 26, 1859, d. Feb. 22, 1893. Md. B. J. Fosty, who resided in Chicago, Ill., in 1903.

VI 2 John D. Younker, b. Oct. 4, 1862, d. July 22, 1901. Md. Myrtle Hull.

VII 1 Dickie D. Younker, b. July 11, 1896.

VII 2 Harry Younker, b. Sept. 11, 1899.

Sarah E. married secondly Amos Mohler, in 1863.

VI 3 Newton Mohler, b. Aug. 3, 1866, md. Anetta Zender.

VII 1 Mildred Zender, b. June 3, 1900.

V 4 John B. Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1841, md. Ella Boucher, Oct. 4, 1868. Ella died April 16, 1881.

VI 1 Alma C. Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1873, md. W. S. Wickerham, Dec. 25th, 1897; res. Toledo, Ohio.

- VII 1 Brooks S. Wickerham, b. April 14, 1903.
- VII 2 Leroy Wickerham.
- VII 3 Daughter, dec.
- V 5 Marietta Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1842, md. Cornelius W. Kyle,
Jan. 10, 1861; res. Sherwood, Ohio. Cornelius died Feb.
16, 1900.
- VI 1 Alma Kyle, b. Jan. 5th, 1863, md. John Miller,
Jan. 1, 1880; res. Sherwood, Ohio.
- VII 1 Ella Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1881.
- VI 2 Homer Kyle, b. Aug. 29, 1886, md. Beatrice Miller,
Feb. 26, 1887. They reside in Dunkirk, Ohio.
- VII 1 Fern Kyle, b. July 3, 1888.
- V 6 Jacob W. Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1844, d. March 3, 1886. Md.
Cinderella Boucher, Jan. 1, 1866; res. Alvada, Ohio.
- VI 1 Altha Smith, b. April 15, 1867; res. Alvada, Ohio.
- V 7 Sevilla A. Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1846, md. John A. Boley,
Jan. 1, 1866; res. Fostoria, Ohio.
- VI 1 Ada D. Boley, b. Sept. 30, 1866, md. John Truax,
Dec. 24, 1855; res. Sycamore, Ohio.
- VII 1 Charles Truax, b. Feb. 1, 1887.
- VI 2 Charles A. Boley, b. Oct. 11, 1867, md. Mina Craw-
ford, Dec. 27, 1892; res. Deshler, Ohio.
- VII 1 William A. Boley, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
- V 8 Oliver J. Smith, b. May 10, 1848, d. April 11, 1849.
- IV 3 Henry Boucher, b. July 9, 1808, d. Sept. 8, 1853. Md. Mary
Shellar, on Sept. 24, 1836, in Seneca County, Ohio. Henry
was a devoted Christian and a leader by precept and example.
He nurtured and encouraged, in the King's business, the
Christian lives of those of his household and all those about
him. He was buried in the Shellar Cemetery, near Fostoria,
Ohio. His widow, Mary, survived to an advanced age and
passed away on Feb. 7, 1894. She was born in Washington
County, Pa. Henry was born in Somerset County, Pa., and
came to Ohio with his father in 1830.
- V 1 Mary A. Boucher, b. Sept. 1, 1837, d. May 15, 1858. Md.
Charles Schubert, Oct. 15, 1857.
- V 2 Samantha Boucher, b. Dec. 12, 1838, in Seneca County.

- V 3 Levi F. Boucher, b. Sept. 30, 1840. Levi F. enlisted in Company A, 21st O. V. I. in August, 1862, and was severely wounded at the Battle of Stone River, on Dec. 31, 1862. He died, from wounds received, on Jan. 26, 1863, thus sacrificing his life for the Union cause.
- V 4 Chauncey A. Boucher, b. Oct. 22, 1842, md. Mary A. Yambert, on Jan. 26, 1869. Mary was born in Oct., 1841. Chauncey was born near Fostoria, Ohio, and at the age of eighteen he enlisted in Company A, 21st O. V. I. in 1861. He was a sergeant and was wounded at the Battle of Chickamauga, on Sept. 20, 1863. In 1871 they moved to Williams County, Ohio, where they have since resided and where they reared their family. They live in Bryan, Ohio.
- VI 1 Elsie M. Boucher, b. Aug. 6, 1870.
- VI 2 Sarah E. Boucher, b. Oct. 2, 1871, md. W. W. Wagner, Dec., 23, 1896; res. Columbus, Ohio.
- VII 1 Paul Boucher Wagner, b. May 2, 1906.
- VII 2 Robert C. Wager, b. May 29, 1911.
- VI 3 Arthur Y. Boucher, b. Aug. 20, 1873, md. May Garlow, Apr. 27, 1898; res. Fayette, Ohio. Arthur Y. is a dental surgeon by profession.
- VII 1 Juanita Irene Boucher, b. Feb. 5, 1903.
- VII 2 Harold E. Boucher, b. Mar. 9, 1908.
- VI 4 Charles F. Boucher, b. May 29, 1878, md. Winifred Opdyck. June 4, 1902. Charles F. Enlisted in Company E, 6th O. V. I., and was in service in Cuba during the Spanish-American War.
- VII 1 Carl O. Boucher, b. Oct. 14, 1904.
- VII 2 Dean Boucher, b. Sept. 7, 1907.
- VII 3 Richmond Chauncey Boucher, b. Oct. 17, '17.
- VI 5 Howard E. Boucher, b. June 17, 1884, md. Mary E. McCalla, Sept. 3, 1913. He is a physician, now at Camp Sheridan.
- VII 1 Helen Boucher, b. Oct. 10, 1914.
- VII 2 Howard E. Boucher, b. Aug., 1916.
- VI 6 Alta E. Boucher, b. May 17, 1887, md. S. Admond, Nov. 22, 1916.
- V 5 Sarah A. Boucher, b. Feb. 17, 1847, d. Dec. 9, 1850.

- V 6 John Wesley Boucher, b. Feb. 25, 1845, md. Susan Yambert, Jan. 6, 1873; res. Bryan, Ohio. John Wesley was born in Seneca County, Ohio. In early manhood he was teacher and in later years a carpenter and farmer. He is a devoted Christian and churchman.
- VI 1 Wilson H. Boucher, b. Nov. 28, 1873, md. Effie Clabaugh; res. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Wilson is a cabinet maker and foreman of the Packard Piano Co.
- VII 1 Kenneth D. Boucher, b. July 13, 1904.
- VII 2 Martha Boucher, b. Dec. 21, 1911.
- VI 2 Howard H. Boucher, b. Jan. 13, 1881, md. Florence Crummel, Aug. 28, 1901.
- VII 1 Russel C. Boucher, b. Aug. 29, 1902.
- VI 3 Fern O. Boucher, b. June 1, 1884, md. Grace Louys, Dec. 21, 1905.
- VII 1 Lewis R. Boucher, b. Oct. 2, 1907.
- V 7 Newton Boucher, b. Sept. 14, 1853, md. Delia J. Hattle, Aug. 14, 1875; res. Bryan, Ohio. Newton, formerly a farmer, is now a commercial traveler. He is a staunch Methodist churchman.
- VI 1 Florence Esther Boucher, b. Aug. 14, 1876, md. Frank S. Cox; res. Montpelier, Ohio.
- VII 1 Forest Dewey Cox, b. Apr. 4, 1898.
- VII 2 Clement Cox, b. Dec. 27, 1900.
- VII 3 Clela Cox, b. Dec. 27, 1900.
- VII 4 Marjorie Cox, b. Nov. 17, 1904.
- VII 5 John Boucher Cox, b. Jan. 24, 1914.
- VI 2 Franklin I. Boucher, b. Aug. 22, 1878, d. Dec. 22, 1917.
- VI 3 Eliza Boucher, b. May 4, 1881.
- VI 4 Charles Sumner Boucher, b. Aug. 16, 1883.
- VI 5 Dec. inf.
- V 8, 9 and 10, deceased infants.
- IV 4 Jacob Boucher, b. Jan. 5, 1910, d. Mar. 23, 1875. Md. Anna Mason, in Seneca County, Ohio, May 14, 1835. Jacob was born in Somerset County, Pa., and was about twenty years old when the family of his father, Jacob, came to Ohio. He heeded the call to the field of Missions and became an itinerant minister of the M. E. Church. In 1825 he, with his family,

left for the West to do mission work among the Indians and the early pioneers of Iowa and Kansas. Julia Boucher Folk related in a most touching way the leave-taking of the family of Jacob. She is a daughter of Samuel Boucher, who was a young brother of Jacob. At the home of Samuel they spent some time before parting



Rev. and Mrs. Jacob Boucher (1870)

never to meet again. Both the brothers and their families were devout Christians and Anna, the wife of Jacob, was a woman talented and filled with the Missionary zeal. The mother and daughters were all beautiful singers and the home of Samuel was filled with songs and services that marked the time of the parting.

Jacob and his family first located in Iowa and in 1856 they moved to Kansas, and were among the founders of Oskaloosa. After hav-

ing preached for five years in the itineracy and many years a local minister at Oskaloosa, he died in 1875. In the words of the home paper at that time—"Ripened by years of experience, and by age, he was ready when the Master called and he left a holy influence behind, especially with those who knew him intimately during the later years of his life."

V 1 John Mason Boucher, b. April 5, 1876. He left his people and started on a trip to the far West and was lost on the Pike's Peak Trail. No tidings as to his fate ever reached the bereaved family.

V 2 Mary C. Boucher, b. Oct. 26, 1838, dec. Md. John Thomas McDivitt, May 14, 1854; resd. Olathe, Kan.

VI 1 Charles W. McDivitt, b. Apr. 30, 1862, at Oskaloosa, Kan. Md. Maggie C. Neff, Nov. 1, 1888. She was born Dec. 23, 1866.

- VII 1 Beulah May McDivitt, b. Feb. 7, 1894.
- VII 2 Lillie Irene McDivitt, b. June 26, 1897.
- VII 3 Mary Louise McDivitt, b. July 16, 1899.
- VII 4 Vernie Elnora McDivitt, b. April 3, 1901.
- VII 5 Rosa Catherine McDivitt, b. Sept. 9, 1903.
- All were born near Chalk Mound, Kan.. Residence,
Eskridge, Kan.
- VI 2 Ida McDivitt, b. Mar. 15, 1867, md. Oliver Button,
Mar. 15, 1883, b. 1855, at Morris, Ill.
- VII 1 Claude Morgan Button, b. May 4, 1883.
- VII 2 Clara Mabel Button, b. Dec. 12, 1887, md.
John Tufts, June 9, 1910; res. Eskridge, Kan.
- VIII 1 Ralph John Tufts, b. Oct. 24, 1911.
- VIII 2 Ruby Clara Tufts, b. Oct. 24, 1911.
- VIII 3 May Ida Tufts, b. May 20, 1914.
- VIII 4 Ray Oliver Tufts, b. May 20, 1914.
- VII 3 Flossie Button, b. July 21, 1890.
- VII 4 John Leroy Button, b. Oct. 18, 1892.
- VII 5 Jessie L. Button, b. May 14, 1895, md. Ard
Carter, June 1, 1913; res. Alta Vista, Kan.
- VIII 1 Leona Maye Carter, b. Nov. 23, 1916.
- VII 6 Orville Edward Button, b. Aug. 26, 1897.
- VII 7 Ethel Pearle Button, b. Mar. 16, 1902.
- VII 8 Ida May Button, b. Feb. 11, 1906.
- VII 9 Ray Oliver Button, b. Feb. 11, 1906.
- VI 3 Nora McDivitt. Miss Nora is Matron of the Home
of the Deaf at Olathe.
- V 3 Caroline Boucher, b. Mar. 12, 1840, d. 1860. Md. John
McNair, Mar. 1, 1858.
- VI 1 Son, dec. VII 2 — VII 3 —
- V 4 Jennie Boucher, b. Nov. 16, 1841, d. Aug. 4, 1907. Md.
John Seavell, Apr. 22, 1858; resd. San Jose, California,
where she was buried.
- VI 1 Francis Marion Seavell. Was a carpenter. He died
unmarried.
- VI 2 Charles Newton Seavell, a grocer, at San Jose.

V 5 Emma Boucher, b. April 26, 1843, md. John Dempster Sands, April 20, 1862. He died Feb. 15, 1863, after serving his country in the Civil War. He enlisted in 1861. Mrs. Sands resides in Berkeley, Cal., and through her kindly interest we were enabled to present the data of Jacob's people.

VI 1 John Alonzo Sands, b. Feb. 21, 1863, at Oskaloosa, Kan. He went to California in 1875 and was graduated from the University at Berkeley in 1889, after which he was admitted to the bar and has since practiced law. Now located at Oakland, Cal.



Emma Boucher Sands

V 6 Newton W. Boucher, b. July 6, 1844, dec.

V 7 William Harrison Boucher, b. Feb. 14, 1845, dec.

V 8 Martha Ann Boucher, b. Aug. 12, 1846; dec. age 9 years.

V 9 Jacob Watson Boucher, b. Apr. 14, 1848, d. July 8, 1917. Md. first Lizzie Hancock, dec. Buried Eskridge, Kan.

VI 1 Arthur Boucher, md Anna Jones; res. Chickasha, Okla.

VII 1 Pauline Boucher.

VII 2 Ardine Boucher.

VII 3 Harold Boucher.

VII 4 Virginia Boucher.

Jacob W. married secondly to Anna King; res. Kansas City, Kan.

VI 2 Alice Boucher, md. Edgar E. Channell.

VII 1 May Channell.

VII 2 Cleo Channell.

VI 3 May Boucher, md. Alva Paul.

- VII 1 Harold Paul.
 VII 2 Chester Paul.
 VI 4 Anna Boucher, res. at home.
 VI 5 Son, dec.
- V 10 Albert Chauncey Boucher, b. Aug. 10, 1852, md. Catherine Walter, Dec. 20, 1876; res. Shwink, Colo.
 VI 1 Jacob F. Boucher, b. Sept. 8, 1879, md. Maude Riley; res. Shwink, Colo.
 VII 1 — VII 2 — VII 3 — VII 4 —
 VI 2 Elnora Boucher, b. Oct. 2, 1877.
 VI 3 Frederick Boucher, b. May 24, 1882, md. Mabel Token; res. Brawley, Colo.
 VI 4 Annie E. Boucher, b. Feb. 8, 1888.
 VI 5 Emma M. Boucher, b. Sept. 14, 1892.
 VI 6 Albert C. Boucher, b. Nov. 9, 1898.
- V 11 Susan Parish Boucher, b. Mar. 6, 1849, d. June 4, 1917. Md. William Wallace Torrey, Apr. 10, 1863. Buried at Oskaloosa, Kan.
 VI 1 John Torrey, md. —
 VII 1 — VII 2 — VII 3 — VII 4 —
 VI 2 Viola Torrey, md. James Heman.
 VII 1 Emma Heman.
 VII 2 James Heman.
 VI 3 Emma Torrey, md. T. F. Kelley; res. Dallas, Tex.
 VII 1 —
 VI 4 Clyde Torrey.
- IV 5 William Boucher, b. July 1, 1811, d. July 11, 1882. Md. Elizabeth M. Smith, d. Nov. 6, 1892. William early located in Defiance County, where he purchased land in 1844. He was a man well liked and well remembered by the older residents of the county. Physically he was strong and robust.
- V 1 Emaline Boucher, b. 1840, md. *John W. Cain* Cain. *John W. Cain*
 VI 1 Hugh Cain, res. Leo. Ind. *John W. Cain, Peter's Eliza & Putnam Co.*
 V 2 Catherine Boucher, b. 1842, d. Dec., 1850.
 V 3 Franklin Boucher, b. 1844, d. 1851.
 V 4 Eliza Boucher, b. Mar. 31, 1847, md. Jerome Botteni; res. Defiance, Ohio.

V 5 Clarissa Jane Boucher, b. Oct. 1849, md. George Anderson; res. Defiance, Ohio. *+ Mch 1872 Defiance*

V 6 John Boucher, b. Mar. 17, 1852. Single. He is a violinist, formerly located at Defiance; now resides near the former home of his father, some five miles south of Defiance.

V 7 Melissa Boucher, b. June 30, 1854, md. William Frederick. *Paulding Co.*

V 8 VI-1 Rufus Frederick, b. July 30, 1878; res. Arthur, Paulding County, Ohio.

V 9 Angeline mar Henry S. Van Klerck



Samuel Boucher

Julia Bowsher Fulk
(1870)

Elizabeth Boucher

IV 6 Samuel Boucher, b. Feb. 10, 1814, d. Feb. 6, 1881. Md. Elizabeth Bower, Aug. 31, 1837. Elizabeth was born Dec. 4, 1818, and died April 27, 1907. They first resided near Carey, Ohio. About 1870 they moved to Coldwater, Mich. The closing years were spent at Leipsic, Ohio, where Samuel was buried. He was a steadfast member of the M. E. Church and a man beloved by his people.

V 1 Julia A. Boucher, b. June 4, 1838, md first Charles Davis,

May 28, 1857. Charles was a soldier of the Civil War. He enlisted in the 15th Illinois Regiment and died in a military hospital at Louisville, Ky., on June 21, 1865, and was buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery.

VI 1 Reuben H. Davis, dec. md. Lillie Kline; res. Findlay, Ohio.

VII 1 Earl Davis.

VII 2 Daisy Davis.

VII 3 Charles Davis.

VII 4 Helen Davis.

VII 5 Nellie Davis, dec.

VII 6 Robert Davis.

VI 2 Alonzo C. Davis. Record wanting.

VI 3 Samuel Boucher Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1863, md. Mary McAlester; res. Leipsic, Ohio.

VII 1 Hazel Davis, b. March 8, 1895, md. George E. Van Buskirk. res. Leipsic, Ohio.

VIII 1 Margery May Van Buskirk.

Julia A. married secondly to Lorenzo Fulk, dec., Sept. 6, 1896. She resides in Leipsic, Ohio, and possesses a good memory and clearly reviewed the lives of many of the older Bouchers who have long since gone to their reward.

V 2 Mary Boucher, b. Aug. 3, 1839, d. Nov., 1906. Md. Edward Huling, in 1860. They resided at Aurora, Neb. Now reside at Long Beach, Cal., 1121 Daisy Avenue.

VI 1 Everett Huling, md. —; res. Long Beach, Cal.

VI 2 Blanche Huling, md. — McIntyre; res. Long Beach, Cal.

V 3 Hattie Boucher, b. June 11, 1840, md. McDuffy Ward, b. Aug. 6, 1843; res. Olathe, Kan.

VI 1 Elizabeth Ward, b. April 8, 1869, md. W. K. Walton; res. Vandalia, Ill.

VII 1 — VII 2 —

VI 2 Clyde Ward, b. Sept. 29, 1871, md. Lena Causey.

V 4 Benjamine Boucher, b. April 28, 1843, d. May 25, 1843.

V 5 Henry G. Boucher, b. Nov. 23, 1844. Formerly located in Elkhart, Ind., now in Chicago, Ill., 2223 Washington Boulevard. No issue.

- V 6 Lucinda Boucher, b. July 25, 1849, dec. inf.
- V 7 Solomon C. Boucher, b. Jan. 25, 1848, md. Frances Hargmin; res. Coldwater, Mich.
VI 1 Vera Boucher, md. Frank Strong.
- V 8 Lucy Boucher, b. July 7, 1851, md. James M. Hill Mar. 15, 1870; res. Fairfield, Neb.
VI 1 Earl B. Hill, b. Feb. 15, 1875, d. Sept. 24, 1904, md. Mary Funk.
VII 1 Anita Hill, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
VII 2 Ivan Hill, b. June 23, 1900.
VI 2 Mabel M. Hill, b. July 11, 1878, md. Walter G. Athey, Dec. 15, 1898.
VII 1 Claire Athey, b. Mar. 6, 1902.
VI 3 Fred Leroy Hill, b. Jan. 12, 1882, md. Myrtle Kissinger Sept. 23, 1903.
VII 1 Lorin K. Hill, b. Sept. 24, 1906.
- V 9 Rachel Boucher, b. Mar. 3, 1853, md. Jacob Ball Aug. 29, 1878; res. Broomfield, Col.
VI 1 Ina Ball.
VI 2 Sidney Ball, b. Sept. 30, 1880, md. Nellie Dexter Sept. 30, 1912; res. 3524 E. 7th St., Los Angeles, California.
VI 3 Una L. Ball, b. Jan. 2, 1892, md. Harry H. Wood, Sept. 25, 1912; res. Hayden, Col.
- V 10 Josiah Boucher, b. Oct. 22, 1855, md. —, 1880; res. Chicago, Ill.
VI 1 Frederick Boucher.
- V 11 Ferris C. Boucher, b. Jan. 21, 1857, d. 1898, md. —; res. Alicia, Ark.
VI 1 —.
VI 2 Fred Boucher, md. —; res. nr. Sedgwick, Ark.
VI 3 — VI 4 — VI 6 — VI 7 — VI 8 —
- V 12 Samuel S. Boucher, b. May 31, 1859, md. Anna Kettle; res. Ridgway, Col. Samuel located in Colorado in 1879 and has been active in the affairs of the locality. He was Assessor of Ouray County for six years. Is at this time proprietor of a drug store. The firm name of Boucher & Son.

VI 1 Elsie Pearl Boucher, b. Nov. 12, 1887, d. Aug. 16, 1899.

VI 2 Blanche Irene Boucher, b. Aug. 18, 1889, md. Lee R. Hulse July 6, 1915; res. Ouray, Col.

VI 3 Robert Roy Boucher, b. Aug. 1, 1891. He is at present County Clerk and Recorder of Ouray, Col.

VI 4 Earl Elmer Boucher, b. Feb. 14, 1894; res. Detroit, Mich; electrical worker.

VI 5 Mary Elizabeth Boucher, b. Apr. 16, 1896. She is Chief Operator of the Ouray Telephone Co.

VI 6 Sidney Samuel Boucher, b. Aug. 1, 1898.

VI 7 Bruce Edward Boucher, b. Apr. 15, 1901.

VI 8 Mae Helen Boucher, b. May 9, 1903.

V 13 Elizabeth Boucher, b. Jan., 1864.

IV 7 Solomon Boucher, b. October 6, 1815, d. October 8, 1868. Md. Mary Heffelbauer Jan. 4, 1838; res. Seneca County, O., and early moved to Lucas County, about 1835, where he was one of the pioneers. He was a man of striking mien, tall and stately and upright in all things. He was a devout churchman whose memory is revered by his many descendants. We present a likeness of him in this connection.



Solomon Boucher

V 1 Margaret Boucher, b. Nov. 2, 1838, d. Mar. 19, 1898, md. —; res. Maumee, Ohio.

VI 1 Addie Boucher, b. Mar. 31, 1867.

VI 2 Emma Boucher, md. M. Oermier.

VI 3 Arthur Boucher, dec.

VI 4 Edward Boucher, dec.

V 2 Jacob Boucher, b. July 16, 1840, d. July 4, 1864. He was a soldier, served in Co. F, 100th O. V. I., and died

while in action. He was buried at Knoxville, Tenn.

- V 3 Caroline Boucher, b. 1844, md. C. M. Betts; res. Monclova, Ohio.

VI 1 Ira N. Betts, b. Nov. 7, 1863.

VI 2 Jennie Lind Betts, b. Oct., 1867, dec. inf.

VI 3 Bennie Betts, b. Oct. 27, 1869, md. —; res. Maumee, Ohio.

VI 4 Arthur Betts, b. Aug. 7, 1873; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

VI 5 Solomon C. Betts, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

VI 6 Charles T. Betts, b. Aug. 6, 1879, md. —. Charles T. is a Doctor of Dental Science and is located on Superior St., Toledo, O.

- V 4 David P. Boucher, b. Aug. 10, 1848, md. —; res. Mexico, Ohio.

VI 1 Harriet Boucher, b. Mar. 5, 1871, md. William Miller, Oct. 14, 1893; res. Flat Rock, Ohio.

VI 2 Noah E. Boucher, b. Jan. 8, 1876, md. M. E. Niebel Oct. 14, 1897; res. Melmore, Ohio.

VII 1 David W. Boucher,.

VI 3 Edward E. Boucher, b. Aug. 18, 1882.

VI 4 Frederick N. Boucher, b. Aug. 18, 1882.

- V 5 Amos Boucher, b. June 19, 1850, md. Anna Richter, b. Nov. 13, 1855; res. Pentwater, Mich., where he and his son were implement dealers for many years. Amos has greatly assisted in this work.

VI 1 Sarah Boucher, b. Mar. 27, 1874, md. Charles Mills; res. Ludington, Mich.

VII 1 Beatrice Mills.

VI 2 Martha Boucher, b. Feb. 24, 1878.

VI 3 Dora Boucher, b. Mar. 5, 1880, md. Harry Kistler; res. Findlay, Ohio.

VII 1 Leroy Kistler.

VII 2 Addison Kistler.

VI 4 Hattie Lillie Boucher, b. July 30, 1884, d. Dec. 6, 1907.

VI 5 Samuel Boucher, b. Feb. 12, 1889. Associated in business with his father.

VI 6 Marie Ella Boucher, b. Jan. 7, 1883, md. Clarence Rinebolt; res. Ludington, Mich.

VI 7 Lydia Boucher, b. Aug. 1, 1876, d. Mar. 26, 1897.

VI 8 Addison Raymond Boucher, b. Sept. 17, 1892,
dec. inf.

VI 9 Esther Estella Boucher, b. Dec. 7, 1895.

VI 10 Lillie May Boucher, b. Mar. 15, 1897, md. Vaneer
Dawson; res. Ludington, Mich.

V 6 Mary J. Boucher, b. Sept. 30, 1855.



Hannah Boucher Shumaker

IV 8 Hannah Boucher, b. 1817, d. Mar., 1908, md. — Shumaker; res. Seneca County, Ohio. Hannah resided with a son at Centreville, Mich., late in life, but her last days were with her daughter at Tiffin, Ohio. At the time of her death she was the oldest living descendant of Daniel Boucher. She possessed a good memory in her advanced years, and recalled incidents of the older Bouchers at Glade, Penn., and often mentioned her Aunt Hannah (Strawn).

V 1 Solomon F. Shumaker, b. May 28, 1839, d. Nov. 23, 1905. He resided at Centreville, Mich., and was unmarried.

V 2 Hiram Shumaker, b. Apr. 22, 1842, md. —; res. Holton, Kan. Hiram was born in Seneca County, Ohio, and early in life was a student at the Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio, in 1858, and was a teacher for some four years. He gave up teaching and heeded the call of Lincoln and served until the close of the war.

He then took up a course in Theology and entered the work of the holy ministry at Springboro, Ohio, in 1870. He later engaged in the work of missions in the Reformed Church and located in Holton, Kan., in 1882, where he still resides. A bright man of his years, he still is earnestly absorbed in the better things of life. He is a Pythian.

-
- VI 1 Winifred Shumaker, b. Feb. 3, 1871. A journalist at Coffeyville, Kan.
- VI 2 Euterpe D. Shumaker, b. Apr. 3, 1874, md. — Abbott; res. Loverty, Okla.
- VII 1 Carl C. Abbott.
- VII 2 Paul Milton Abbott.
- VII 3 Lucile Dorothy Abbott.
- VII 4 Hiram Dean Abbott.
- VII 5 Esther Euterpe Abbott.
- VI 3 Coila Gertrude Shumaker, b. Feb. 14, 1882, md. — Wylie.
- VII 1 Claudine Milton Wylie.
- VII 2 Donald Elsworth Wylie.
- V 3 Mary Lucinda Shumaker, b. May 29, 1845, d. Jan. 16, 1885. Md. — Houk.
- VI 1 Laura Catherine Houk.
- VI 2 Ida Houk. VI 3 —
- V 4 Catherine Ann Shumaker, b. Dec. 18, 1847, d. Jan. 16, 1885. Md. — Harman.
- VI 1 Charles N. Harman.
- VI 2 Fenton F. Harman, dec.
- VI 3 Alverda Harmon, md. M. Billig.
- VI 4 Dora Harmon, md. — Blair.
- VI 5 Noah Harmon, md.
- V 5 Susan Shumaker, b. May 17, 1848, md. — Blair.
- VI 1 Effie Blair, md. — Hoxie.
- VI 2 Carrie May Blair, md. — Luttle.
- VI 3 Dec.
- V 6 Levi C. Shumaker, b. Apr. 3, 1853, md. Catherine E. Emrich, Oct. 31, 1876. Catherine died Dec. 3, 1904.
- VI 1 Clara J. Shumaker, b. Sept. 7, 1879, md. William Dillon, Dec. 25, 1901. Res. Centreville, Mich.
- VII 1 Francis Dillon, b. Sept. 29, 1902.
- VII 2 Paul Dillon, b. Dec. 1, 1904.
- VII 3 Catherine Dillon, b. June 24, 1907.
- VII 4 Stanley Dillon, b. Aug. 12, 1911.
- VI 2 Albert H. Shumaker, b. Sept. 6, 1880, md. Sarah E. Mumby, Oct. 10, 1906.
- VII 1 Louisa Shumaker, b. Mar. 3, 1911.

- V 7 William Noah Shumaker, b. Oct. 25, 1854, md. Mary Ellen Hufford; res. Centreville, Mich.
 - VI 1 1 Anna E. Shumaker, b. June 23, 1881. Unmd.
 - VI 2 Susan H. Shumaker, b. Oct. 27, 1887. Unmd.
 - VI 3 Floyd M. Shumaker, b. Mar. 11, 1895. Unmd.
- V 8 Lydia Shumaker, b. June 2, 1858, md. S. B. Wannamaker; res. Tiffin, Ohio.
 - VI 1 Minnie Wannamaker, md. — Boyer.
 - VI 2 Essie Wannamaker, md. — LaFontain.
- V 9 Silas Shumaker, b. Nov. 11, 1859, d. Nov. 3, 1884. No descendants.
- IV 9 Abraham Boucher, b. 1819, dec. at age of 11 years.
- IV 10 Jesse Boucher, b. Apr. 27, 1822, d. Aug. 16, 1858. Md. Catherine Siples, b. Feb. 14, 1823. He was a member of the M. E. Church and led a devout Christian life.
- V 1 Mary E. Boucher, b. May 25, 1844, md. John Smith, Oct. 4, 1868.
 - VI 1 Dec. inf.
 - VI 2 Alma C. Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1873, md. W. S. Wickerham; res. Toledo, Ohio. Alma C. was one of our data securing assistants:
 - VII 1 Brooks S. Wickerham, b. Apr. 14, 1903, dec.
 - VII 2 Leroy Wickerham.
 - VII 3 Daughter, dec.
- V 2 Franklin Boucher, b. Sept. 29, 1845, dec. inf.
- V 3 Cinderella Boucher, b. May 25, 1847, md. Jacob Smith.
 - VI 1 Altha Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1867.
- V 4 Margaret Boucher, b. Jan. 22, 1849, md. Lewis Newcomer; res. Prairie Depot, Ohio.
 - VI 1 Irvén Newcomer, md. Maud Sittinger; res. Detroit, Mich.
 - VII 1 Fern Newcomer.
 - VI 2 Bertha Newcomer, md. John Carr; res. Prairie Depot, Ohio.
 - VII 1 Lewis Carr, who is a physician.
 - VII 2 Claire Carr; res. Prairie Depot, Ohio.

- V 5 Delorus Boucher, b. Jan. 15, 1851, d. 1911. Md first Delorus was married secondly to Noah Stahl.
- VI 1 Jesse McClellan, dec.
- VI 2 Verda McClellan, md. Oscar Dewell; res. Lowell, Mass.
- VII 1 Yoland Dewell.
- VII 2 Eunice Dewell.
- V 6 Edna Boucher, b. July 7, 1855, md. Lewis Ruch; res. Fostoria, Ohio.
- VI 1 Emma Ruch, md. Charles Allison, of Fostoria.
- VI 2 Jesse Ruch, md, Stella Bowyer.
- VII 1 Eugene Ruch.
- VI 3 Henry Ruch, md. Marie Cramer.
- VI 4 Clarence Ruch.
- V 7 Emma C. Boucher, b. May 20, 1856, md. Hiram Smith.
- VI 1 Blain Smith, dec.
- VI 2 Floyd Smith.
- V 8 Samantha Boucher, b. May 20, 1858, md. William S. Baker, dec. They resided at Machias, Me., until his demise. Mrs. Baker now resides in Fostoria.
- IV 11 John Boucher, b. Oct. 11, 1824, d. Mar. 12, 1898. Md. Marie Myers; res. Fostoria, Ohio. John was a man of commanding appearance and distinctive in bearing. He was strong and robust and a man of excellent qualities. He served in the War of the Rebellion.
- V 1 Jacob Boucher, dec. ch.
- V 2 Alvin W. Boucher, b. May 10, 1850, md. Vincie Bryan; res. Tipton, Cal. Alvin W. graduated from the Miami Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio, May 28, 1873. He practiced in Seneca County for some years and more recently resided in California.
- VI 1 Frank Boucher, b. June 25, 1873.
- V 2 Elmer L. Boucher, b. Feb. 10, 1853, md. Elma Betts, 1903; res. Toledo, Ohio. Elmer L. was formerly in business in Fostoria. No issue.
- V 3 Elzina Boucher, b. 1855, d. 1904. Md. first to Landen Smith, dec.

VI 1 Harry Hayes Smith, dec.

VI 2 Bernice Smith, dec. md. Fred Crow.

Elzina married secondly to Peter E. Dumbaugh, dec., late District Passenger Agent of the Wabash Railroad at Toledo, Ohio.

V 4 Sarah J. Boucher, b. 1848, d. 1875. Md. Jesse Brayton.

VII 1 J. W. Brayton, b. Aug. 24, 1870, md. Mary C. Herbst; res. Frankfort, Ind. J. W. has been a conductor on the Clover Leaf Route for many years.

VII 1 Virgil Brayton, b. Mar. 10, 1892.

VII 1 Myrtle Boucher, b. May 5, 1872, md. — Neiswander; res. Dayton, Ohio.

VI 3 Jesse Brayton, dec. ch.

V 6 Jesse Boucher, b. 1861, d. 1897. Md. Belle Beam.

VI 1 Neal Boucher, dec. Neal was a student of promise. He lost his life by accidental electrocution while he was making his home with his uncle Elmer in Toledo.

IV 12 Chauncey Boucher, b. about 1826, d. 1851. Chauncey was married and resided in Seneca County, Ohio. He lost his life in an untimely way while yet a young man by being accidentally killed by a horse.

V 1 Katherine Boucher, b. June, 1849, md. A. B. Hughes; res. nr. Napoleon, Ohio.

VI 1 Boucher Hughes, md. Alice Clayton; res. Marion, Ind.

VI 2 Daisy Hughes, md. Ralph Wright.

VII 1 Lowell Hughes Wright, b. May 5, 1904.

VII 2 Ralph Boucher Wright, b. Sept. 9, 1906.

VII 3 Virginia Beatrice Wright, b. Mar. 28, 1912.

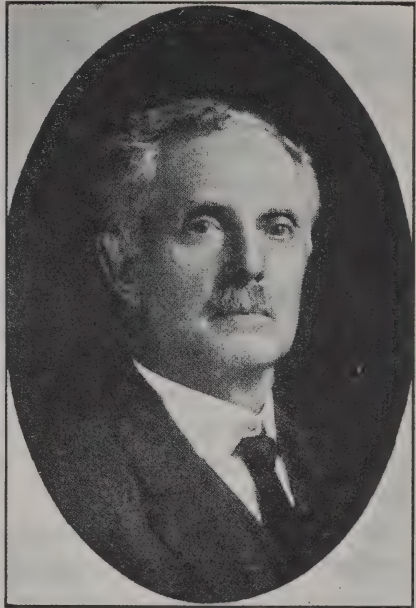
VII 4 Catharine Isabelle Wright, Apr. 6, 1914.

V 2 Chauncey Watson Boucher, b. July 18, 1851, md. Celesta Van Loon. They reside at Valparaiso, Ind. Both are prominent educators and some years ago founded the Marion (Ind.) College and developed one of the largest institutions of learning in the state and one that is of signal influence to eastern Indiana and

western Ohio. Chauncey W. was educated at the National Normal at Lebanon, Ohio, and at the Valparaiso Normal College. At present he is head of the Public Schools at Valparaiso, and ranks as one of the foremost educators of the state.



Chauncey Samuel Boucher



Chauncey Watson Boucher

VI 1 Chauncey Samuel Boucher, b. June 14, 1886, md. Ida Joanna D'Oge; res. St. Louis, Mo. Chauncey S. was educated at the Marion College, at Harvard College and at the University of Michigan, from which latter institution he was graduated and is the conferee of the degrees of A. B., A. M., and Ph. D. He is the author of a book and several shorter monographs on Southern antebellum history. At this time he fills an important post in the faculty of Washington University at St. Louis.

* VII 1 Elizabeth Jane Boucher, b. Aug. 22, 1916.

VI 2 Martha Imogene Boucher, b. Apr. 22, 1890; res. at home with parents.

CHAPTER XV.

III 2 HENRY BOUCHER.

Henry Boucher, b. Dec. 3, 1785, d. July 25, 1858. He married Elizabeth Wright, September 22, 1808. She was born June 11, 1788, and survived until December 11, 1876.

Henry, a son of Henry², was born in Berks County, Pa., and was one of the family of his father that moved to Somerset County in 1801. Here were spent the long and earnest lives of Henry and Elizabeth. They reared a large family and their descendants are found in many states. They constitute a numerous and representative people. Their activity is manifest in religious, professional, social and business life. Henry and Elizabeth were devout Christians and were members of the Christian Church. From their home emanated sweet influences and pleasant memories that carried to descending generations. Their oldest sons moved to Illinois in 1839 and the parents made some three journeys to the far distant homes of their children. The difficulty and significance of such a trip can best be appreciated when it is understood that they walked one hundred miles to the nearest railway station, which was Brownsville, and on their return would travel the same distance on foot.

Their children were Mary, John, Sarah, Samuel, Jeremiah, Henry, John David, Aaron Wright, Hannah, Isaiah and Solomon.

IV 1 Mary Boucher, b. Feb. 11, 1810, d. Mar. 14, 1818.

IV 2 John Boucher, b. July 21, 1811, md. Phoebe Younkin, Sept. 25, 1836. John was the oldest son of Henry (Henry², Daniel¹). His early life was in Somerset County, Pa. In 1839 he was one of five brothers who settled in Jackson County, Ill. In 1909 Miss Addie Boucher visited the Cemetery in Illinois where rest the departed John and his children. These were lines in part that described her mission:

"The writer stood by their graves on a crisp October morning. Two faded and tattered little flags drooping over the mounds told, in their mute way, the story of two young lives laid down for their country's cause. Two sons of John lost their lives in the Civil War. A nephew remarked as we

stood by the grave that 'Uncle John was a good and honest man.' If we were to write a volume to his memory we could say no more.'

We are sorry that we do not have a more complete record of his descendants. Some of the data was lost in transit to the historian. John was a devout Lutheran.

V 1 Harmon Boucher, md. Harriet Reese.

VI 1 — VI 2 — VI 3 — VI 4 —

V 2 Betty Boucher, md. first to W. M. Gill.

VI 1 — VI 2 —

Betty married secondly to Isom Miller.

V 3 Harrison Boucher, dec. ch.

V 4 Henry Boucher. Henry was a soldier of the Civil War and lost his life while in the service.

V 5 Isaiah Boucher. He, too, was a soldier and died in the service of his country.

V 6 Anne Boucher, md. Edward Glasby. No issue.

IV 3 Sarah E. Boucher, b. July 21, 1811, md. Jonathan Lyons, August 2, 1830. They resided in Somerset County, Ohio.

V 1 Hannah Lyons, b. June 30, 1834, d. July 8, 1906. Md. Irvin Brooks, Nov. 28, 1861. Irvin was born April 19, 1837, and died April 28, 1898.

VI 1 Jonathan Freeman Brooks, b. Apr. 6, 1862, d. Aug. 15, 1871.

VI 2 Marshall D. L. Brooks, b. May 4, 1865, md. Agnes Sparks, July 10, 1890. Agnes was born June 1, 1861, and died March 18, 1892.

VII 1 Amy Brooks, b. Aug. 22, 1891, d. May 17, '92.

VI 3 John Hillery Brooks, b. Aug. 10, 1867, d. Aug. 23, 1871.

VI 4 Dolly Elmeda Brooks, b. Sept. 13, 1869, md. Irwin S. Miller, Sept. 12, 1888.

VII 1 Blanche Miller, b. Mar. 6, 1891, dec. inf.

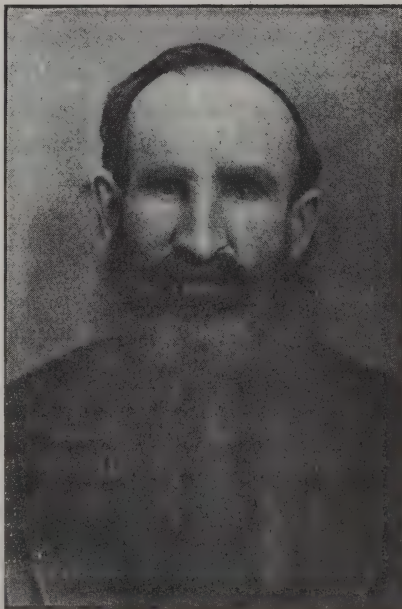
VII 2 Agnes Miller, b. July 19, 1892, d. Oct. 12, '95.

VII 3 Edith Miller, b. Dec. 21, 1895.

VII 4 Sparks Brooks Miller, b. July 9, 1897, dec. inf.

- VII 5 Ruth Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1899.
- VII 6 Opal Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
- VII 7 Brooks Miller, b. Feb. 9, 1907.
- VII 8 Wilbert W. Miller, b. Dec. 2, 1912.
- VI 5 Sparks L. Brooks, b. Aug. 24, 1871. Mr. Brooks was educated at the Ohio State University and later graduated from the Yale Law School, New Haven, Conn., in June, 1896, at which time he was admitted to the Connecticut bar. In 1897 he was admitted to the Indiana bar and has since practiced continuously at Anderson, Ind. In 1914 he was elected District Attorney of the County. He has been active and successful in his profession and is also a leading citizen.
- VI 6 Norman Brooks, b. Oct. 3, 1874, md. Ella Davis, Feb. 2, 1900.
 - VII 1 Marshall Brooks, b. June 23, 1901.
 - VII 2 Arthur Scott Brooks, b. Nov. 23, 1902, dec.
 - VII 3 Howard Rockwell Brooks, b. Feb. 19, 1904.
 - VII 4 Helen Mildred Brooks, b. May 31, 1911.
 - VII 5 Kenneth J. Brooks, b. May 30, 1913.
- V 2 John B. Lyons, b. Mar. 17, 1837, md. Ann Roessler.
 - VI 1 Norman B. Lyons, b. Mar. 14, 1862.
 - VI 2 Sarah E. Lyons, b. June 25, 1863, d. Nov. 4, 1896.
 - VI 3 Eliza Lyons, b. June 27, 1864, d. Sept. 20, 1893.
 - VI 4 James Irvin Lyons, b. Feb. 9, 1869.
 - VI 5 Mary Lyons, b. Aug. 11, 1871.
 - VI 6 Emma F. Lyons, b. July 16, 1872, d. Mar. 3, 1881.
 - VI 7 Laura Lyons, b. May, 17, 1874.
 - VI 8 Samuel Lyons, b. July 2, 1876.
 - VI 9 Gertrude Lyons, b. May 13, 1878.
 - VI 10 Widdy Lyons, b. May 11, 1880, dec.
- V 3 Margaret Lyons, b. Aug. 15, 1841, md. James H. Miller, March 10, 1863. He was born June 10, 1837 and died July 11, 1905.
 - VI 1 John Elmer Miller, b. Sept. 1, 1865, d. Apr. 7, '83.
 - VI 2 Eliza Miller, b. Feb. 24, 1866, md. Lewis Bock, Oct. 7, 1887.
 - VII 1 John Miller Bock, b. July 22, 1891.
 - VII 2 James Lewis Bock, b. July 2, 1894.

- VI 3 Bertha Miller, b. Aug. 10, 1868.
VI 4 Meyers Cribbs Miller, b. Mar. 10, 1870, md. Della M. Foster, Nov. 4, 1904.
VI 5 William Scott Miller, b. Dec. 22, 1872, md. Clara Baughman, Feb. 19, 1896.
VII 1 Hazel Irene Miller, b. May 2, 1900.
VII 2 Ralph Scottie Miller, b. July 20, 1910.
VI 6 Edward Brooks Miller, b. Oct. 4, 1876, md. Laura E. Hughes, Sept. 23, 1913.
VII 1 Bertha Louise Miller, b. Aug. 23, 1914.
VII 2 Margaret Christina Miller, b. Nov. 16, 1916.
VI 7 Harry Lewis Miller, b. Aug. 23, 1879, d. Jan. 26, 1917. Md. Jeanette Black, Sept. 22, 1904.
- V 4 Eliza Lyons, b. Apr. 22, 1844, md. William H. Miller.
VI 1 Annie Miller, b. June 16, 1868.
VI 2 Sadie E. Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1869.
VI 3 Gertrude Miller, b. July 22, 1871.
VI 4 Margaret Miller, b. Oct. 30, 1873.
VI 5 Ray Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1875.
VI 6 Emma Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1881.
- V 5 Rebecca Lyons, b. 1846. Single.
- IV 4 Samuel Wright Boucher, b. Feb. 28, 1814, d. Dec. 6, 1898. He married Catherine Enos, Oct. 15, 1837, in Somerset County, Pa. In 1838 they moved to Jackson County, Ill. In 1840 Samuel purchased 160 acres of land in Somerset Township, where he built a log cabin. This farm became the homestead and amid the beautiful surroundings was reared the large family. He was diligent and prospered so that he became one of the wealthiest men of the county. In a biographical sketch of



Samuel Wright Boucher

the pioneers of southern Illinois are these lines: "In giving their just dues to the pioneers of southern Illinois the pen of an historian is needed to perpetuate their names and deeds for posterity, who with the onward march of time will learn to appreciate them at their full value. It is doubtful if these sturdy characters themselves realized the magnitude of the work they had begun and the results which are to follow."

"The fact that Samuel Boucher came from Somerset County, Pa., to Somerset Township, Jackson County, Ill., is sufficient to establish him among the prominent men of the county; and the further fact that he lived worthily and labored industriously, forms for him one of the most enduring monuments that can be erected to man."

In 1873 an eight-foot vein of bituminous coal was discovered on the homestead farm and the mines subsequently opened yielded rich returns. It is estimated that two million dollars' worth of coal was mined from this farm alone. Samuel made careful investments in other lands so that when he died he left a princely estate.

Samuel was a member of the Lutheran Church and a man of noble character. His children and grandchildren all established homes near the homestead and have constituted a splendid citizenship to the county. The three oldest daughters married Daniel Kimmel, George G. Will and Joseph Imhoff (noted below), all of Somerset County, Pa., the early home of Samuel and his brothers. These sons-in-law are men of sterling worth and have contributed to the welfare and betterment of the community of their adoption.

V 1 Maryanne Boucher, b. Dec. 30, 1838, md. Daniel Kimmel, Nov. 17, 1859. Mr. Kimmel is a descendant of one of the early Somerset County, Pa., families. He was foremost and diligent in the early development of Jackson County, Illinois.

VI 1 Philip Wright Kimmel, b. Nov. 2, 1860, md. Belle Martin, March 21, 1889.

VII 1 Harry M. Kimmel, b. Dec. 24, 1889.

VII 2 Daniel L. Kimmel, b. Feb. 27, 1891.

VII 3 Samuel L. Kimmel, b. May 2, 1892.

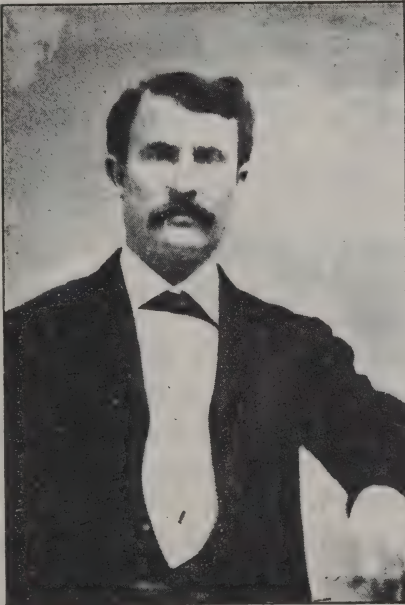
VII 4 Nora A. Kimmel, b. Oct. 8, 1893.

VII 5 Joseph R. Kimmel, b. Oct. 15, 1894.

- VII 6 Nellie F. Kimmel, b. March 11, 1896.
- VI 2 John Logan Kimmel, b. Aug. 2, 1862, dec. ch.
- VI 3 Elizabeth Florence Kimmel, b. Dec. 7, 1865, md. John Griffith, Nov. 6, 1887.
 - VII 1 Ernest E. Griffith, b. Oct. 9, 1895, dec.
 - VII 2 Edna May Griffith, b. Mar. 12, 1897, dec.
 - VII 3 Mary Ann Griffith, b. Aug. 14, 1906, dec.
- VI 4 William Freeland Kimmel, b. Mar. 30, 1868, md. Kate Millhouse, May 2, 1889.
 - VII 1 Stella C. Kimmel, b. Dec. 23, 1891, dec. ch.
 - VII 2 Vida Marie Kimmel, b. May 17, 1893, dec. ch.
- VI 5 Oliver Kimmel, b. Nov. 2, 1873, md. Minnie Gray, April 14, 1897, dec.
 - VII 1 Dira Wanda Kimmel, b. Mar. 31, 1901. Oliver married secondly to Ada Martin, Dec. 22, '04.
 - VII 2 Percy Monroe Kimmel, b. Nov. 2, 1905.
- V 2 Arah A. Boucher, b. Jan. 2, 1841, md. George C. Will, Nov. 17, 1859. He descended from one of the early families of Somerset County, Pa., and was a leader in uplifting of southern Illinois.
- VI 1 Alexander Will, b. Nov. 2, 1869, d. June 28, 1883.
- VI 2 Samuel G. Will, b. Nov. 2, 1860, md. Irene Thompson, dec.
- VI 3 William Lovan Will, b. Oct. 9, 1862, md. Mary E. Speith, July 19, 1888.
 - VII 1 Fred G. Will, b. June 29, 1889.
 - VII 2 Roy B. Will, b. Nov. 8, 1890.
 - VII 3 Jessie G. Will, b. Sept. 30, 1893.
 - VII 4 Helen I. Will, b. May 10, 1896.
 - VII 5 Ruth Will, b. May 24, 1898.
 - VII 6 William Will, b. April 21, 1901.
 - VII 7 Thelma Will, b. Aug. 4, 1903.
 - VII 8 Elmer Will, b. March 24, 1905.
- VI 4 Walter G. Will, b. Nov. 9, 1864, md. Lena Blaford, Oct. 12, 1893.
 - VII 1 Della Will, b. July 27, 1894.
 - VII 2 Margaret Will, b. May 24, 1898.
 - VII 3 Arah Will, b. Oct. 27, 1902.
- VI 5 Ida E. Will, b. Oct. 8, 1866, md. R. B. Wilson, Feb. 24, 1895.

- VII 1 Ruth Wilson, b. Feb. 2, 1896.
- VII 2 Glen Wilson, b. Jan. 16, 1898.
- VII 3 Leota Wilson, b. Jan. 29, 1900.
- VII 4 Ina Wilson, b. April 15, 1902.
- VII 5 Blanche Wilson, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
- VI 6 Peter E. Will, b. Feb. 2, 1869, d. Mar. 20, 1869.
- VI 7 Mary Will, b. Feb. 2, 1869, d. Feb. 24, 1869.
- VI 8 Solomon G. Will, b. March 1, 1870.
- VI 9 Margaret M. Will, b. June 18, 1872, md. G. R. Hoffman, Jan. 3, 1897.
 - VII 1 Bernice Hoffman, b. Jan. 3, 1897.
 - VII 2 Nyle Hoffman, b. July 18, 1898.
 - VII 3 Otis Hoffman, b. Aug. 15, 1900.
 - VII 4 Ana Hoffman, b. Aug. 27, 1904.
 - VII 5 Gladys Hoffman, b. Feb. 17, 1907.
- VI 10 Nora A. Will, b. Oct. 21, 1874.
- VI 11 Alfaretta Will, b. Jan. 31, 1877, d. Apr. 16, 1877.
- VI 12 Frederic Will, b. Jan. 31, 1887, d. Nov. 24, 1878.
- V 4 Elvina Boucher, b. Mar. 2, 1844, md. Joseph Imhoff, who is one of the leading men of affairs of Jackson County.
 - VI 1 Albert Imhoff, b. Mar. 9, 1866, md. Eva Lois Tyler (a descendant of President John Tyler), Sept. 1, 1877.
 - VII 1 Clinton W. Imhoff, b. May 26, 1888.
 - VII 2 Clifford E. Imhoff, b. Sept. 14, 1889.
 - VII 3 Edna O. Imhoff, b. Aug. 9, 1892.
 - VI 2 Arah A. Imhoff, b. Nov. 26, 1868, md. Moses Clough.
 - VII 1 Della May Clough, b. Aug. 20, 1887.
 - VI 2 Arah A. married secondly to William Marshall.
 - VII 2 Nellie Marshall, June 8, 1892.
 - VII 3 Olive B. Marshall, b. Jan. 12, 1893.
 - VII 4 Joseph Marshall, b. Apr. 3, 1895.
 - VII 5 James Marshall.
 - VII 6 Herbert Marshall.
 - VII 7 Pearle Marshall.
 - VII 8 Lester Marshall.
 - VII 9 Beulah Marshall.

- VI 3 A. Wright Imhoff, b. Apr. 10, 1871, s.
 VI 4 J. Enos Imhoff, b. Feb. 5, 1875, md. Mary B. Holli-
 day, Oct. 28, 1897.
 VII 1 Jennie Imhoff, b. July 18, 1901.
 VII 2 Ross Imhoff, b. June 1, 1904.
 VI 5 John S. Imhoff, b. Apr. 15, 1897, d. Feb. 29, 1892.
 VI 5 Eva Carrie Imhoff, b. May 13, 1882, md. John Her-
 ring, Aug. 28, 1900.
 VII 1 Freeman Herring, b. May 3, 1902.
 VII 2 Clara Herring, b. Jan. 9, 1904.
 VII 3 Maude Herring, b. Dec. 30, 1907.



William H. Boucher

V 5 William Henry Bou-
 cher, b. Oct. 2, 1846, md. Mary
 E. Henson, Nov. 4, 1869. Will-
 iam H. served in the War of
 the Rebellion as private under
 Captain A. Conner, Company
 A, Marine Regiment, U. S. Dis-
 charged at Vicksburg, Miss.,
 January 18, 1865. Our subject
 served in public capacity in
 many ways and was a man of
 large affairs in his part of the
 state. He was one of the most
 extensive holders of realty in
 southern Illinois.

VI 1 Sarah Catherine
 Boucher, b. Sept. 19, 1870.

VI 2 Samuel Franklin
 Boucher, b. Nov. 4, 1871.

VI 3 Mary Neva Boucher, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

The above three children died in childhood.

- V 6 Elizabeth Boucher, b. June 10, 1848, dec.
 V 7 Catharine Boucher, b. June 23, 1850.
 V 8 Jonathan Boucher, b. Aug. 6, 1851, d. Mar. 8, 1885.
 He married Harriet Casteel.
 VI 1 Amos Boucher, b. Feb. 14, 1871, md. Ollie Moody,
 June 6, 1897.
 VII 1 Ruth M. Boucher, b. Mar. 25, 1898, d. Apr.
 6, 1898.

- VII 2 Ralph Boucher, b. Mar. 22, 1899.
- VII 3 Jonathan Boucher, b. Jan. 17, 1902.
- VII 4 William I. Boucher, b. Oct. 14, 1904.
- VII 5 Mary Boucher, b. Oct. 14, 1904.
- VII 6 Howard R. Boucher, b. Feb. 28, 1907.
- VI 2 Hattie May Boucher, b. Sept. 30, 1883, md. Edward O. Banian, Dec. 24, 1900.
- VII 1 Claude R. O. Banian, b. Feb. 14, 1902.
- VII 2 Inez G. Banian, b. Apr. 28, 1905.
- V 9 Albert Boucher, b. Sept. 12, 1854, d. Apr. 1, 1881. Md. Ida Griffith.
- VI 1 George M. Boucher, b. May 27, 1877, md. Harriet Ursula Davis, Sept. 17, 1899.
- VII 1 Albert Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1900.
- VI 2 Albert Boucher, b. July 23, 1881.
- V 10 Emma Florence Boucher, b. Oct. 7, 1857, md. Edward Whipkey, July 11, 1877.
- VI 1 Logan F. Whipkey, b. Nov. 28, 1878, md. Lucy Burns in 1903.
- VII 1 Ray Whipkey, b. Sept. 26, 1908.
- VI 2 Margaret Whipkey, b. Dec. 5, 1880, md. Anthony Franklin, Jan. 28, 1900.
- VII 1 Nellie F. Franklin, b. Oct. 1, 1907.
- VI 3 Ross Whipkey, b. Sept. 25, 1882, d. Oct. 1, 1883.
- VI 4 Katie Whipkey, b. Apr. 22, 1886, d. Feb. 22, 1899.
- VI 5 Howard Whipkey, b. Feb. 25, 1889.
- VI 6 Roy Whipkey, b. Sept. 4, 1891.
- V 11 Alfaretta Boucher, b. Apr. 17, 1860, md. D. J. Bradley, Mar. 14, 1878.
- VI 1 Harry Bradley, b. Dec. 4, 1878, d. Dec. 21., 1878.
- VI 2 Etta May Bradley, b. Nov. 24, 1879, d. Sept. 15, '80.
- VI 3 Ella Bradley, b. Aug. 4, 1881, d. Oct. 7, 1902. Md. Peter Williamson, Feb. 3, 1899.
- VII 1 Jennie Williamson, b. Oct. 9, 1901.
- VI 4 Mollie Bradley, b. Aug. 4, 1883, d. Aug. 6, 1905. Md. Walter Sarrels, a soldier in the Regular Army.
- VII 1 Harry W. C. Sarrels, b. Feb. 9, 1901.
- VII 2 Clyde Sarrels, b. July 5, 1905.
- VI 5 Freeley Bradley, b. Oct. 22, 1885, md. Agnes Brantley, May 12, 1907.
- VII 1 Arden Ray Bradley, b. 1908.

IV 5 Jeremiah Boucher, b. Nov. 28, 1815, d. Dec. 13, 1872. Md. Mary A. Saylor, of Somerset County, Pa. Jeremiah, in company with his brothers Samuel and Henry, located in Jackson County, Ill., April 13, 1838. He was one of the pioneer settlers of southern Illinois and being engaged in agricultural pursuits he contributed to the timely development of that country—transforming it from a wilderness to a veritable garden of richness.

A large family of eleven children were reared to manhood and womanhood—all surviving their father. Several of the children were liberally educated at the Southern Illinois Normal University. The mother lived to an advanced age. They resided at De Soto, Ill.

V 1 Amanda Boucher, b. Feb. 1, 1846, d. Oct. 23, 1896; unmd.

V 2 Josiah Boucher, b. Mar. 4, 1847, md. Mary Lacave; res. Tichnor, Okla.

VI 1 Harry Boucher.

VI 2 Minnie Boucher.

VI 3 Jeremiah Boucher.

VI 4 Scott Boucher.

VI 5 Daniel Boucher.

VI 6 Charles Boucher.

V 3 Hannah Boucher, b. Feb. 11, 1849, md. Charles Evans in 1872. Eight children were born, two of whom died in infancy. Two daughters were married, but we could not obtain any record of issue.

V 4 John Logan Boucher, b. Mar. 4, 1851, md. Minnie Harris, May 28, 1870.

VI 1 Hattie M. Boucher, b. Feb. 15, 1871.

VI 2 Grace Boucher, b. Mar. 6, 1873.

VI 3 Frank L. Boucher, b. Apr. 19, 1885.

VI 4 Clyde C. Boucher, b. June 25, 1890.

VI 5 John C. Boucher, b. May 18, 1895.

VI 6 Thelma Boucher, b. Dec. 22, 1901.

VI 7 Dot Boucher.

V 5 Perry Allison Boucher, d. June 18, 1898, unmd.

V 6 Cleora E. Boucher, b. Mar. 11, 1854, md. Frank Kessler, May, 1886. No issue. Res. Anna, Ill.

- V 7 Charles A. Boucher, b. Mar. 10, 1856, md. Maud May Ross, Sept. 30, 1890. Res. Cairo, Ill.
 VI 1 Charles Ross Boucher, b. July 12, 1891.
 VI 2 Chancel May Boucher, b. Oct. 22, '92, d. Oct. 21, '94.
 VI 3 Edna Fern Boucher, b. Aug. 15, 1900.
- V 8 Chauncey Boucher, b. Mar. 10, 1856, d. Jan. 25, 1900, s.
- V 9 Edward Boucher, b. Oct. 11, 1859, md. Nettie Harper, May 2, 1888; res. De Soto, Ill.
 VI 1 Nellie G. Boucher, b. Mar. 24, 1890.
 VI 2 Blanche A. Boucher, b. May 11, 1893.
 VI 2 W. Howard Boucher, b. Feb. 24, 1896.
 VI 3 William E. Boucher, b. May 13, 1898.
 VI 5 Harold J. Boucher, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
 VI 6 Edna L. Boucher, b. Jan. 5, 1904.
 VI 7 Fern Amanthis Boucher, b. June 4, 1906.
 VI 8 Forest Eugene Boucher, b. June 4, 1906.
- V 10 Harlan Boucher, b. Oct. 11, 1859, md. Alla Heiple, Oct. 28, 1890; res. Carbondale, Ill.
 VI 1 Gertrude A. Boucher, b. Dec. 4, 1890.
 VI 2 Harlan P. Boucher, b. May 15, 1893.
 VI 3 Stella Madge Boucher, b. Jan. 10, 1905.
 VI 4 Lee Raymon Boucher, b. Dec. 14, '96, d. May 4, '97.
 VI 5 Anila Bernice Boucher, b. Feb. 16, 1898.
 VI 6 M. Ward Boucher, b. Sept. 16, 1900.
- V 11 Emma Caroline Boucher, md. W. W. Friedline, Feb. 23, 1884.
 VI 1 Harlie Friedline, b. Aug. 13, 1889, d. Dec. 25, 1893.
 VI 2 Ross Friedline, b. Mar. 15, 1893.
- IV 6 Henry Boucher, b. May 6, 1818, md. Louisa Will in 1850. He was born in Somerset County, Pa., and was one of the sons of Henry who located in Jackson County, Ill., in 1838, in the early pioneer days of that locality. His life spanned all the stages of progress in the development of his adopted state. In 1903 the writer visited at his home and was greatly interested in the vivid manner in which he recited in detail incidents of his early life among the kindred people of Somerset County. The closing years of his life were in the beautiful town of Murphysboro.

-
- V 1 Mary Boucher, md. Albert Wear; res. Wichita, Kan.
VI 1 Scott Wear, md.
VII 1 Mary Josephine Wear.
VI 2 Henry Clyde Wear, md. Res. Wichita, Kan. He
is a prominent real estate dealer.
VII 1 Clyde Wear.
- V 2 Elizabeth Boucher, res. at home in Murphysboro.
- V 3 Nora Boucher, resides at home.
- V 4 Rumina Boucher, md. first to William Rollins, who was
the father of four children. She was married secondly
to Elsa Clipner.
VI 1 Harry Rollins, a baker by trade.
VI 2 Claude Rollins, md. —; res. East St. Louis, Ill.,
where he is an inspector on the Vandalia Line.
VI 3 Helen Rollins, md. Clyde Daniel; res. Christo-
pher, Ill.
VII 1 Nadine Daniel.
- V 5 Emma Boucher, resides at home.
- V 6 Daniel L. Boucher, b. Sept. 18, 1864, md. Jennie B.
Teeter; res. Murphysboro, Ill. Daniel is one of the lead-
ing business men of the city.
VI 1 Mary Louise Boucher, b. May 24, 1899.
VI 2 Dorothy Lucile Boucher, b. Sept. 25, 1903.
- V 7 Henry Scott Boucher, b. Nov. 27, 1867, md. Anna Little,
Dec. 20, 1897. He was elected to the office of County
Clerk of Jackson County in 1899 and his untimely de-
mise on June 3, the same year, cut short a career of
promise and the community lost a most respected citizen.
VI 1 Fred Scott Boucher, b. Nov. 18, 1898.
- IV 7 David Boucher, b. Jan. 28, 1820, md. Lucartha Tolbert.
After death of Lucartha he married Susan Bowers. David
was the youngest of the five brothers who settled in Jackson
County, Ill. He was noted for his great physical prowess,
and enjoyed the reputation of being able to make more rails
in one day than any other man in that section of the country.
He was of a cheerful, jovial disposition and very fond of
hunting, and many a deer fell a victim to his unerring rifle.

The wilderness abounded in game at that time, and this, together with the products of the virgin soil, furnished ample sustenance on which to rear his large family. He was a member of the Lutheran Church.

V 1 William Tolbert Boucher, b. Dec. 8, 1842, d. Jan. 24, 1875. He married Mary Graff, Aug. 7, 1866. His mother died when he was one year old. He was brought up on a farm in Jackson County, Ill. He enlisted in the Union Army, Company H, 27th Illinois Volunteers, under Gen. James H. Martin. His regiment took part in the battles of Shiloh, Corinth and Murfreesboro, also in Sherman's March to the Sea. Later he was transferred to the 109th Illinois. He was wounded in the battle of Murfreesboro, losing one finger from his right hand. He was honorably discharged at Louisville, Ky., Apr. 5, 1865. He was a member of the Lutheran Church.

VI 1 Albert Theodore Boucher, b. Dec. 20, 1867, md. Lizzie Cutler, August, 1893.

VII 1 Ralph Boucher.

VII 2 Raymon Boucher.

VII 3 Herbert Boucher.

VI 2 John Solomon Boucher, b. Nov. 18, 1869, md. Rachael Leperla, March, 1895.

VII 1 Jessie Boucher.

VII 2 May Boucher.

VII 3 Elmer Boucher.

VII 4 Theodore Roosevelt Boucher.

VII 5 Mildred Boucher.

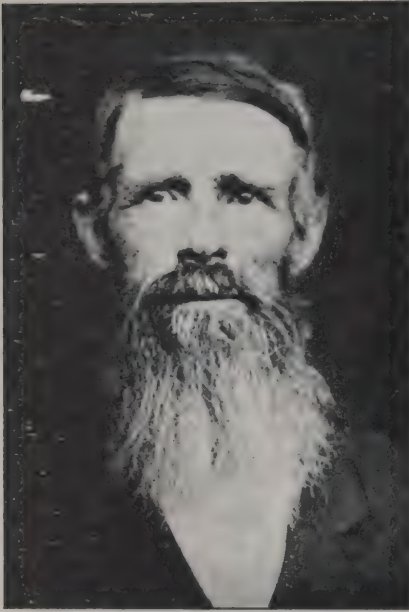
VI 3 Andrew Sherman Boucher, b. Nov. 17, 1872. He is an educator of distinctive ability. He was superintendent of the schools of Dexter, Mo. He spent two years at the University of Illinois and Chicago University, and graduated from Missouri University in 1907 and more recently was the conferee of the degree of A. B.

VI 4 Henry Franklin Boucher, b. Dec. 8, 1872, d. July 11, 1896.

V 2 Cyrus Boucher, the oldest son of David by his second marriage.

- V 3 John Boucher, b. Jan. 31, 1855, md. Mary Ahl, Feb. 5, 1891.
VI 1 Mamie Boucher, b. Dec. 15, 1892.
After death of his first wife, John was married to Josephine Brandon, September 31, 1896.
VI 2 John Bert Boucher, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
VI 3 Nina M. Boucher, b. Oct. 1, 1899.
- V 4 Addie Boucher, b. Apr. 21, 1857. She is the only daughter of David Boucher. Addie married Thomas Reiman, Feb. 19, 1882. He is now one of the most extensive agriculturists in Jackson County, Ill.
VI 1 Louise Charles Reiman, b. June 21, 1884, md. Florence Heiple, Aug. 27, 1904.
VI 2 Carrie Reiman, b. July 4, 1887, d. Jan. 31, 1889.
VI 3 Ralph R. Reiman, b. June 27, 1889.
VI 4 Leona May Reiman, b. May 31, 1893.
VI 5 Sherman Reiman, b. May 21, 1898.
- V 5 Daniel Boucher, b. Apr. 10, 1862, md. first to Leona Jeralds in 1882.
VI 1 Robert Boucher, b. March 4, 1883.
VI 2 Florence Boucher, b. 1885.
VI 3 Fred Boucher, b. Nov. 1, 1888.
VI 4 Julia Boucher, b. Aug. 17, 1890.
Daniel married secondly to —
VI 5 Cora Boucher, b. Jan. 1, 1902.
- V 6 Robert Boucher, b. March 29, 1864, md. Elizabeth Imhoff, Dec. 27, 1893; res. Murphysboro, Ill.
VI 1 James A. Boucher, b. Aug. 16, 1894.
VI 2 Minnie A. Boucher, b. Aug. 10, 1896.
VI 3 Earle O. Boucher, b. Sept. 7, 1898.
VI 4 Rua Addie Boucher, b. Jan. 4, 1901.
VI 5 Bertha B. Boucher, b. Apr. 28, 1903.
VI 6 Harry W. Boucher, b. July 15, 1905.
VI 7 Robert Boucher, b. May 19, 1908.
- V 7 Hiram Boucher, b. Dec. 15, 1868, md. Mary Mezza. He was the youngest son of David Boucher, who now lives on the old homestead in Jackson County, Ill.
VI 1 Pinkey James Boucher, b. July, 1891.
VI 2 Sophia Boucher, b. Jan. 10, 1894.
VI 3 Mary Boucher, b. Jan., 1897.

IV 8 Aaron Wright Boucher, b. Dec. 18, 1821, d. Dec. 24, 1897. Married Ann Saylor, Nov. 21, 1846. Unlike his older brothers, who early went out West and became pioneer settlers in Illinois, Aaron Wright founded his home near the place of his birth.. His



Aaron Wright Boucher

farm was one of the best in the community and his large commodious house, with its well kept grounds, was a place of beauty and an inviting spot to his many friends. He was of a quiet, retiring disposition, fond of his home, and finding in his own family his chief happiness. He was an earnest and devout Christian and a liberal supporter of the Christian Church at New Centreville and the storms of winter and the heat of summer never kept him from the house of God. His death was untimely. In trying to manage a runaway team of horses he was hurled from the vehicle with such force as to

cause his death in a few days thereafter. He was buried in the cemetery at New Centreville, Pa.

V 1 Elmira Boucher, b. Aug. 29, 1847, md. Dr. David E. Myers, Jan. 1, 1865. She taught school in Somerset County before her marriage, after which they resided in Lexington and New Centreville, Pa., and then in Falls City, Neb., at which places Dr. Myers practiced his profession until the time of his death, March 3, 1873. Mrs. Myers has resided in Meyersdale, Pa. for some years.

VI 1 Harry Milton Myers, b. May 1, 1868, md. Cora E. Lichty, Nov., 1899; res. Spokane, Wash.

VII 1 Melvin Clyde Myers, b. Oct. 23, 1902.

VI 2 Anna K. Myers, b. Mar. 7, 1872, md. F. J. Shrock; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

V 2 Emma J. Boucher, b. May 9, 1851, md. C. L. Engle, Dec. 3, 1878. They resided in Wellersburg, and more recently have lived in Long, Md. Mrs. Engle was a teacher

in the Somerset schools before her marriage and early in life she united with the Christian Church.

VI 1 Orpha B. Engle, b. Oct. 10, 1884, md. Arthur R. Tabler, Jan. 7, 1911.

V 5 Norman W. Boucher, b. Nov. 13, 1854, d. Feb. 12, 1882. He was a teacher in the public schools of Somerset County and was graduated from the Business College of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was buried at New Centreville.

V 4 Milton Boucher, b. Feb. 21, 1861, md. Sara Meese, Mar. 31, 1891; res. Meyersdale, Pa. Milton is a man of sterling business activity and owns and operates a foundry at Meyersdale. He has a fine and interesting family.

VI 1 Anna Ruth Boucher, b. Feb. 13, '92, d. July 11, '12.

VI 2 Robert Meese Boucher, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

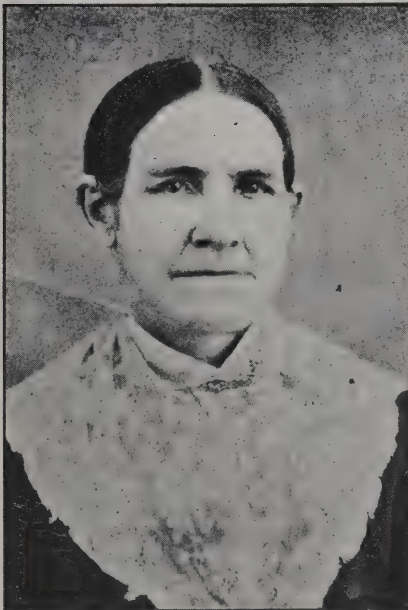
VI 3 Sara Helen Boucher, b. Feb. 23, 1895.

VI 4 John Milton Boucher, b. July 7, 1896.

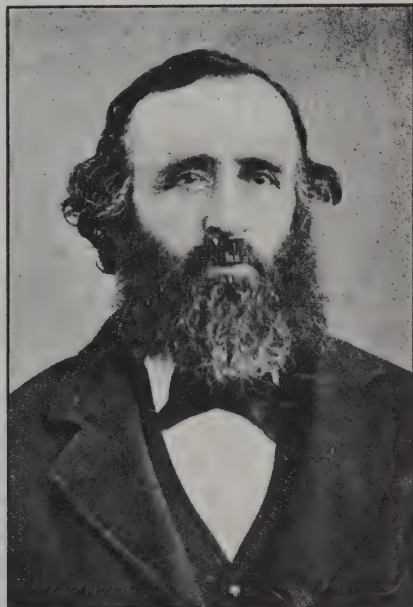
VI 5 Frank Aaron Boucher, b. Nov. 3, 1897.

VI 6 Nellie Mildred Boucher, b. Nov. 8, 1899.

V 5 William Boucher, b. Nov. 7, 1869, d. Aug. 18, 1898.



Hannah Boucher Geiger



Samuel Geiger

IV 9 Hannah Boucher, b. April 3, 1823, d. Feb. 4, 1915. She was married first to Henry Aughinbaugh, May 3, 1841, who died in

1847. Two children were born to this union. Hannah was married secondly to Samuel P. Geiger in 1853. They resided at Wittenberg, Pa., for some years and then braved the West and were present at the memorable first opening of Oklahoma to settlers. Hannah was one of the riders that entered the thrilling race for preference of claims and how well she succeeded is a matter of family pride among her people.

Both Hannah and Samuel survived to a venerable age, and were laid away at Blackwell, Okla., in the land they helped to transform from a Western wild to one of the garden spots of our grand domain. Samuel died January 16, 1915.

VI 1 Lucartha Tolbert Aughinbaugh, b. Mar. 30, 1842, md. William Huffmier in 1865; he died in 1892.

VI 1 Nora Belle Huffmier, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

VI 2 Joe Anna Huffmier, b. Jan. 25, 1870, md. Harry W. Dunkle, Dec. 25, 1898.

VII 1 Golden Lillian Dunkle, md. — Kalthausen; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

V 2 Elnora Belle Aughinbaugh, b. Apr. 20, 1844, d. Dec. 30, 1908. Md. G. W. Fawner, Sept. 8, 1864, who died in '97.

VI 1 Charles Luther Fawner, b. Aug. 1, 1865, d. Mar. 1, 1911. Md. Anna B. Hibner, Jan. 18, 1887.

VII 1 Maud Edna Fawner, b. Nov. 21, 1887, d. Nov. 8, 1888.

VII 2 Emma Grace Fawner, b. Sept. 26, 1889, md. Charles A. Provance; res. Masontown, Pa.

VIII 1 Charles Provance, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1915.

VII 3 Charles Edward Fawner, b. Jan. 22, 1891.

VII 4 Fanny Elnora Fawner, b. Feb. 10, '93, d. '96.

VII 5 John C. Mackey Fawner, b. June 2, '96, d. '97.

VII 6 Frank Leslie Fawner, b. July 28, 1898.

VI 2 Henry Russel Fawner, b. June 26, 1866, d. Apr. 11, 1915. Md. Lizzie Tedrow, Dec. 24, 1896.

VII 1 Albert Fawner, b. Sept. 6, 1897.

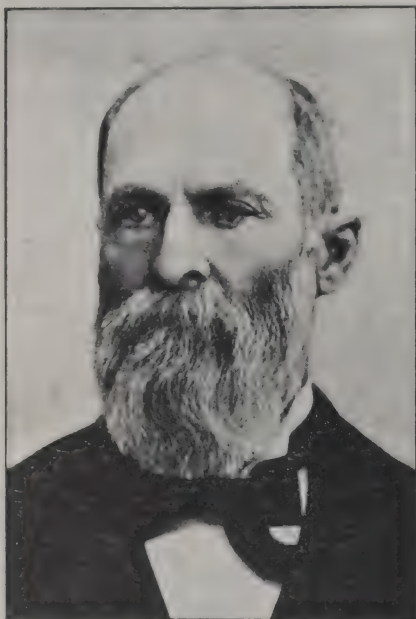
VI 3 Mary Elizabeth Fawner, b. Apr. 9, 1868, md. Chas. Plitt; res. Meyersdale, Pa. Mrs. Plitt was one of the zealous assistants in compiling our records.

VII 1 Clare Chester Plitt, b. Dec. 8, 1887, d. Sept. 3, 1888.

IV 9 Hannah's second marriage to Samuel P. Geiger.

- V 3 John H. Geiger, b. Nov. 23, 1854, d. May 24, 1910. Md. Jane Knepp, June 16, 1876. They resided at Belle Plain, Kan., and more recently at La Junta, Colo.
- VI 1 Irwin Geiger, b. April 16, 1877.
- VI 2 Henry Alfred, b. Apr. 7, 1879, d. May 17, 1899.
- VI 3 Elmira Matilda Geiger, b. Dec. 20, 1880, d. Sept. 28, 1916.
- VI 4 John Harvey Geiger, b. Mar. 14, 1882, md. Cecil Porter; res. La Junta, Colo.
- VI 5 Cora May Geiger, b. Nov. 1, 1883, d. Oct. 28, 1893.
- VI 6 Maggie Elizabeth Geiger, b. Aug. 5, 1885, md. Car-ton Brown, Aug. 24, 1907; res. nr. Braman, Okla.
- VII 1 Louis Brown, b. July 6, 1909.
- VII 2 Lowell Brown, b. July 6, 1909.
- VII 3 Clifford Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1914.
- VII 4 Audrey Brown, b. 1915.
- VII 5 Virginia Brown, b. 1916.
- VI 7 Samuel Egan Geiger, b. Feb. 3, 1887.
- VI 8 William Garman Geiger, b. Nov. 8, 1889, d. Feb. 20, 1890.
- VI 9 Charles Walter Geiger, b. Jan. 23, 1891.
- VI 10 Grace Leora Geiger, b. Sept. 25, 1893.
- VI 11 Herbert Earl Geiger, b. Aug. 9, 1895.
- VI 12 Robert Lee Geiger, b. Nov. 25, 1898.
- V 4 Edward Geiger, b. 1859. Unmd.
- V 5 Agnes Mary Geiger, b. Apr. 5, 1862, d. July 21, 1913. Md. R. H. Patterson, Oct. 29, 1885; res. Latrobe, Pa.
- VI 1 Charles Howard Patterson, b. May 11, 1887, dec.
- VI 2 Lloyd Evans Patterson, b. July 11, 1890.
- VI 3 Orlon Geiger Patterson, b. Dec. 17, 1892, d. 1915.
- VI 4 Robert Plitt Patterson, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
- V 6 Ida M. Geiger, b. 1865. Unmd.
- V 7 Samuel Geiger, b. July 26, 1866, md. Sarah Louise Davis, Aug. 16, 1890; res. Chicago, Ill.
- VI 1 Gladys Geiger, b. Jan. 29, 1891.
- VI 2 Violet Geiger, b. Aug. 15, 1893, md. Walter R. French, April 8, 1916; res. Waterloo, Ia.
- VI 3 Samuel Geiger, b. April 25, 1895.

IV 10 Isaiah Boucher, b. Feb. 28, 1826, d. Jan. 31, 1904. Isaiah married Lucretion Compton, August 24, 1848. She died December 31, 1888. Isaiah was born in Milford Township, Somerset County. In his early years he learned the tin and gunsmith trades under Phineas Compton. About 1858 they moved to Maryland and located



Isaiah Boucher

on what is known as the old Bruce-Boucher farm, situated about three miles southeast of Grantsville, in Garrett County. Here he lived until the close of his life.

He was a most admirable man, kind and generous to those who were less favored in life. He had a keen sense of humor and always looked on the bright side of everything. Although of decided political convictions, he had no desire for office. The people of the county elected him Commissioner in 1875 on the Republican ticket and he was true to his trust. He was a member of Trinity Reformed Church. Their home was known

far and near for its liberal hospitality where kindred, friend or stranger always found a hearty welcome.

V 1 Henry Stewart Boucher, b. in Salisbury, Pa., in 1853, md. Rachael Jane Broadwater in 1888; res. New Centreville, Pa. Henry was a student of the Normal School at Grantsville, Md., and was a teacher for a number of years. After marriage they located in New Centreville, where he engaged in mercantile business.

VI 1 Roy Lex. Boucher. He graduated from the California, Pa., State Normal on June 24, 1911. He was drowned while performing a swimming feat in the Youghiogeny River on August 25, 1911.

VI 2 Ernest Rusch Boucher. He graduated from the California, Pa., State Normal on June 24, 1913, and is now a student at the Pittsburgh University. He

is specializing in music and is assistant band instructor at the University.

V 2 Phineas C. Boucher, b. Oct. 4, 1855, md. Melissa B. Boucher, Dec. 19, 1893. He was early engaged in the teachers' profession and surveying. In 1879 he received the appointment in the Internal Revenue Department, which place he filled for some years. Following this he has been engaged in the lumber manufacturing business and farming. He was Justice of the Peace from 1898 to 1902, and has been an active man in the affairs of his community.

VI 1 Emmons B. Boucher, b. Jan. 28, 1895. Graduated from the Grantsville High School and a teacher for two years. He is now with the Westinghouse Electric, of Pittsburgh, in a responsible position.

VI 2 Lucretia C. Boucher, b. Jan. 28, 1895. She is a teacher, also a graduate of the Grantsville High School.

VI 3 Almira E. Boucher, b. Dec. 5, 1897. Graduated from the Frostburg State Normal, June 15, 1916. She is now principal of the Poplar Spring School, Mt. Airy, Md.

VI 4 L. Harold Boucher, b. Oct. 23, 1898; resides at home on the farm.

VI 5 John W. Boucher, b. Mar. 29, 1907.

VI 6 Gordon K. Boucher, b. Mar. 14, 1912.

V 3 Jacob F. Boucher, dec. ch.

V 4 Samuel Alden Boucher, b. June 8, 1861, md. Lulu C. Wilson, Oct. 1, 1891; res. Barton, Md. Samuel A. is a prominent physician and a veritable fountain of wit, humor and wisdom, as we will disclose from extracts of notes given in response to our diligent inquiry into his life and career:

"This fourth son of the said Isaiah, after great and prolonged deliberation and astrological consultation, was named 'Samuel Alden,' after two of his illustrious ancestors, who were very successful in acquiring a goodly

portion of this world's goods, and it was hoped the said Samuel Alden would distinguish himself in like manner. This, however, was a great disappointment, for he has failed miserably in the acquirement of the 'long green.'

"Samuel Alden's childhood was spent much in the same manner as other infants. He waxed fat and grew strong, cut his teeth, had the usual colic; was called Sammy and other pet names; was admired and kissed by the family friends and callers, as is the habit. Notwithstanding this, he thrived and grew into a sturdy youth, and at an early age was sent to the little old log schoolhouse along the old National Pike. Samuel Alden attended this school a number of winters, but was not noted for being a good and industrious student in those days of yore; neither did he enjoy the reputation of being a good boy, nor was he fair to look upon. In fact, he at times seemed to be possessed of little devils, the way he would torment and try the patience of his kind and loving teachers. But the said Samuel Alden, for these infractions of the rules, and disturbing the peace and serenity of the school, was the recipient of many and just punishments for his shortcomings.

"Now the said Samuel Alden was not wholly bad; three must have been some good in him, for with all the chastisements he received, he did not bear ill will against the teachers.

"Samuel Alden in later years attended other schools with varying success and about the year 1885 he conceived the idea that he would like to physic the sick, so he hied himself away to Baltimore to acquire the knowledge that he might follow the art with pleasure and profit and be of use to the community where he should dwell.

"When the said Samuel Alden was considered by his tutors to be qualified, he chose to locate in the little ancient town of Barton. Much could be written about his varied experiences and difficulty in making the sick to believe he was competent to treat their many ailments. It was in this little village of Barton that the said Samuel Alden met a little Scotch lassie, daughter of a Presbyterian minister, and fair to look upon, and just as

good as she was fair—at least Samuel Allen thought so, for he admired her greatly—and in the year of our Lord, 1891, on the first day of October, in the evening thereof, the said Samuel Alden took her to wife, and they lived happily together ever after.”

V 5 Adaline Boucher, dec. ch.

V 6 Charles W. Boucher, b. May 19, 1865, md. Jennie A Hill, of Freeport, Pa., Nov. 25, 1896. Charles W. was born on the old Boucher farm near Grantsville, Md., where he spent his boyhood days and early life. In 1892 he was graduated from the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery and is practicing his profession at New Kensington, Pa.

VI 1 Lucretia Isabel Boucher, b. May 27, 1898. Graduate of the Parnassus High School in 1916; now at Beaver College, Beaver, Pa.

VI 2 Margaret Ruth Boucher, b. June 4, 1903. Student of the Parnassus High School.

V 7 Arthur McKinley Boucher, b. Sept. 13, 1870, md. Annie Dawson, July 27, 1893. Arthur adhered to the agricultural pursuits and is a prosperous farmer and stockman located in the district known as Dan's Mountain.

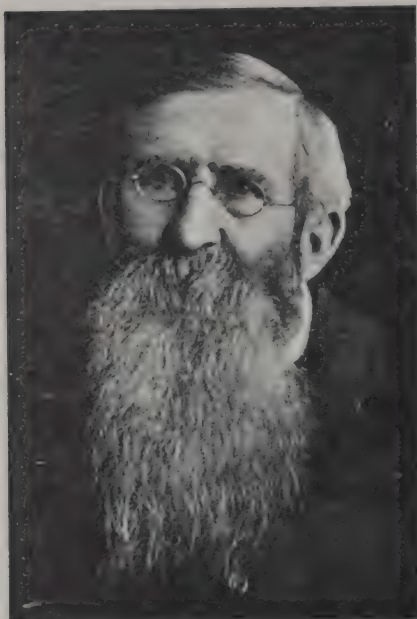
IV 11 Solomon Boucher, b. July 20, 1828, d. April 30, 1831.

IV 12 Solomon Wright Boucher, b. Nov. 3, 1830, d. Feb. 27, 1905. Md. Mary Ann Schaff, Feb. 3, 1851. Mary Ann was born Aug. 17, 1833. Solomon Wright was the youngest of the large family of Henry Boucher (Henry², Daniel¹). His entire life was spent near Glade, in Somerset County, Pa., until in 1902, at which time the family moved to Johnstown, Pa., where his last years were spent.

The country home near Glade was a beautiful one surrounded by the fruits of diligence and love. The writer pleasantly reflects on the charms and fascinations that were attendant on the occasion of a visit at the home in September, 1898. It was an initial experience at chestnutting and the orchard was teeming with fruit.

Solomon Wright was a devout Christian and the members of his household are servants in the Lord's vineyard. The

children were talented and highly educated and have distinguished and honored the name Boucher in the educational world in particular.



Solomon Wright Boucher



Mary A. Schaff Boucher

When all that was mortal of Solomon Wright Boucher was tenderly laid away it was with the blessed assurance that his "house was set in order."

V 1 Alice Elizabeth Boucher, b. Feb. 5, 1852, md. Wallace W. MacMillen, Dec. 17, 1874.

VI 1 Maud Evaline MacMillen, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

VI 2 Laura Ann MacMillen, b. Aug. 23, 1877. Miss Laura is principal of the East McCook schools, at McCook, Neb.

VI 3 Bertha Mary MacMillen, b. Mar. 18., 1879, d. Feb., 1905.

V 2 Adaline Boucher, b. June 5, 1855; res. Johnstown, Pa. Miss Adaline was a most valued assistant to the writer in assembling the material for this work, and we must confess that her eternal vigilance and tenacity of purpose was the guiding star that led us in the path and



Adaline Boucher

kept the fires burning at times when the work seemed all but abandoned. Her sacrifices and diligent labors in this work of family patriotism was second only to that of the writer.

Miss Adaline is distinguished as a teacher and a most devout missionary and church worker. Her unselfish devotion to the Master presents a beautiful character to those about her.

V 3 Ella Boucher, b. Nov. 4, 1858.

V 4 Rosetta Boucher, b. July 20, 1861, d. Jan. 21, 1867.

V 5 Henry Cartin Boucher, b. Mar. 7, 1864, d. Oct.

10, 1883. At the age of three, Henry C. was attacked with spinal meningitis, from which he lost his hearing. He was graduated from the Deaf Mutes' Institution at Philadelphia in 1882. In the following year he entered the Deaf Mutes' National College at Kendall Green, at Washington, D. C. While here he was hurt in a football game and never recovered from the injury.

V 6 Michael Grant Boucher, b. Aug. 14, 1866, md. Columbia Walker, April 10, 1902. They reside near Glade, Pa. Michael Grant completed his education at the Western Normal at Shenandoah, Ia., and spent some years in the teachers' profession.

VI 1 Scott Walker Boucher, b. May 8, 1903.

VI 2 Gladys Evelyn Boucher, b. June 20, 1906.

V 3 Leora Fern Boucher, b. Sept 9, 1909.

VI 4 Irene Mary Boucher, b. Apr. 30, 1915.

V 7 John Cramer Boucher, b. Feb. 2, 1869. He was a former student at Park College, Mo., and then completed a course at Cotner University, Lincoln, Neb. Later he was graduated from the University of Iowa.

V 8 Maud Muller Boucher, b. Apr. 21, 1872. Miss Maud Muller graduated from the Indiana (Pa.) State Normal

and has been prominently associated with the teaching staff of the Johnstown, Pa., public schools.

V 9 Charles Wallace Boucher, b. Nov. 20, 1874. He graduated from the Commercial Department of the Valparaiso (Ind.) College in 1901. At this time he is an inspector for the Cambria Steel Company, Johnstown, Pa.

V 10 David Schaff Boucher, b. April 11, 1880, md. Henrietta Beatrice Williams, Sept. 24, 1907. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa. David S. graduated from the California (Pa.) State Normal School in 1899. After teaching four years at Johnstown and other places he entered the University of Michigan in 1904, after which he took up newspaper work and occupied executive positions on leading dailies in several cities. More recently he entered the advertising field and at present is Director of Production with the Albert P. Hill Company, of Pittsburgh, an advertising organization of national scope.

CHAPTER XVI.

III 3 MARY MAGDALENE BOUCHER.

Mary Magdalene Boucher, daughter of Henry², was born in Berks County, Pa., on November 8, 1787, and died November 20, 1879. Surviving for so long a period, her life linked the days of the post revolution period to the time of our present day kindred. She was already in her teens when Henry established his Somerset County home in 1801. The life of Mary Magdalene presents a most beautiful picture to all who knew her. A devout Christian mother of sweet and loving disposition and whose descendants are a most splendid and talented people. She was dearly loved and cherished by all who knew her.



Mary Magdalene Boucher

IV 1 Joseph Boucher Critchfield, b. March 21, 1809, d. July 7, 1886. Md. Harriet King, June 17, 1830. (See illustration on following page.)

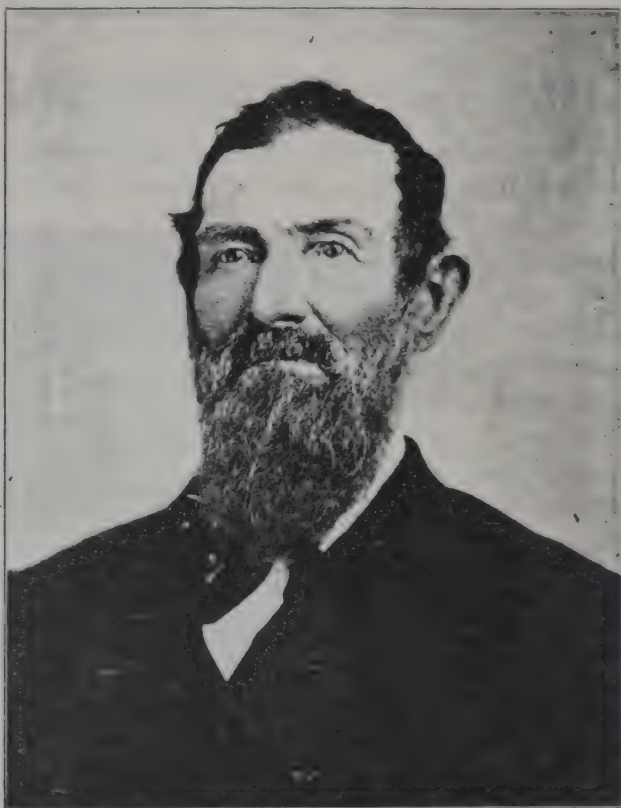
V 1 Martha Critchfield, b. Mar. 30, 1833, md. Moses Barron, who was a miller and farmer of Somerset County.

VI 1 Allen Barron, b. Oct. 10, 1853, md. Matilda Baker; res. State of Washington.

VII 1 Charles Barron, b. May 25, 1876, md. Emma Wildermuth; res. Chicago, Ill.

VIII 1 Charles Edgar Barron, b. Dec. 3, 1899.

He was the first of the eighth generation



Joseph Boucher Critchfield

- VI 2 John Barron, b. Nov. 26, 1859, md. Myra Carbaugh;
res. State of Washington.
- VII 1 Mary C. Barron, b. July 3, 1889.
- VII 2 Walter B. Barron, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
- VII 3 John A. M. Barron, b. Aug. 24, 1894.
- VII 4 Martha C. Barron, b. Sept. 16, 1897.
- VII 5 Moses Barron, b. Feb. 7, 1900.
- VII 6 George R. Barron, b. July 2, 1905.
- VI 3 Harriet Barron; res. Somerset County.
- VI 4 Isabelle Barron, b. Jan. 13, 1862, md. John Henry;
res. Barronvale, Pa.
- VII 1 Frank Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1884, md. Zelma
Luis; res. Oregon.
- VIII 1 Josephine N. Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1912.
- VIII 2 Lois Idell Henry, b. May 22, 1915.
- VIII 3 Lola Luella Henry, b. May 22, 1915.

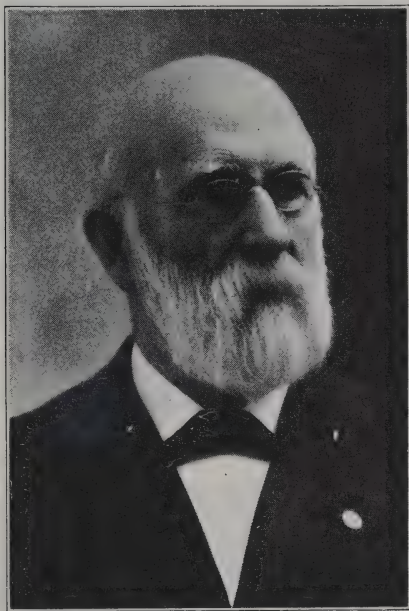
- VII 2 Mabel Henry, b. May 1, 1887.
- VII 2 Joseph Henry, b. June 8, 1889.
- VII 4 Ernest Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1891.
- VII 5 Ethel Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1894, md. R. L. Stoner; res. Kingwood, Pa.
- VII 6 Norman Henry, b. Mar. 13, 1897.
- VII 7 Clarence Henry, b. June 22, 1900.
- VII 8 Ruth Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1904.
- VI 5 Walter G. Barron, b. Jan. 15, 1864, md. Carrie Lane; res. Connersville, Ind. Walter G. is a minister of the gospel. He is pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Connersville.
- VII 1 Paul Barron, b. Oct. 6, 1897.
- VII 2 Ruth Barron, b. Feb., 1902.
- VI 6 Joseph Barron, b. Mar. 2, 1866, md. Lillie Kutz; res. State of Washington.
- VII 1 Alma Barron, b. Dec. 22, 1898.
- VII 2 Grace Barron, b. Mar. 26, 1900.
- VII 3 Fred Barron, b. Sept. 14, 1902.
- VII 4 Joseph Barron, b. Aug. 8, 1909.
- VI 7 Catharine Barron, b. Feb. 24, 1873, md. Harvey Berger; res. Cheyenne, Wyo.
- VI 8 Norman B. Barron, b. June 8, 1875, md. Susan Henry; res. Rockwood, Pa.
- VII 1 Ola Barron, b. Jan. 10, 1898, md. Rev. Miller; res. Somerset County, Pa.
- VIII 1 Mordell Miller, b. April 18, 1915.
- VII 2 Dempsey Barron, b. Dec. 19, 1898.
- VII 3 Olive Barron, b. Feb. 4, 1904.
- VII 3 Catharine Barron, b. Sept. 16, 1908.
- VI 9 Sarah Barron, b. Oct. 24, 1877, md. Nelson Shaffer; res. Barronvale, Pa.
- VII 1 Harry Shaffer, b. Nov. 3, 1896.
- VII 2 Ray Shaffer, b. Sept. 22, 1898.
- VII 3 Charles Shaffer, b. Aug. 21, 1906.
- VII 4 Fred Shaffer, b. Oct. 17, 1908.
- VI 10 James R. Barron, b. July 7, 1870, md. Florence Bitner; res. Rockwood, Pa.
- VII 1 Martha Barron, b. July 14, 1897.
- VII 2 Frank Barron, b. Apr. 5, 1900.
- VII 3 Ray Barron, b. Nov. 2, 1903.

- VII 4 George Barron, b. Feb. 18, 1906.
VII 5 Mary Barron, b. Dec. 16, 1908.
VII 6 J. R. Barron, b. Mar. 27, 1913.
- V 2 Catherine Critchfield, b. Dec. 6, 1834, md. William Hanna, Jan. 10, 1856; res. on the Judge Hanna homestead farm in Somerset County, Pa.
- VI 1 Emily J. Hanna, md. Henry Colburn; res. Ursina, Pa. He was engaged in the mercantile business for some years. Now dec. Mrs. Hanna resides in Rockwood, Pa.
VII 1 Marie Colburn, b. 1891; unmd.
VII 2 Aileen Colburn, b. 1893; unmd.
VII 3 Alonzo Colburn, b. Sept., 1897. Now a student in Pittsburgh University.
VII 4 William Colburn, b. 1899.
- VI 2 John C. Hanna, b. June 8, 1859, md. Elizabeth Eckman, dec. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. John C. graduated from the Pennsylvania State Normal School at Indiana, Pa., in 1879. He later studied Law and was admitted to the bar in Colorado. Since 1909 he has resided in Philadelphia, where he is in the advertising business.
VII 1 Agnes Sherwood Hanna, md. Robert Scott Thompson; res. Leechburg, Pa.
- VI 2 John C. married secondly to Alice Lena Wills.
VII 2 Alice Genevieve Hanna.
VII 3 James Edward Hanna.
VII 4 Ruth Gertrude Hanna.
- VI 3 James E. Hanna, unmd. A real estate agent and business man located at Carnegie, Pa.
- VI 4 Norman B. Hanna. A civil engineer of railway construction. He married Alice Beal; res. Elk-Lick, Pa.
- VI 5 Bernard F. Hanna, md. Blanche Parks; res. Rockwood, Pa. He is a prominent railway official of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad.
- VI 6 William Harry Hanna, md. Savilla Livingood; res. Hannasville, Pa.

V 3 Norman Bruce Critchfield was born July 20, 1838, and married Eliza Jane Burnworth, June 9, 1859; res. Harrisburg, Pa.

The part of the following biographical sketch of Senator Critchfield, as he is familiarly called in his own state, which is quoted, was taken from the Pennsylvania Legislative Hand Book of 1913:

“Norman Bruce Critchfield was born in Somerset County, Pa., July 20, 1838. He was educated in the public and normal schools of his native county and at the Ohio University, located at Athens, Ohio. On the 9th day of June, 1859, he was married to Eliza Jane Burnworth, who is also a native of Somerset County, Pa. The first two years of his business life were devoted to teaching. In 1862 he entered the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion, his first service being with the 171st Pennsylvania Infantry, a nine months’ regiment. At the close of the first term of service he entered the 28th Pennsylvania Volunteers, with which regiment he served until the close of the war. Upon his return from the army in 1865 he again



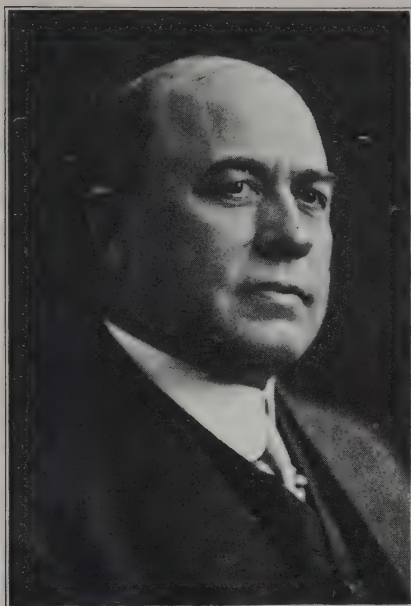
Norman Bruce Critchfield

took up the profession of teaching, and the following spring he was elected to the office of County Superintendent of Schools of Somerset County. Before the close of his term of service as County Superintendent he purchased a farm in his native township, since which time he has devoted his attention almost entirely to farming, leaving the farm only as he has been temporarily called by his fellow citizens to other lines of work. He has always been a devoted friend of the cause of education and he regards his work in connection with the establishment of the Western Pennsylvania Classical and Scientific Institute, located at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., as the most important work of his life. He still retains his place on the board of trustees of that institution and is one of the very few charter members of the board.

"In his own county he has held, in addition to having been County Superintendent of Public Schools, the positions of school director, prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, and Clerk of Criminal Courts. In 1890 he was elected to the Senate of Pennsylvania from the Thirty-sixth district, composed of the counties of Somerset, Bedford and Fulton, and was re-elected in 1894. During most of the time he served in the Senate he was chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, in which capacity he devoted special attention to the agricultural interests of the state. In 1893 he was appointed by the National Commission of the World's Columbian Exposition a member of the Board of Judges in the Department of Agriculture, and upon the organization of the board he was elected vice president. The president of the board, who was Dean of the Agricultural College of Russia, was called home shortly after the board began its work and the chairmanship devolved upon Mr. Critchfield. The satisfactory manner in which he conducted the business of the board was attested by the fact that the Committee on Awards endeavored to make an arrangement with him to go to Washington at the close of the Exposition and prepare for publication a full history of the agricultural exhibit at the great fair. On February 18, 1903, he was appointed Secretary of Agriculture by Governor Samuel W. Pennypacker; reappointed by Governor Stuart on February 25, 1907, and reappointed by Governor Tener on February 27, 1911."

At the close of his third term as Secretary of Agriculture, Mr. Critchfield, wishing to lay aside the responsibilities of public life so that he might the more fully enjoy the comforts of his home and the society of his family and friends, asked to be relieved. A successor was not appointed, however, for eight months, during which time he continued to direct the affairs of the Department, making in all nearly thirteen years that he occupied this responsible place. Although he has been assiduously engaged in public affairs for a half century and is now approaching the venerable age of four score years, he is yet active in both public and private transactions and is recognized by all who know him as a man of pure, happy and congenial personality.

VI 1 Elmer Elsworth Critchfield, b. June 30, 1861, at Torch, Ohio, md. first to Anna Neel, Oct. 11, 1882. Anna was born April 1, 1861. Mr. Critchfield spent his early youth on a farm in Somerset County, Pa. He was educated at the Mt. Pleasant Institute, and subsequently taught school for several years in Penn-



Elmer E. Critchfield

moved to Wheaton, DuPage County, Ill., in December, 1893, and engaged in the advertising agency business. He became one of the

sylvania and in Kansas. In 1881 he returned to Pennsylvania from Kansas and was married the following year. For several years he engaged in farming and dairying in Westmoreland County during which time he was active in Farmers' Institute work and as a member of the Pennsylvania State Dairy Association.

Mr. Critchfield was for a number of years associated with the National Guard of Pennsylvania as an officer and was meritoriously advanced until he became Senior Major of the Tenth Pennsylvania Infantry, which office he resigned upon removal from the state. He



Kenneth Neel Critchfield



Virginia Critchfield

incorporators of the Taylor-Critchfield-Clague Co. Mr. Critchfield is now the executive head of this concern, with offices and headquarters in Chicago. He is a splendid type of individuality and though a man of big business, he is keenly absorbed in the welfare of his people. His children have been educated in some of our best colleges and institutes.

VII 1 Eulalia Critchfield, b. Sept. 13, 1883, d. Nov. 5, '92.

VII 2 Kenneth Neal Critchfield, b. Mar. 22, 1885, md. Jessie Higley, Sept. 1, 1909; res. Glen Ellyn, Ill. Kenneth is a civil engineer, schooled at the Armour Institute. (See illustration on preceding page.)

VIII 1 Virginia Critchfield, b. Dec. 7, 1911. (See illustration on preceding page.)

VIII 2 Carroll Critchfield, b. Nov. 26, 1915.

VII 3 Imogene Critchfield, b. Dec. 16, 1887, md. Albert Kellogg, Oct. 3, 1914; res. Manchester, N. H. Both Mr. and Mrs. Kellogg are graduates of Dennison University, Granville, Ohio.

VII 4 Orlof Neel Critchfield, b. June 1, 1890, md. Alice Nelson, Nov. 6, 1912; res. California. Orlof N. is a civil engineer on the County Surveyor's staff. He was formerly a student of the Armour Institute.

VIII 1 Elmer Nelson Critchfield, b. Jan. 8, 1915.

VII 5 Vivian Critchfield, b. Aug. 29, 1892, md. Clarence L. Fox, Oct. 4, Detroit, Mich. Both are graduates of Shephardson College, Granville, Ohio. Mr. Fox is Assistant Sales Manager for the Saxon Motor Co.

VII 6 Dorothy Critchfield, b. Aug. 31, 1896. A high school student. Res. at home.

VII 7 James Neel Critchfield, b. Apr. 29, 1899. A student in Keewantin Academy, Waukesha, Wis., preparatory to entering the University of Illinois.

VII 8 Anna Neel Critchfield, b. Jan. 8, 1902.

Elmer E. married secondly to Sara Dudley in April, 1903.

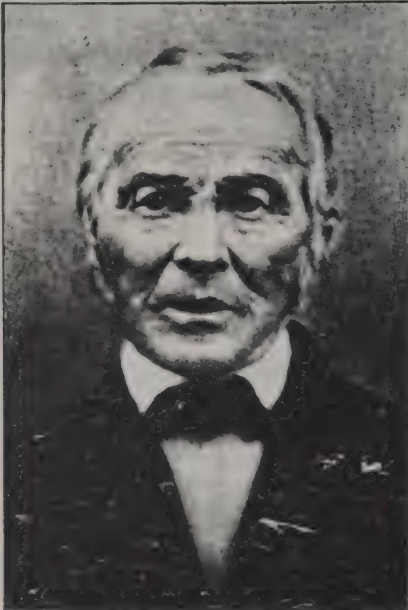
VI 2 Sarah Critchfield, md. B. M. Stileler, a salesman; res. Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

-
- VI 3 Mary Critchfield. Resides at home with parents.
- VI 4 Martha Critchfield, md. John W. Stileler; res. Danville, Pa.
- VII 1 Norman Stileler. A student in University of Pennsylvania.
- VII 2 John Stileler.
- VII 3 David Stileler, dec.
- VII 4 Rebecca Stileler.
- VII 5 Elmer Stileler.
- VI 5 John B. Critchfield, b. Sept. 30, 1875, md. Estella McCaffrey; res. Lock Haven, Pa. John B. graduated from the Medico Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1898. After one year of hospital practice in Philadelphia, he took up the practice of medicine at Davidsville, Pa., more recently locating at Lock Haven, where he continues the practice of medicine and surgery.
- VII 1 Margaret Critchfield.
- VII 2 John Critchfield, dec.
- VII 3 Joseph Critchfield.
- V 4 Mary Critchfield, b. May 27, 1844, md. Joseph Coder, a merchant at Ursina, Pa.
- VI 1 Norman B. Coder, md. Lillian Speicher; res. Johnstown, Pa. Mr. Coder is a clerk and business agent.
- VII 1 Kenneth Coder.
- VII 2 Joseph Coder, dec.
- VII 3 John Fox Coder.
- VII 4 Norman B. Coder, Jr.
- VI 2 Ada C. Coder, md. John Fox; res. formerly Buffalo, N. Y., now Gary, Ind. No issue. Mr. Fox is a civil engineer.
- VI 3 Franklin R. Coder, md. Rebecca Harris, of Carlisle, Pa. Res. Glade, Pa. Franklin R. is a graduate of Dickinson College. He is a teacher and law student.
- VII 1 Mary Coder.
- VII 2 Franklin Coder.
- VII 3 Valeria Coder.
- V 5 Sarah Critchfield, b. 1864; d. at age of sixteen.

CHAPTER XVII.

III 4 DAVID BOUCHER.

David Boucher (Henry², Daniel¹) was born November 12, 1789, in Hamburg, Pa., which place was known as "Caricha Sthattle" (City of Churches) by the Pennsylvania Dutch. The present name was adopted some seventy years ago. David always said that he was twelve years old when he came with his parents to Somerset County. He was a farmer by choice and acquired land in Turkey Foot Township of that county. On May 19, 1814, he was united in marriage with Mary Eve Friedline, who was born August 23,



David Boucher

1794. They were the parents of a large family. There were two daughters, Susan, b. May 19, 1815, who was intermarried with Abram Brant, of Ligonier Valley; Elizabeth, the other daughter, died young. The sons of David were Daniel, Josiah, Hiram, John, Isaac F., David, Henry, and Simon P.

In 1833 David sold his farm and land in Somerset County and purchased a farm near Ligonier, purchasing from William Ross. Here David established his large family and became a very cussessful farmer. A part of this land is yet in the family, being the country residence and farm of a grand-

son, John N. Boucher, of Greensburg, Pa. Here David was visited by his father Henry in 1833. This would evince that Henry was strong and hale in his advanced years, as the trip could only have been made by horseback over rough mountain roads, a distance of thirty miles. This ordeal would indicate considerable strength for a man of seventy-five years.

The Ligonier Valley home of David became the center of a numerous Boucher branch, but in time their children have widely

scattered, many to the far West, as these records will indicate, several of the sons having gone forward in response to the call of the early gold fields of California.

David's wife, Mary Eve, died at their home January 11, 1842. David is said to have resembled his father—was about five feet seven inches in height, a man of fine build and, in his youth, was a man of great physical strength, with dark curly hair and dark eyes. He was a man of deep convictions and was earnest in any cause that enlisted his attention. In politics he had been a Whig but was later a Republican and was uncompromising in his opinion. He was most noted however in church work, being a Methodist of the old style and by no means lax in supporting the church and upholding its principles.

He spoke with a marked German brogue, but spoke good English and took great pride in teaching his children and grandchildren to speak correctly. Nature had given him what may be called a good command of language and the old gentleman was sometimes laughed at because of his habitual use of big words and high-sounding phrases, yet those who remember him, it is said, will recall that he used them correctly.

On November 11th, 1844, he was united in marriage with Mrs. Sara Stahl, born October 3, 1805, to whom the following children were born: Charles Wesley, Lucius, Emma and Anna. They and their descendants lived in and near Pittsburgh. David Boucher died April 12th, 1868, and was buried beside his first wife in the old cemetery at Ligonier. His second wife survived him until in March, 1887.

IV 1 Susan Boucher, b. Mar. 19, 1815, d. Apr. 14, 1894. Md. Abraham Brant, who died Mar. 18, 1860. Mrs. Brant survived many years. Both were buried in the Brant Cemetery, located about two miles from Ligonier. They were Methodists and from them descended a large and estimable family of representative people. They are located mainly in and near the beautiful town of Ligonier.

V 1 Elizabeth Brant, b. June 14, 1838, d. Oct. 12, 1912.
Md. J. C. McConaughey, rec.; res. Ligonier, Pa.

VI 1 Hattie McConaughey, dec., md. J. Campbell, dec.

VII 1 Calander Campbell; res. Keffer, Pa.

VII 2 Ella Campbell,.

VII 3 Ruth Campbell.

- VI 2 Robert McConaughey, md. Nettie Withrow; res. Ligonier, Pa.
 - VII 1 Mary McConaughey.
- VI 3 Mary E. McConaughey, md. Howard Covode; res. Ligonier, Pa.
 - VII 1 May Covode, md. Isaac Mewherter; res. Ligonier, Pa.
 - VII 2 John Covode; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.
 - VII 3 Cora Covode; res. Ligonier.
 - VII 4 George Covode; res. Ligonier.
 - VII 5 Walter Covode; res. Ligonier.
- VI 4 Francis I. McConaughey, dec. He was killed in a wreck. Married first to Margaret Ulerich.
 - VII 1 Ethel McConaughey.
 - VII 2 John McConaughey, dec.
Francis was married secondly to Sadie Kelley.
 - VII 3 Marian McConaughey.
- VI 5 Susan J. McConaughey, md. Thomas Dunlap; res. Ligonier.
 - VII 1 Stella Dunlap, md. Dr. R. J. Graham, who is a practising dentist at Ligonier.
 - VII 2 Effie Dunlap. Resides at Ligonier. She is a graduate of the Philadelphia Medical College and practices the medical profession at Ligonier.
- VI 6 Ella J. McConaughey, md. Edward Weller; res. nr. Ligonier.
 - VII 1 Noah Weller, md. Mary Black.
 - VIII 1 Noah Weller, Jr.
 - VII 2 Roy Weller, md. Nettie Stahl.
 - VIII 1 —
 - VII 3 Clyde Weller.
 - VII 4 Blanche Weller.
- VI 7 Elida M. McConnaughey, dec. ch.
- VI 8 J. Hibbard McConaughey, md. Jennie Johnston; res. Ligonier, Pa.
 - VII 1 Effie McConaughey.
 - VII 2 Elizabeth McConaughey.
 - VII 3 John McConaughey.
 - VII 4 Alice McConaughey.

- VII 5 Laura Belle Johnston.
 VII 6 Lloyd McConaughey.
 VII 7 Maud McConaughey.
 VII 8 Joseph McConaughey.
 VII 9 Paul Willis McConaughey.
 VII 10 ———
- VI 9 Alice McConaughey, dec. ch.
 VI 10 Josiah P. McConaughey, md. Frank Murdock.
 VII 1 Charles Murdock.
 VII 2 Richard Murdock.
- VI 12 Dick Vernon McConaughey, md. Irene Black. No issue.
- V 2 Mary Brant, b. July 26, 1840, md. Harvey McConaughey; res. Ligonier, Pa.
 VI 1 Clinton A. McConaughey, md. Laura Hauger.
 VII 1 Harvey McConaughey.
 VII 2 Ruth McConaughey.
 VII 3 Paul McConaughey.
 VII 4 Frank McConaughey.
- VI 2 Belle V. McConaughey, md. James Nix; res. Homer City. No issue.
- V 3 Sarah Ann Brant, b. Aug. 24, 1842. Sarah was one of the early correspondents of the writer and contributed freely. She was a teacher many years ago and was the Ligonier has been most admirable. For many years she abandoned all other prospects in life in order to remain at home to care for her aged mother, and nobly did she perform this work.
- V 4 Josiah H. Brant, b. Nov. 12, 1844, d. Apr., 1916. Md. Millie McKelvey; res. nr. Ligonier. His home was one of the attractive places of the community. There was no man in Ligonier Valley who stood higher than he. He had good judgment and was absolutely honest and fearless in all his actions. He always kept abreast with the times and was one of the most agreeable, most intelligent and companionable men of his community.
 VI 1 Harry McKinley Brant, res. Pittsburgh.
 VI 2 Charles Wilbur Brant.
 VI 3 Paul Stewart Brant, md. Annie Shirey; res. Ligonier. No issue.

VI 4 Eugene Boucher Brant; res. Monessen, Pa.

VI 5 Florence Brant.

VI 6 Mary Brant.

VI-7 Alice Brant. The above three are students at Indiana, Pa.

V 5 Rebecca Brant, b. April 12, 1847, md. Harry R. Marker, d. May 18, 1900.

VI 2 Susan Marker.

VI 1 Celia Marker.

VI 3 Harry R. Marker.

VI 4 Josiah B. Marker. All above four reside with the mother. Rebecca was one of the early teachers, she having taught the "Dutch Meeting House School" as early as 1871. She is a most charming lady.

V 6 David Brant, b. Aug. 29, 1849, md. Louise Marker, dec. Res. Ligonier. David is one of the good and progressive citizens of his locality.

VI 1 Cora A. Brant, md. Floyd Cooney. No issue.

V 7 Susan Brant, b. Feb. 26, 1852, md. Alexander Ambrose, dec. Resided at Ligonier.

VI 1 Harry W. Ambrose, md. Kate Hunter; res. Ligonier, Pa.

VII 1 Blanche Ambrose.

VII 2 John Ambrose. VII 3 —

VI 2 Bert C. Ambrose, md. Mollie Jones; res. Ligonier.

VII 1 — VII 2 — VII 3 — VII 4 — VII 5 —

VI 3 Maud V. Ambrose, md. — Clawson; res. Pitcairn.

VII 1 May C. Ambrose, md. Harry Clopp; res. nr. Ligonier.

VII 1 — VII 2 — VII 3 —

VI 5 Cora B. Ambrose, md. Walter Leshner; res. Pitcairn

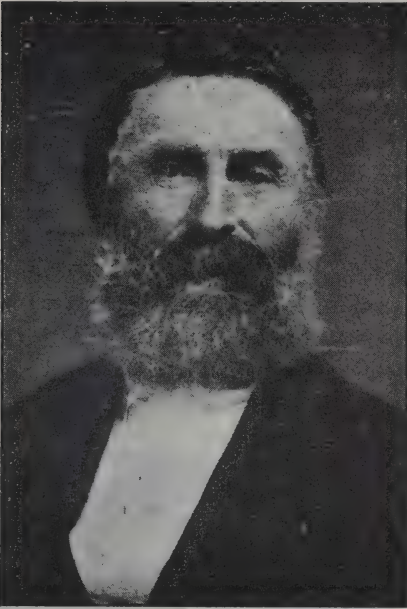
V 8 Cyrus C. Brant, b. Dec. 21, 1854, md. Josie McKelvey. No issue. Cyrus C. is a teacher. He attended Mt. Union College and began teaching in 1874 and for some forty-three years he has "swayed the rod of Empire" over many schools.

V 9 Isaac Brant, dec. age 18 years.

V 10 Abraham Brant, b. June 21, 1860, md. Emma McCullough; res. Pitcairn, Pa. No issue.

IV 2 Daniel Boucher. Daniel was born in Somerset County, Pa, January 7, 1818, and was reared on his father's farm. His early

years were spent in Somerset County, but lived in Ligonier, Westmoreland County, after 1833. Being the oldest son of a large family he was given to important and arduous duties and when still in his teens he was intrusted to making long trips, driving spans of four or six horses attached to great road wagons and going sometimes as far as Harrisburg in delivering produce and returning with goods. The great wagon trains were the only facility to reach



Daniel Boucher



Jane Parke Boucher

the big markets in those days. Daniel's schooling was quite meagre. However, his natural abilities and abounding experiences developed in him a man of power and influence.

He was united in marriage to Jane B. Parke on September 30, 1843, at Ligonier, Pa. They resided on a farm near there for some years. Jane B. Parke was born March 22, 1823, at Mountain House, on Laurel Hill. Her father was at that time proprietor at that noted Inn and landmark. His children were cultured, having been educated by private tutors, so that Jane B. was highly accomplished and a woman of splendid qualities, loved and cherished by her children and friends. At this time the California fever was rampant. In 1853, accompanied by his brother Henry, Daniel started for the California gold fields. They sailed from New York

and crossed the Isthmus of Panama and journeyed thence to San Francisco and thence to the mountains, where they joined the three brothers, Isaac, David and Josiah, who had preceded them in 1850. In reward for the trials and hardships of the long journey Daniel returned to his home and family the next year with a neat sum for investment. Taking his family in March of the year 1854, they located in Bureau County, Ill. The Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad was at that time being projected and after the successful completion, good fortune came to Daniel and his family.

For some twenty years they lived and prospered in one of the finest homes of the state. Daniel was a stockman of note and the Boucher strain of shorthorn cattle traces to his barns. The children were given the best of training and were surrounded by many advantages. In 1877 his financial affairs were involved in the unsuspecting fluctuations of the grain market and heavy losses followed, which made necessary the disposal of the beautiful home. The family bravely withstood the ordeal and accompanied Daniel to the Dakotas, where an endeavor was made to begin anew. Here his career was cut short and life's journey ended near Eirod, S. D., on April 3, 1883. He departed life a confessed Christian and was laid away by loving hands at Arlington, Ill. The children, were as follows:

V 1 Benjamine Parke Boucher, dec. infant. His grave is marked by a grave stone in the Ligonier (Pa.) Cemetery.

V 2 Mary Eleanora Boucher, b. Dec. 24, 1845, Mary was educated at the Dover Academy, Bureau, Ill., and on Christmas Day, 1865, she was united in marriage to C. H. Rice, who, by profession, was a teacher, but at that time just returned from the War of the Rebellion after an honorable discharge. They located at Manhattan, Kan., at which place the husband and father passed away on the 20th of July, 1892.



Mary E. Boucher Rice

VI 1 Arthur D. Rice, b. Mar. 8, 1868, md. Edith May Wells, of Lamar, Colo., June 29, 1899. Arthur D. graduated from the Kansas State Agricultural College, June, 1892, and was a teacher for some four years. Heeding the call of the spirit, he made preparation for the ministry. Rev. Rice and family now reside at Kensington, Kan., he having been an itinerant pastor for twenty years, during which time he braved the heat of summer and the strong wintry blasts of the Kansas winds in ministering to the flocks on the circuits of the M. E. Church. He was pastor at the Kensington Church for some years, but has recently moved to Yukon, Okla.

VII 1 Charles Eugene Rice, b. Feb. 24, 1902.

VII 2 Dorothy Ada Rice, b. Dec. 3, 1904.

VI 2 Ada Rice, b. Dec. 21, 1869. Miss Rice resides at home in Manhattan. She was educated at Baker University, at Chicago University and at Harvard Summer School, and at this time is a member of the teaching staff at the Kansas State Agricultural College.

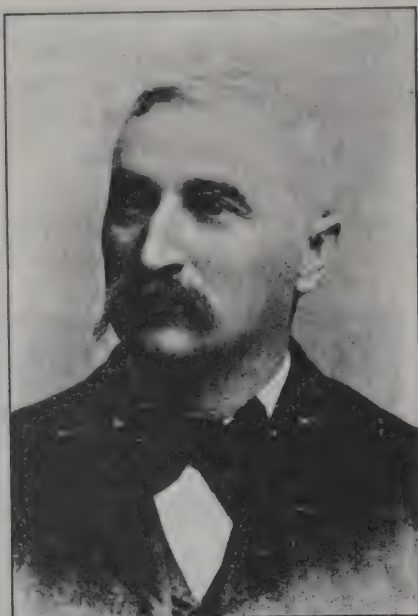


Ada Rice

The Master Degree was conferred upon Miss Rice in recognition of her ability. She has travelled extensively at home and abroad.

VI 3 Carl E. Rice. Carl E. is a graduate of the Kansas State Agricultural College. He served seventeen and a half years in the Philippines and is at present in the United States Government service there. He came home to Manhattan to visit his mother and people in 1907 and again in 1917.

V 3 Josiah Boucher, b. April 17, 1848, md. Mary C. Oder; res. Browns Grove, Kan., for some years, but moved to Clark County, South Dakota. While here Josiah served as County Sheriff for three terms. Mary C. died January 23, 1888. In 1891 Josiah was



Josiah Boucher

united in marriage to Maggie Barnett. On June 16, 1901, he met an untimely fate, as he was accidentally killed by a train on that date. His funeral was largely attended, as he was very popular and widely known.

VI 1 Clarence Daniel Boucher, b. Mar. 17, 1868. He is an editor, and located at Clarke, S. D.

VI 2 Clark Marshal Boucher, b. Oct., 1871; res. St. Paul, Minn.

VI 3 Ximena Boucher, b. Sept. 26, 1873, d. 1896. Md. Charles Harris, Jan. 4, 1893; res. Mankato, Minn.

VII 1 Inf. dec.

VI 4 May Boucher, b. May, 1875, d. 1895 at Bellefontaine, Ohio.

VI 5 Josiah Boucher, Jr., b. July 6, 1877. He was a stockman, located in South Dakota.

VI 6 Zelia Boucher, dec.

Josiah's children by second marriage are:

VI 7 John Boucher.

VI 8 Charles Carver Boucher.

VI 9 Velma Mary Boucher.

VI 10 Ruth Boucher.

V 4 David Franklin Boucher, b. Mar. 19, 1855, md. Esther Simpkins, July 6, 1878; res. Manhattan, Kan.

VI 1 Daniel Boucher, b. 1879. Served in the Eighth Cavalry; was at Ft. Riley, Kan., in 1903. Was injured in the service.

VI 2 Maud Boucher, b. Nov. 20, 1880, md. George Tudor; res. Manhattan, Kan.

VI 3 David Boucher, b. June 12, 1882; res. Manhattan, Kan. With the city fire department.

VI 4 Mattie Boucher, b. Dec. 29, 1885; res. Lincoln, Neb.

VI 5 Ada Boucher, b. May 24, 1890, md. Clarence Watson; res. Lincoln, Neb.



Samuel Parke Boucher

a railroad man and had located in New Mexico. While a conductor on Dec. 28, 1898, he was in charge of the Santa Fe California Limited when that train was disastrously wrecked. He was badly burned and severely injured and barely escaped. After recovering he entered the mercantile business at Las Vegas, N. M., and later located in Jacksonville, Fla., where he continues in business.

VI 1 Cecil Boucher, b. June 8, 1890. Cecil is an architect. He was educated at Urbana, Ill. On Oct. 18, 1916, he married Mary Schroeder. Res. Vincennes, Ind.

VI 2 Roy Cyrus Boucher, b. May 8, 1901. Res. with his parents at Jacksonville, Fla.

IV 3 Josiah Boucher, b. Dec. 17, 1819, md. — in South Bend, Ind., in 1885. Josiah spent the earlier years of his life in Somerset and Westmoreland Counties, Pa., and in 1850 he was one of the brothers that made the far journey to California in the days of the great gold finds. He was a man of strong personality and became a somewhat prominent figure in the pioneer development of the state.

VI 1 Creed Haven Boucher. Creed is in the U. S. Navy—a graduate of Annapolis, Md.

V 5 Samuel Parke Boucher, b. June 29, 1857. Samuel P. is a veteran railroad conductor. He married Malinda Bailey in 1879. They reside in Oklahoma City.

VI 1 Geo. Boucher, b. Feb., 1880. George is a railway conductor.

VI 2 Rena Boucher, b. May, 1884.

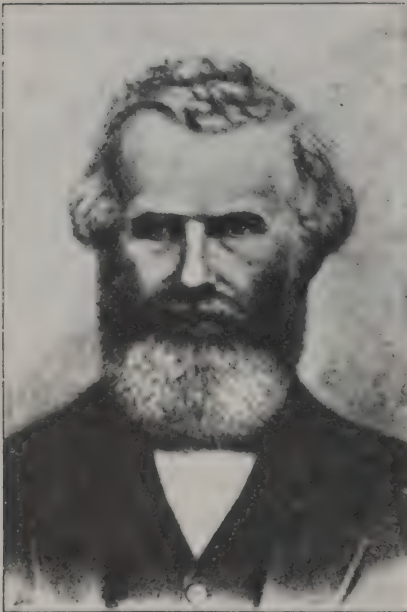
VI 3 Jennie Boucher, b. 1881.

VI 4 Samuel Boucher, Jr., dec.

VI 5 Eleanora Boucher, b. 1893.

V 6 Cyrus Daniel Boucher, b. Oct. 22, 1862, md. Olive Olive, Sept. 25, 1888. He was

IV 4 Hiram Boucher (David³, Henry², Daniel¹) was born December 7, 1821, in Somerset County, where he spent his childhood, and went, of course, to Ligonier Valley with his parents in 1833. He was a man of splendid physical mould, in style of build very much like his father, but had blue gray eyes and black curly hair and beard which became quite gray in his later years. On January 26, 1843, he was united in marriage with Abigail Slater, of Ligonier



Hiram Boucher



Abigail Slater Boucher

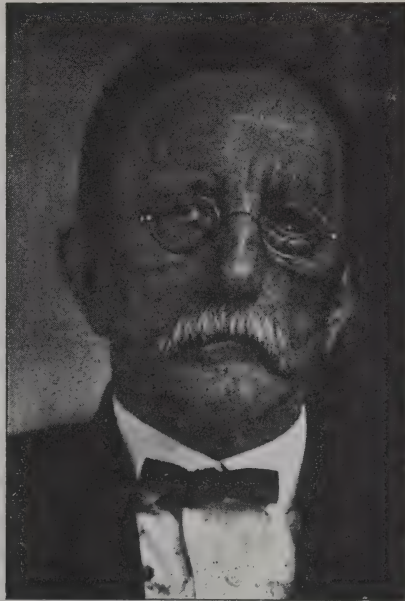
Township, by Rev. Stevens. He, with his wife, united with the M. E. Church and he was one of its leading members throughout the remainder of his life. He was especially a potent factor in the Sunday School work of the church. He taught a class of both old and young for more than a quarter of a century. Few men were more competent for this work than he. Although like many others in the first half of the last century, he had received but a limited education in his youth, yet, being more or less a life-long reader, he became well versed in the Bible and was familiar with many books pertaining to it, and in this line of thought he had few equals in his community outside of the clergy. He spent his entire life as a farmer in Ligonier Valley and died Oct. 18, 1889. His wife, Abigail,

born January 13, 1822, survived him until February 19, 1905. They are buried at Ligonier. She was a daughter of Samuel and Mary Show Slater. The first ancestor of the Slater family came from England and became a resident in Donegal Township about the time of the Revolution. One of his sons, Isaac, was married to Abigail Ulery, shortly after the Revolution. In volume I of "A History of Westmoreland County," by John N. Boucher, will be found the story of the hair-breadth escape of Abigail Ulery and her sister from the Indians, who raided the community about 1782. Abigail was born December 29, 1765, and was brought up on the Slater farm near Ligonier. She was married to Isaac Slater, father of the above named Samuel Slater. Isaac died in 1836 and his wife, Abigail, survived him until October 29, 1855, when she died in her ninety-second year and was buried near Donegal.

V 1 Elizabeth Boucher, b. Mar. 14, 1844, d. Oct. 11, 1915. She married Dr. Jacob L. Ambrose in Dec., 1867. They reside at Ligo-



Elizabeth Boucher Ambrose



Dr. J. L. Ambrose

nier, Pa. Dr. Ambrose was a teacher in early life. He was graduated from Long Island Medical College in 1870. For four years he practiced at Stahlton, Pa., after which he moved to Ligonier, when he at once took a high rank as a physician and has held that position ever since. He is an influential member of the Lutheran

Church and one who leads in all public matters. In politics he is a Democrat. He served in the 136th Regiment P. V. I. and was in the battle of Chancelorville. In 1864 was in the Home Guard organized to intercept General Morgan.

Dr. Ambrose is a son of William and and grandson of Frederick Ambrose, who was born in 1738, and who located in Ligonier in 1790. Dr. Ambrose was born December 6, 1837.

VI 1 Luella Ambrose, b. Dec. 26, 1868. Resides at home.

VI 2 Flora Virginia Ambrose, b. April 12, 1871, d. Dec. 13, 1876.

VI 3 Lillian Ambrose, b. Feb. 17, 1873, md. Boyd Eakin; res. Ligonier.

VI 4 Nellie E. Ambrose, b. Jan. 31, 1875. Dec. inf.

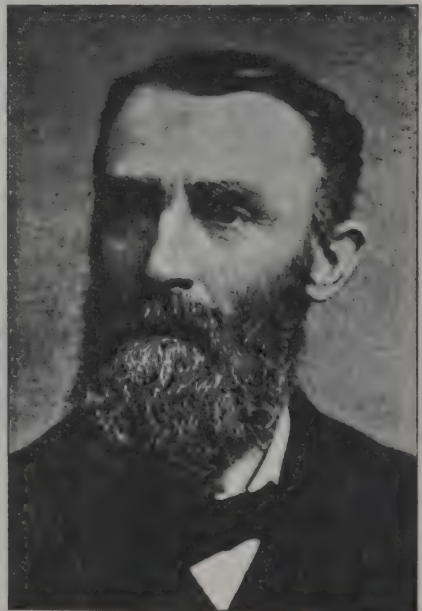
VI 5 Clara Ambrose, b. Aug. 5, 1878. Resides at home.

VI 6 Charles B. Ambrose, b. July 6, 1876, md. May Young; res. Ligonier. He is a practicing physician. He was graduated from the Pittsburgh Medical College in 1900.

VII 1 James Charles Ambrose, b. June 4, 1914.



Mary Boucher Knox



William C. Knox

VI 7 Frederick B. Ambrose, b. April 8, 1883. He is a graduate of the University of Pittsburgh, and is an electrician at Youngstown, Ohio.

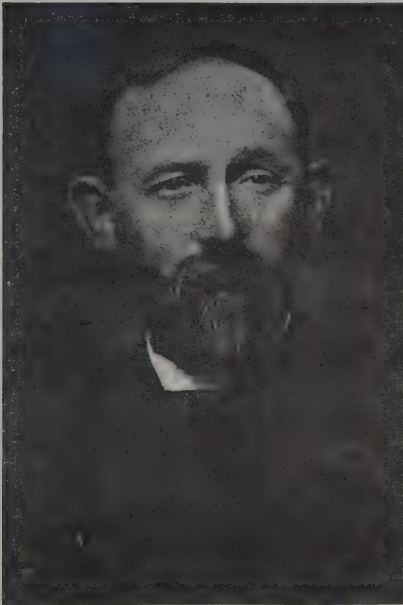
VI 8 George Ambrose, b. Sept. 12, 1888. He is an electrician. A graduate of the University of Michigan. George married Goldie Williams; res. Akron, Ohio.

VII 1 George Frederick Ambrose, b. Nov. 29, 1915.

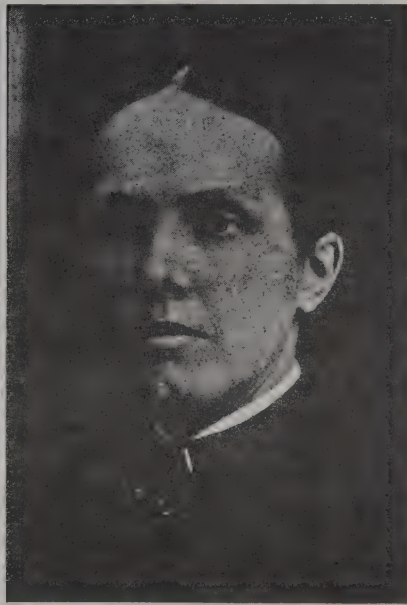
V 2 Mary Eve Boucher, b. June 12, 1846, d. April 15, 1892. Md. William C. Knox, Sept. 15, 1870. Mr. Knox was a farmer, coal producer and a Justice of the Peace, residing all his life near Ligonier. He volunteered early in 1861. He served first in the 11th Pennsylvania and Company G, 135th Regiment P. V. Signal Corps, to the close of the war, having enlisted three times. In 1909 he was a member of the State Legislature. Mary was a teacher early in life. (See illustrations on preceding page.)

VI 1 Abigail Knox, b. Aug. 4, 1873, md. William B. Graham, June 5, 1895; res. Ligonier Valley.

VI 2 Ralph Emerson Knox, b. Mar. 29, 1882, md. Ada Perkey; res. nr. Ligonier, Pa.



Hamilton Smith

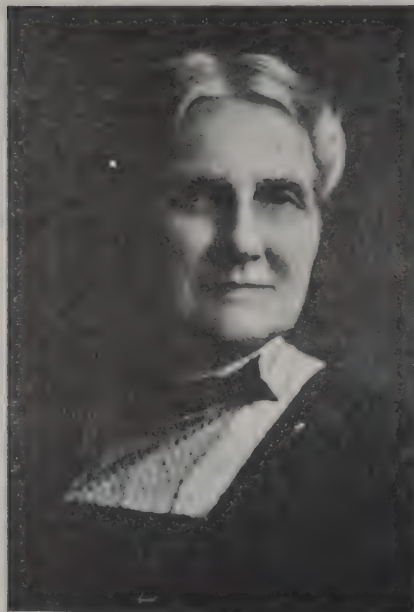


Amanda Boucher Smith

V 3 Amanda Boucher, b. 1849, md. Hamilton Smith, who was born in Ohio in 1835, and died August 7, 1897. He followed the river trade until 1859, when he moved to a farm near Ligonier. He

was engaged in mercantile business, and lost his life by accident through a frightened horse. Mrs. Smith resides in the Boucher homestead residence, near Ligonier, Pa.

V 4 Carrie F. Boucher, b. August 4, 1851. Married Rev. Oscar Adams Emerson in November, 1877. Res. McDonald, Pa. Rev. Emerson was born October 7, 1846. He was educated at the



Carrie Boucher Emerson



Rev. Oscar Adams Emerson

Ohio Wesleyan University and at Scio College, from which latter he was graduated in 1874. He is a minister of the Pittsburgh Conference of the M. E. Church and has been stationed in or near Pittsburgh most of the time for the past forty-one years. A devoted minister of his church he has labored zealously in its interests all his life.

VI 1 Blanche Emerson, b. Nov. 21, 1878, md. Dr. A. H. Cavin; res. Youngwood, Pa.

VII 1 Waldo Cavin.

VII 2 Mary Cavin.

VI 2 Charles Emerson, b. Feb. 24, 1881, md. Sallie Luke; res. Pittsburgh, Pa. He is a mechanical engineer.

VII 1 Clara Emerson.



Joseph Brown Emerson
was graduated from the Carnegie Institute and is a teacher of Technicology in Pittsburgh. He married Jean Wilson.

VII 1 Marian Emerson.

VI 6 Hiram B. Emerson, dec. inf.

VI 7 Edward Emerson, b. Sept. 26, 1895. A student.

V 5 John Newton Boucher, b. Oct. 12, 1854, md. May I. Hargnett, of Ligonier, April 29, 1909. Mrs. Boucher is a daughter of John Hargnett. She was graduated from the Pittsburgh Female College in 1882. John N., early in life, was a school teacher and was graduated from Mount Union College at Alliance, Ohio, in 1876. Afterward he read law and was admitted to the bar in 1879, since which date he has devoted most of his time to the legal profession. Aside from this he has paid considerable attention to historical matters and to literature, so that he has for years been regarded as an authority on these matters, as well as on the law.

In 1903 the Judges of the County selected him to write the Westmoreland part of the Twentieth Century Bench and Bar of Pennsylvania, published Cooper Bros., of Chicago. The literary character of this work induced a New York publishing house to employ him to write a history of Westmoreland County. It was published by the Lewis Publishing Company, of New York, in 1906. These works were followed by a more comprehensive production

VI 3 Howard B. Emerson, b. Nov. 20, 1884, md. Sarah Williams; res. Yukon, Pa. Howard is a practicing physician; was graduated from Pittsburgh Medical College.

VII 1 Edith.

VII 2 Oscar.

VII 3 Howard.

VI 4 Joseph B. Emerson, b. Mar. 23, 1887, d. Dec. 20, 1911. He died of pneumonia at Cambridge, Mass., while a student at Harvard University. He was a member of the Senior Class of 1912.

VI 5 Ralph Waldo Emerson, b. June 2, 1889. He



John N. Boucher

Mr. Boucher's oft expressed desire to avoid publicity forbids us from more fully portraying his life and character, not only in the literary field, but more particularly in his professional attainments. In the practice of law he has made a name for himself that is enviable. His work is largely office work, but he practices in all the Courts of the County, in the Superior and Supreme Courts of the State and in the United States Courts. He regards his literary work as incidental to his work in the legal profession.

Mr. and Mrs. Boucher live at "Underwood," in Greensburg. He also owns a country residence near Ligonier, built by his father, and a farm called "Southwalk," part of the original land bought by his grandfather. He is also interested

from his pen in the form of a History of Pittsburgh, in two volumes, published in 1908, and by Old and New Westmoreland, a history of Southwestern Pennsylvania, in two vol., now being published by the American Historical Society, of New York City. He is also the author of several smaller works. His writings will perpetuate his memory and they have already lent lustre to the name. They are found in all large city libraries.



May Hargnett Boucher

somewhat in other business. We wish to add that we are deeply indebted to him for work and material contributed to this historic record of our people. To him is also due the credit of being the first person to investigate the genealogy of the Boucher family.



Sadie Boucher Clifford



Dr. Edward M. Clifford

V 6 Sarah Boucher, b. Sept. 17, 1856, d. Jan. 11, 1887. Md. Hugh M. Clifford, b. 1856, d. June 14, 1914. He was an engineer with the Pennsylvania Railroad nearly all his life. They resided at Derry Station, Pa.

VI 1 Kate Boucher, dec.

VI 2 Lillian Boucher, b. 1886, md. Grover McKinney;
res. Lockport, Pa.

VII 1 — VII 2 —

V 7 Kate Boucher, b. July 7, 1859, d. Mar. 20, 1913. Md. Dr. E. M. Clifford; resd. Greensburgh, Pa. Dr. Clifford was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College in 1882. He first practiced at Valley Forge, later at Scottsdale, and in 1890 located at Greensburg, where he now specializes on eye, nose and throat. (See illustration on following page.)

VI 1 Edna Boucher, dec.



Hugh M. Clifford



Kate Boucher Clifford

VI 2 Grace Boucher Clifford, b. 1888, md John G. McCune; res. West Newton, Pa. Mrs. McCune is a graduate of Lane Seminary, Philadelphia. He is a graduate of Washington and Jefferson College.



Grace Boucher Clifford McCune



John G. McCune

V 8 David W. Boucher, b. Aug., 1861, d. Aug., 1863.

IV 5 John S. Boucher, b. April 18, 1824, md. Sarah E. Hanlin in 1848. Sarah was born November 24, 1830. They first resided at Ligonier, Pa. In 1852 John S. could not resist the allurements of the West and that year he joined the brothers who had preceded. He was not gone many months until he returned to the Pennsylvania home and induced his family to move to Kansas. The journey was made in 1855 and they located in Anderson County. In 1872



John Boucher and Part of Family (1871)

they moved to Southern Kansas, adjacent to Oklahoma, and experienced all the rigors and privations of the bold pioneers of the frontier. In 1876 John S. took his team and joined a party going on a prospecting trip to the Black Hills. Many rumors and vague stories are told as to his fate, but he never again saw his family in the sad Kansas home.

V 1 Josephine Boucher, b. Apr. 17, 1849, dec. ch.

V 2 Florence D. Boucher, b. Sept. 6, 1851, md. John M. Pattirn in 1872; md. secondly to William T. Stanford, who died Nov. 9, 1906. Mrs. Stanford lived at Newkirk, Okla., and was an interested correspondent of the writer. In recent years she has resided in San Diego, Cal.

V 3 Susan E. Boucher, b. Nov. 12, 1853, md. David P. Brieker in 1869; res. Telluride, Colo.

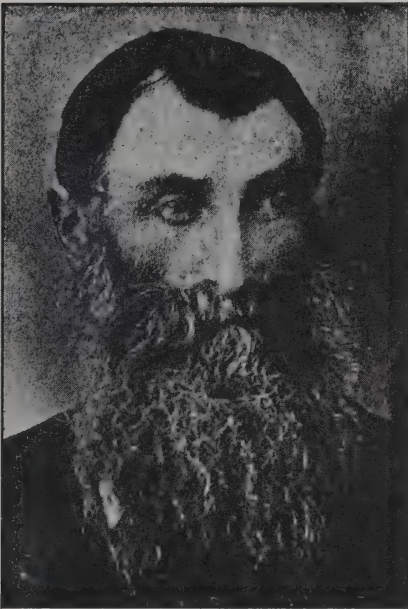
- VI 1 Harry Bricker, res. Greely, Kan.
- V 4 Addie Boucher, b. Jan. 10, 1857, d. Oct. 20, 1916. Md. John Miller in 1883; resd. Newkirk, Okla.
- V 5 John H. Boucher, b. Aug. 21, 1859, d. Jan. 8, 1916. Md. Alice L. Slane, Sept. 22, 1880; res. Blackwell, Okla.
- V 6 Samuel F. Boucher, b. Dec. 14, 1861, d. in 1877.
- V 7 Jessie M. Boucher, b. Sept. 8, 1866, d. Nov. 5, 1905. Md. Lewis A. Lockwood; res. formerly at Newkirk, but later at Ponca City, Okla.
- VI 1 Mabel N. Lockwood, d. 1907. Md. Carl Matthews.
- VII 1 Frank Matthews.
- VI 2 Olive A. Lockwood, md. James A. Murpha; res. Oiltown, Okla.
- VI 3 Vivian L. Lockwood, md. Dan Pulmorden; res. Pawhuska, Okla.
- V 8 Lulu Boucher, b. Apr. 11, 1869, md. — Halsel; res. Telluride, Colo.
- VI 1 Zelah A. Halsel, md. — Thrasher; res. Wander City, Nev.
- Lulu married secondly to Arthur Buchanan; res. Newkirk, Okla.
- V 9 Frank Boucher, b. Feb. 12, 1873, md. Anna —; res. Blackwell, Okla.
- IV 6 Isaac F. Boucher, b. Oct. 15, 1826. Isaac F. was one of the brothers who went to California in 1850. He died unmarried while engaged in the mining of gold.
- IV 7 David Boucher, b. Apr. 10, 1828, d. 1872. Md. Maria Miller in 1859 at Ligonier. David was one of the intrepid adventurers who went to California in 1850, in the days of the great rush. He was then but twenty-two years of age and successfully forged his way through the woes and adversities that beset the daring pioneers who carved a great state out of the most chaotic material. David was a man of forceful character and stood high in the affairs of state. He was a member of the California Senate at the time of his demise in 1872.
- V 1 Josiah Boucher; res. Oakland, Cal.

V 2 Ella Boucher, d. 1881.

V 3 David Boucher, dec.

IV 8 Elizabeth Boucher, b. Sept. 5, 1831, dec. inf.

IV 9 Simon P. Boucher, b. 1832, d. Dec. 30, 1897. Md. Catharine Jones, of Ligonier Valley, Pa. Simon P. was a most splendid type of Christian manhood. He founded a family home in far Kansas at an early day and lived to see the full bloom of that state, a state that has convinced the world on many lines of modern liberal progress. It was the great souls of such praying men as Simon P.



Simon P. Boucher



Catherine Jones Boucher

that brought order out of darkness and gave us the virgin fields of sunlight in things moral and spiritual as well as in things agricultural. He was a Bible student, a great class leader and a power in prayer. He was a staunch and faithful disciple of the M. E. Church. He passed away at Osawatomie, Kan., and was buried at Greeley, Kan., by the side of the wife and mother, who had preceded him some twelve years.

VI 1 Lloyd F. Poplin, b. Sept. 15, 1885; res. Nordhoff, Cal.

VI 2 Tillie Iva Poplin, b. May 19, 1889; res. Santa Paula, Cal.

V 2 Mary Iva Boucher, b. Feb. 25, 1871, md. Matthew Anderson; res. Santa Paula, Cal.

V 3 Tillie Boucher, b. Feb. 25, 1874, md. A. L. Shively; res. Santa Paula, Cal. Mr. Shively is a prominent business man and banker of Santa Paula. He is cashier of the First National Bank of that city.

IV 10 Henry W. Boucher, b. Jan. 17, 1834, d. Mar. 2, 1907. Married Kate Matthews, of Ligonier, Pa; res. Greely, Kan. Henry W. was one of the early settlers of Kansas and, like his brother, was a most staunch supporter of the vital things of the days when the "Sunflower" state was in the making.

V 1 Laura Boucher, b. July 7, 1861, md. M. Decker in 1887; res. Garnett, Kan.

VI 1 Ralph Decker, b. Jan. 28, 1880.

VI 2 Dana Decker, b. April 22, 1892.

V 2 Elmer L. Boucher, b. April 14, 1864, md. —; res. Salida, Colo.

VI 1 Cormack Boucher.

VI 2 Katherine Alice Boucher.

V 3 Mary Bath Boucher, b. Nov. 19, 1876, d. 1905. Md. Harry Jones; res. Greely, Kan. No issue.

V 4 Inez Boucher, b. June 15, 1882, md. Charles Neal in 1908. Res. Greely, Kan.

VI 1 Charles Boucher Neal.



Henry W. Boucher

David Boucher (III-4) was married secondly to Sara Stahl, November 11, 1844. From this union the following.

IV 11 Emma Boucher, md. John Wood, dec. Res. McKeesport, Pa.

V 1 May Wood.

V 2 John Wood, who is an accountancy expert.

IV 12 Anna Boucher, md. Morgan Beam, dec. Res. McKeesport, Pa.

V 1 Lucius Beam, dec.

IV 13 Charles Wesley Boucher, md. —; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

V 1 Lillian Boucher.

V 2 Sarah Boucher, md. — Dubbs.

IV 14 Lucius Boucher, dec.

III 5 CHRISTIAN BOUCHER.

Christian died in his youth.

III 6 REBECCA BOUCHER.

Rebecca married John Corn; they lived in Somerset County and she died about 1822, as stated by her brother, John Boucher, in 1880. We have no record of descendants at this time.

III 7 ELIZABETH BOUCHER.

Elizabeth is said to have been born about 1784. She married Henry Will, who was a son of Jacob Will, who rode to Ohio with Henry Boucher in 1800. Henry and Elizabeth, it is recorded from a statement of John Boucher, moved to Illinois about 1830, and record of descendants is wanting.

III 8 SARAH BOUCHER.

Sarah married John King^{III} and resided at New Lexington, Pa.

IV 1 Franklin King, md. —; resd. at Donegal, Pa., and late in life moved to Ada, Ohio.

V 1 Leonidas King, a minister of the M. E. Church.

V 2 Marcellus King, md. —.

VI 1 Elmira King.

VI 2 *John* VI 3 —

Wm. John

mar Rosaloe Bender ch

III 9 CATHARINE BOUCHER.

Catharine married Henry Whipkey, and early resided in New Lexington, Pa. In 1838 they moved to Jackson County, Ill., and reared a family of eight children in the early pioneer period of southern Illinois. She died in 1869.

IV 1 Simon Whipkey.

IV 5 Susan Whipkey.

IV 2 Elias Whipkey.

IV 6 Joanna Whipkey.

IV 3 Freeman Whipkey.

IV 8 Elizabeth Whipkey.

IV 4 Joseph Whipkey.

IV 7 Mary Ann Whipkey.

Evis
30 Oct
1896
2 Jan 1890
Santa Rosa
Mo.
man
David Evan
Belnap
14 Feb 1916

CHAPTER XVIII.

III 10 MARY BOUCHER-TEDROW.

Mary Boucher was born January 14, 1793, and died July 12, 1872. She married John K. Tedrow, who was born May 25, 1792,

and died April 22, 1839. Their homestead farm was in Milford Township, in Somerset County, Pa. We have secured a most pleasing likeness of Mary, who was a woman greatly admired by all and who lived to a ripe old age. Her Granddaughter, Mary Myers Miller, of Glade, Pa., lived with the widowed grandmother from childhood until the time of her marriage to Aaron J. Miller. She recalls most vividly the many virtues of the sainted ancestor of so large a branch of our people. Both Mary and John were buried at New Centreville, Pa.



Mary Boucher Tedrow

IV 1 Joseph Tedrow, b. 1816, md. a Griffith and early located near Columbus, Ohio.. We have not succeeded in securing a record of the descendants.

V 1 Eliza Tedrow.

V 2 Mollie Tedrow.

V 3 Harvey Tedrow.

IV 2 Hannah Tedrow, b. 1818, md. Philip Myers, in Somerset County, Pa. Hannah was the oldest daughter of Mary Boucher Tedrow. She was buried in Somerset County. Philip married some years later and moved to Mt. Carroll, Ill., in 1854, and in 1869 located at Falls City, Neb., where he died in 1899.

V 1 Sabina Myers, b. Nov. 20, 1841, md. Christian Forney.

- VI 1 Simeon Forney, b. Dec. 1, 1862, md. Ada Horner;
res. Beaver City, Neb.
- VII 1 Victor Forney.
- VII 2 Carl Forney.
- VII 3 Thelma Forney.
- VI 2 Ida Forney, b. Jan. 29, 1864, md. Gershum Can-
field; res. Blue Springs, Mo.
- VI 3 Agnes Forney, b. Feb. 28, 1866, md. Harve Horner.
- VII 1 Raymond Horner.
- VII 2 Ralph Horner, dec.
- VI 4 Stanley Forney, b. Apr. 15, 1868, md. Allie Har-
man; res. Ellsworth, Neb.
- VII 1 Hubert Forney, md. Ruth Orr.
- VII 2 Eugenia Forney, md. Elijah Thayer.
- VI 5 Milton Forney, b. Oct. 5, 1876, md. Pearl Heath-
erington; res. Beaver City, Neb.
- VI 6 John Forney, b. Feb. 28, 1878, md. Lizzie Mehner;
res. Beaver City, Neb.
- VII 1 Thelma Forney.
- VII 2 Victor Forney.
- VI 7 Pearl Forney, b. July 7, 1880, md. Ross G. Scott;
res. Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
- VII 1 Donald Scott.
- VI 8 Beulah Forney, b. June 23, 1883, dec. Md. Alva
Harman.
- VII 1 Faye Harman.
- VII 2 Helen Harman.
- V 2 Harriet Myers, b. March 5, 1844, md. Joseph Johnston.
- VI 1 Mary Johnston, b. Oct. 11, 1863, d. Jan. 6, 1901.
Md. Joseph T. Shue.
- VII 1 Grace Shue, md. Albert Robinson.
- VIII 1 Doris Robinson.
- VII 2 Evelyn Robinson.
- VII 2 Mabel Shue, md. Arthur Robinson.
- VIII 1 Mary Robinson.
- VII 3 Violet Shue, md. Ernest Kentfield.
- VIII 1 Randall Kentfield.
- VII 4 Hazel Shue.
- VII 5 Josephine Shue.

- VI 2 Emma Johnston, b. Mar. 18, 1865, md. Elsworth Atwood; res. Beaver City, Neb.
VII 1 Paul Atwood, b. Jan. 26, 1889.
VII 2 Ethel Atwood, b. July 13, 1890.
VII 3 Florence Atwood, b. Nov. 10, 1891. Florence graduated from the State University, Lincoln.
VII 4 Faye Atwood, b. June 1, 1893. A graduate of the State Normal, Peru, Ind.
VII 5 Mary Atwood, b. July 5, 1895. Graduated from the Kindergarten, Lincoln, Neb.
VII 6 Wilma Atwood, b. Nov. 18, 1898, dec.
VII 7 Helen Atwood, b. Nov. 12, 1903.
- VI 3 William M. Johnston, b. Feb. 5, 1867, md Mabel Sleeper; res. Billings, Mont. William M. graduated from the State University, also the Lincoln Law School. He is practicing law at Billings.
VII 1 Paul Johnston, dec.
- VI 4 James H. Johnston, b. Feb. 6, 1869, md. Beatrix Matheson; res. Billings, Mont. James H. is an attorney at law, a graduate of the State University and Law School, Lincoln, Neb.
- VI 5 Christian I. Johnston, b. Mar. 5, 1873, md. Oma Fergus, dec. Res. Beaver City, Neb. A stockman.
VII 1 William F. Johnston, b. July 29, 1912.
- VI 6 Lilla A. Johnston, b. Nov. 22, 1876; res. Beaver City, Neb. Miss Lilla was one of our kind and efficient assistants in securing records.
- VI 7 Ella G. Johnston, b. May 6, 1878. Ella G. is a graduate of the State Normal and a teacher of Latin in Billings, Mont.
- VI 8 Nellie Johnston, b. May 6, 1878, md. Frank C. Coleman; res. Beaver City, Neb.
VII 1 Gladys Coleman.
VII 2 Joseph Coleman.
- V 3 Mary A. Myers, b. Dec. 28, 1845, md. Aaron J. Miller, 1867; res. Glade, Pa. Mary was raised by her grandmother, Mary Tedrow, whose memory she has ever cherished.
- VI 1 Anna M. Miller, b. Dec. 26, 1868, md. Edmund C. Miller, dec.
VII 1 Oscar Oren Miller.

- VI 2 Cora E. Miller, b. Nov. 5, 1872.
 - VI 3 Stewart H. Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1876, md. May Pyle;
res. Somerset, Pa.
 - VII 1 Pearl Gertrude Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1900.
 - VII 2 Theodore Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1903.
 - VII 3 Kathryne Miller, b. June 17, 1905.
 - VI 4 Neven T. Miller, b. Dec. 14, 1877.
 - VI 5 Carl D. Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1882, md. Lottie Siebert;
res. Beaver City, Neb.
 - VII 1 Maurien Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1910.
 - VII 2 Robert Miller, b. May 26, 1912.
 - VI 6 Albert S. Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1884.
 - VI 7 Ella Pearl Miller, b. July 9, 1885, md. ——— Bowman;
res. Somerset, Pa.
 - VI 8 Clarence W. Miller, b. Sept. 25, 1889.
- IV 3 Mary Tedrow, b. Mar. 9, 1818, d. April 26, 1883. Md. Jacob Knable, Jan. 1, 1837. Mary was a most estimable woman and commanded the respect and esteem of those about her.
- V 1 Jerome Knable, b. Nov. 22, 1837, d. Oct. 6, 1904. Md. Susan Reiman, Sept. 30, 1860; resd. Johnstown, Pa.
 - VI 1 Son, dec. inf.
 - VI 2 Son, dec. inf.
 - VI 3 Henry Ward Beecher Knable, b. May 26, 1866, d. April 19, 1901.
 - VI 4 James Curtin Knable, b. Mar. 7, 1868, d. Apr., 1901.
 - VI 5 Edward Reiman Knable, b. Mar. 15, 1870.
 - VI 6 Mary Elizabeth Beachy Knable, b. April 20, 1872, md. J. D. Hudson, Sept. 24, 1900; res. Johnstown.
 - VII 1 Jerome Hudson, b. April 20, 1901.
 - VII 2 John Diebert Hudson, b. Nov. 5, 1904, dec.
 - VII 3 George Hudson, b. April, 1906, dec. inf.
 - VII 4 Francis E. Hudson, b. June 26, 1907.
 - VI 7 Milton Ray Knable, b. Mar. 11, 1874.
 - VI 8 Harry Knable, b. April 27, 1877, dec. inf.
 - VI 9 William Jacob Knable, b. July 4, 1879.
 - VI 10 Jennie Knable, b. Sept. 18, 1881, md. Harry Holsinger, Sept., 1903.
 - VII 1 Joseph Gerald Holsinger, b. July 22, 1904.
 - VII 2 Frances Holsinger, b. Mar. 13, 1907, dec. inf.
 - VII 3 Helen Elizabeth Holsinger, b. Aug. 16, 1913.

- VI 11 Minnie May Knable, b. Aug. 1, 1883.
 VI 12 Eva Blanche Knable, b. July 5, 1887, md. Lawrence Wright, Nov. 4, 1915.
 VII 1 Robert L. Wright, b. Nov. 14, 1916.
- V 2 Josephine Knable, b. Sept. 22, 1840, md. William Walter, Aug. 15, 1860, d. Oct. 31, 1914.
 VII 1 Elmer E. Walter, b. Aug. 14, 1861.
 VII 2 William Walter, b. Sept. 25, 1911.
- VI 2 Florence M. Walter, b. May 19, 1863, d. May 15, 1877.
- VI 3 Edward G. Walter, b. Sept. 8, 1865, d. May 15, '77.
- VI 4 Margaret M. Walter, b. Dec. 25, 1869, md. Harvey Schaff; res. Salineville, Ohio.
 VII 1 Walter John Schaff, b. Nov. 9, 1893, d. Nov. 19, 1894.
 VII 2 Orville Wilson Schaff, b. July 6, 1895.
 VII 3 Josephine Mildred Schaff, b. May 15, 1909.
- VI 5 Lulu A. Walter, b. Mar. 7, 1870, d. May 8, 1871.
- VI 6 George F. Walter, b. Oct. 16, 1872, d. May 15, 1877.
 It will be noted that three of the children died on same day, and another one week earlier. This due to a deadly affliction of diphtheria.
- VI 7 Elsie M. Walters, b. Jan. 30, 1876, md. Dr. W. T. McMillen, Dec. 14, 1897; res. Meyersdale, Pa., where he practices his profession.
 VII 1 William Thomas McMillen, b. May 23, 1900.
- V 3 Lydia Knable, b. Nov. 12, 1842, d. June 13, 1866.
- V 4 Sabina Knable, b. Feb. 16, 1845, d. July 24, 1863. Both Lydia and Sabina were teachers and died early in life.
- IV 4 Moses Tedrow, b. 1819, md. a Baker and early moved to Indiana. We have not secured a record of descendants.
 V 1 — V 2 — V 3 — V 4 — V 5 —
- IV 5 Jonas Tedrow, b. 1823, md. Catherine Long. They resided in Somerset County, Pa., and reared a large and estimable family.
 V 1 Norman Tedrow, b. Nov. 29, 1845, md. Samantha Snyder, and early moved to Charleston, Neb.
 V 2 Louisa Tedrow, b. Mar. 14, 1847, md. Franklin Heckler. They resided in Somerset County, Pa.

- V 3 Simon P. Tedrow, b. Dec. 22, 1849, md. Effie D. Marks in 1881. They reside at Glade, Pa.
- VI 1 Emma S. Tedrow, b. July 18, 1883, d. June 20, 1909. Md. William Goodwin, May 7, 1909.
- VI 2 Josephine Tedrow, b. June 3, 1886; resides in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- VI 3 Alfred M. Tedrow, b. April 28, 1889, d. Feb. 5, 1894.
- VI 4 Bertha Marie Tedrow, b. June 23, 1893.
- VI 5 William Harry Tedrow, b. Oct. 9, 1896. With American Window Glass Co., of Pittsburgh.
- VI 6 Robert H. Tedrow, b. Dec. 12, 1898.
- V 4 Savilla M. Tedrow, b. Oct. 27, 1851. Single. Resides at Glade, Pa.
- V 5 William L. Tedrow, b. Aug. 3, 1854, d. Feb. 10, 1911, md. Nora L. Strohm, of Constantine, Mich, Sept. 25, 1889. William L. was born in Somerset County, Pa. He graduated from Mt. Union College in 1878, receiving the degree A. M. He entered the Theological Seminary of Wittenberg at Springfield, Ohio, was licensed to preach on Oct. 20, 1879, graduating in 1880. In 1908 Mount Union College conferred upon him the degree of D.D.

Rev. Tedrow was a Lutheran pastor for some thirty-one years and was a most zealous laborer in the Lord's vineyard. The late President James B. Angel, of the University of Michigan, called him the builder of churches. His pastorates were as follows: Shanesville, Ohio, three and a half years; Constantine, Mich., nine years; Ann Arbor, Mich., eleven years; Kalamazoo, until near the close of his life. He organized the Ann Arbor congregation and built the first church. Likewise at Kalamazoo. He also helped to establish the churches at Battle Creek, Grand Rapids and the Mesiah and Bethel Churches in Detroit. He was buried at Constantine, Mich. Mrs. Tedrow and the children reside at Kalamazoo.

- VI 1 Iola S. Tedrow, b. Sept. 9, 1891, md. Albion B. Titus June, 1916.
- VI 2 Paul M. Tedrow, b. Sept. 21, 1893. Paul M. is associated with the Kalamazoo Gazette.

VI 3 Luella M. Tedrow, b. Feb. 16, 1897.

VI 4 Emily B. Tedrow, b. July 9, 1900.

- V 6 James Tedrow, md. Nettie E. Dalbey June 4, 1890; res. Williams, Iowa. James graduated from Mt. Union College, Ohio, in 1882, and in 1886 he graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. He has been a prominent practitioner at Williams for many years.

VI 1 Claire DeWitt Tedrow, b. Dec. 10, 1891. He is engaged in the banking business at Estherville, Iowa.

- V 7 Elizabeth Tedrow, b. Mar. 31, 1859, dec. Md. Milton Hamilton, b. April 25, 1867; res. Somerset County, Pa. No issue.

garet Hough; resd. on the old Tedrow homestead farm

- V 8 Charles H. Tedrow, b. Jan. 23, 1862, d. 1914. Md. Mar-near Glade, Pa.

VI 1 Olive Grace Tedrow, b. May 17, 1887.

VI 2 Edna Gertrude Tedrow, b. Mar. 20, 1889.

VI 3 Guy Hough Tedrow, b. Jan. 26, 1895.

VI 4 Marie Delta Tedrow, b. June 13, 1901.

- V 9 Bertha Tedrow, b. Oct. 11, 1865, d. 1908. Md. E. L. Dodder; resd. Omaha, Neb.

- IV 6 Hiram Tedrow, b. June 17, 1828, d. 1910. Md. Amanda Moore.

V 1 Irdin Tedrow, dec. ch.

V 2 Linda Tedrow, dec. ch.

V 3 Sabina Tedrow, dec. ch.

V 4 Lyman Tedrow, dec. ch.

V 5 Jessie Tedrow, dec. ch.

- V 6 John W. Tedrow,, b. Feb. 9, 1877, md. a Miss Younkin; res. nr. Rockwood, Pa.

VI 1 Blanche Tedrow, b. Nov. 25, 1901.

VI 2 Frank W. Tedrow, b. Dec. 21, 1903.

VI 3 Robert M. Tedrow, b. Jan. 14, 1909.

VI 4 Norman Paul Tedrow, b. April 4, 1911.

VI 5 Eleanor J. Tedrow, b. Dec. 29, 1913.

V 7 Jennie Tedrow, md. Irvin Lyons; res. Middle Creek Township, Somerset County, Pa.

VI 1 Gladys Lyons. ,

VI 2 Arthur Lyons.

IV 7 Aaron Tedrow, died in youth.

IV 8 Simon Tedrow, died in youth.

III 11 SOLOMON BOUCHER.

Solomon Boucher was born April 21, 1791, and died Feb. 25, 1865. He married Kate Kountreman. Solomon was born in Hamburg, Pa., and was about ten years old when his father, Henry, moved to Somerset County. Although the facilities for educational advancement were very meagre in those days, Solomon was of local prominence for his mathematical ability and inventive attainment. It is said that he was called upon for solution of the difficult and baffling mathematical problems of school life and business and was a man of distinctive appearance. He was one of the leaders of a community where his memory is warmly cherished to this day.

The children were: Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, Son, d. inf.; Susan, Hannah, Sarah, Levie, Lavina, Phoebe, Son, d. inf.; Caroliné, Lydia and Jonas.

IV 1 Mary Boucher, b. July 24, 1814, d. Mar. 14, 1886. Md. John P. Lane, who died and was buried at Jones Mills. Pa.

V 1 Sylvanus Lane, b. Oct. 16, 1839, d. July 8, 1910. Md. Martha M. Stiver, of Potters Mills, Pa., in 1873. Sylvanus taught school for several years before completing a college course at Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio, where he graduated in 1867. Continuing in educational work he was at one time principal of the Somerset (Pa.) Normal



Rev. Sylvanus Lane

School. In 1872 he joined the Pittsburgh Conference of the M. E. Church and served faithfully as pastor of many congregations in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and New York. During the latter part of his ministry, from 1893 until his death in 1910, he was a member of the Central New York Conference. He departed this life at Varna, N. Y., and was buried at Center Hall, Pa.

VI 1 William Warren Lane, b. Feb. 1, 1883, at Dawson, Pa., Md. Helen Estelle Osmond in 1910 ;res. Pultneyville, N. Y. William Warren graduated from Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y., in 1908. In 1909 he joined the Central New York Conference, and has since served several pastorates in the work of the Holy ministry.

VII 1 Roberta Osmand Lane, b. Aug. 12, 1915.

VI 2 Edward F. Lane, b. Sept. 27, 1886, at Gastonville, Pa.; res. Waterloo, N. Y. Edward F. graduated from Syracuse University in 1909, and the same year he joined the Central New York Conference, of which his father and brother were also members.

V 2 Harriet Lane, b. Aug. 30, 1842, md. — Peterman; res. Berlin, Pa.

V 3 Henry Nathan Lane, b. Nov. 26, 1843, md. —; res. Berlin, Pa.

VI 1 John W. Lane.

VI 2 Mollie Lane.

VI 3 Homer Lane.

VI 4 Emerson Lane.

VI 5 William Lane.

V 4 Caroline Lane, b. June 10, 1845, md. — Bitner; res. Berlin, Pa.

VI 1 Jarius Bitner.

VI 2 Walter F. Bitner.

V 5 Katherine Lane, b. Nov. 18, 1847, md. — Songster; res. Ligonier Valley, Pa.

V 6 Damaris Lane, b. Jan. 7, 1850, dec. Md. first — Bear; res. Ligonier Valley.

VI 1 Katherine Bear.

Damaris married secondly to — Shaw.

VI 2 Rhesa G. Shaw.

VI 3 John B. Shaw.

V 7 John Lane, dec. youth.

IV 2 Elizabeth Boucher, b. Nov. 7, 1815, d. Jan. 9, 1899. Md. Samuel Stahl, Dec. 25, 1839. They moved from Somerset County, Pa., to Illinois in 1853, at which time six of the children were already born. The two youngest were born after the family had located in Madison County. Elizabeth and Samuel were devout Christians and both lived to a good old age in the land of their adoption.

V 1 John Henry Stahl, b. Jan. 13, 1841, md. Harriet Carter, May 23, 1871.

VI 1 Henry T. Stahl; res. Moro, Ill.

VI 2 Martin Leroy Stahl; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

V 2 Daniel Leroy Stahl, b. Nov. 23, 1842, md. Anna E. Stark, Dec. 24, 1868; res. Oklahoma City, Okla. Daniel is an attorney at law and one of the prominent men of affairs and a leading citizen of the capital city.

VI 1 Myra Maud Stahl, b. July 15, 1872, dec.

VI 2 Herbert L. Stahl, b. Mar. 25, 1873, d. Boulder, Colo., Aug. 1899.

Daniel married secondly to Martha J. Morehead, Dec. 27, 1883.

VI 3 Franklin Stahl, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

VI 4 Sarah Stahl, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

V 3 Mary A. Stahl, b. Oct. 10, 1844, d. Mar. 3, 1878. Md. D. A. Lynch, Oct. 29, 1867. Daniel was born May 7, 1843.

VI 1 Samuel A. Lynch, b. Aug. 27, 1868, md. Edna Russel Baker, June 30, 1897; res. West Superior, Wis.

VII 1 Eugene Baker Lynch.

VI 2 John H. Lynch, b. Apr., '75; res. Edwardsville, Ill.

VI 3 Dora Lynch, b. Mar. 10, 1871, md. Lee A. Stevenson; res. Columbia, Mo.

VII 1 Mary Edith Stevenson.

V 4 Cyrus S. Stahl, b. Dec. 14, 1845, d. Feb. 8, 1917. Md. Mary Katherine Hamilton, Sept. 1, 1875. Mrs. Stahl was born April 12, 1851. Res. Moro, Ill. Cyrus S. was educated at Shurtliff College, Alton, Ill., and Eureka College, Eureka, Ill. He taught school for some twenty-three years. Mary Katherine was gradu-



Katherine Hamilton Stahl

Cyrus S. Stahl

Emily Alden Stahl

ated from Monticello Seminary, June 15, 1870, at age of 19 years. Always active and a leader in the Grange and as a D. A. R. and other organizations for uplift, she is widely known and signally talented as a writer and lecturer. She was an Institute lecturer for many years, until failing health compelled her to retire from the platform in recent years.

VI 1 Emily Alden Stahl, b. Nov. 20, 1876. A teacher. Resides at home. Miss Stahl graduated from Monticello on June 9, 1896.

V 5 Louisa E. Stahl, b. Mar. 29, 1848, md. John S. Hilton, Dec. 25, 1874. John S. was born Oct. 8, 1850. They reside at Moro, Ill.

VI 1 Mary E. Hilton, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

VI 2 Sarah A. Hilton, b. Mar. 15, 1879, md. Harry M. Cooper, Sept. 4, 1901.

VI 3 Laura Hilton, b. July 23, 1880.

VI 4 Alvin L. Hilton, b. Oct. 10, 1883.

VI 5 Myrtle Irene Hilton, b. Oct. 29, 1886.

-
- V 6 Nancy Stahl, b. Sept. 7, 1849, md. Lewis Moore, b. Apr. 5, 1845, on Oct. 11, 1870. Res. Granite City, Ill.
VI 1 Bird E. Moore, b. Sept. 22, 1871.
VI 2 Lee A. Moore, b. April 9, 1875.
VI 3 Mary E. Moore, b. Mar. 15, 1880, md. Chas. Uzzell, May 23, 1900; res. Granite City, Ill. Druggist.
VII 1 Grace Florence Uzzell.
- V 7 Arminta Clarissa Stahl, b. Nov. 25, 1853, md. T. J. Robinson, April 11, 1878.
VI 1 Lester L. Robinson, b. May 30, 1879. U. S. Marine Service.
VI 2 Iola Ruth Robinson, b. June 28, 1882.
- V 8 Samuel D. Stahl, b. Nov. 4, 1859, md. Ellen Beyer, June 21, 1887. Ellen was born Aug., 1862.
VI 1 Ruth E. Stahl, b. April 13, 1888.
VI 2 Beatrice Ellen Stahl, b. July 29, 1892.
- IV 3 Catherine Boucher, b. Aug. 8, 1817, md. ——— Myers. Catherine married secondly to ——— Chorpenning. No issue.
- IV 4 Son, b. May 3, 1819. Died in infancy.
- IV 5 Susan Boucher, b. Mar. 26, 1820, d. 1863. Susan married a Mr. Knable.
- IV 6 Hannah Boucher, b. May 5, 1822, md. ——— Arnold.
V 1 William Miller Arnold, dec.
V 2 Rosie Arnold.
- IV 7 Sarah Leah Boucher, b. Mar. 14, 1824, d. Nov. 13, 1895. Md. Hiram E. Stahl, Mar. 14, 1849. They moved from Somerset County to Illinois in 1854, where their large family was reared in a Christian home and aided in the building up of a splendid community.
- V 1 Lavina Stahl, b. May 25, 1850, md. B. Friedline, Feb. 20, 1879.
VI 1 Nettie Belle Stahl, md. ——— Knepper; res. Somerset, Pa.
VI 2 Iva Webster Stahl, md. ——— Friedline; res. Somerset, Pa.
VI 3 Sarah Stahl, dec.

- V 2 Ellen N. Stahl, b. April 29, 1852, md. John C. Frank.
Ellen N. married secondly to David Porter; res. Fountain Green, Ill.
VI 1 Elmer Porter, b. July 25, 1881.
- V 3 Sarah Stahl, b. Sept. 6, 1861.
VI 1 Nathan Stahl, dec.
- V 4 Mary Stahl, b. Nov. 23, 1852, md. Jos. A. Russel, Oct. 4, 1877. Joseph A. was born Nov. 9, 1853; res. Staunton, Ill.
VI 1 Della Russel.
VI 2 Mollie Russel, md. ——— Bruce.
VII 1 Elmer Bruce.
VI 3 Grace Russel, dec.
VI 4 Elsie Russel, dec.
VI 5 Mattie Russel.
VI 6 Kathryn Russel.
VI 7 Roland Russel.
- V 5 Daniel W. Stahl, b. Mar. 4, 1855, md. Josephine Cealson, June 24, 1885, d. June 17, 1893.
Daniel W. married secondly to Fannie E. Maizie, May 16, 1894.
VI 1 Mona Stahl, dec.
- V 6 Charles Edward Stahl, b. Nov. 8, 1857, md. Hulda T. Shields, June 1, 1884.
VI 1 Clarence Stahl; res. Alton, Ill.
VI 2 Ralph Stahl.
VI 3 Ray Stahl, dec.
VI 4 Ethel Stahl.
VI 5 Cecil N. Stahl.
VI 6 Hazel Stahl.
VI 7 Arthur Stahl; res. Moro, Ill.
- V 7 Martha E. Stahl, b. Jan. 12, 1868, md. James M. Charles, Oct. 28, 1896; res. Eudora, Kan.
VI 1 Theodore Herbert Charles; res. Lawrence, Kan.
VI 2 Gladys Irene Charles.
VI 3 Hazel Evalyn Charles.
- IV 8 Levie Boucher, b. Mar. 18, 1826, d. 1864; unmd.
- IV 9 Lavina Boucher, b. Mar. 21, 1828, dec.

IV 10 Phoebe Boucher, b. Sept. 10, 1830, md. — Tedrow.

V 1 Charles Tedrow; res. Scottsdale, Pa.

V 2 John Tedrow.

V 3 Edward Tedrow.

V 4 Frank Tedrow.

V 5 Lavina Tedrow, md. — Shively.

V 6 Myra Tedrow, md. — Lemmon; res. Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

IV 11 Son, b. April 20, 1832, d. Feb. 5, 1833.

IV 12 Caroline Boucher, b. Feb. 1, 1834, d. April 16, 1835.

IV 13 Lydia Boucher, b. Feb. 28, 1838, md. — Saylor; res. Murphysboro, Ill.

IV 14 Jonas Boucher, b. Feb. 29, 1839, d. Oct. 6, 1891; unmd.

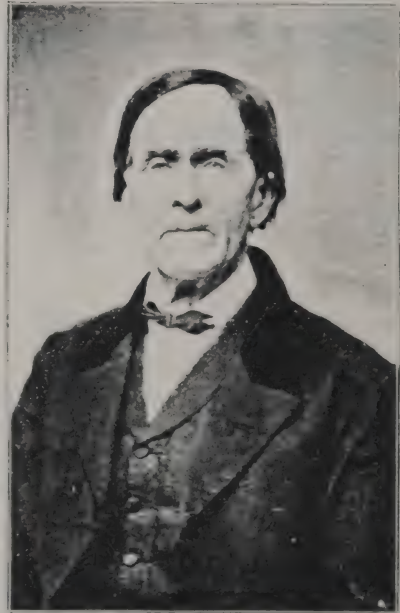
CHAPTER XIX.

III 12 HANNAH (Boucher) STRAWN.

Hannah Boucher Strawn was born January 11, 1799, in Berks County, Pa., She died October 6, 1874. Hannah married Jeremiah Strawn on May 23, 1815, in Somerset County. Jeremiah was born in 1796 and died November 29, 1883. Mr. Strawn was of Quaker descent and in him was a beautiful example of quiet and peaceful diligence. Hannah was a woman of commanding personality and lovable quality. It is said that the two lives blended into a most



Hannah Boucher Strawn



Jeremiah Strawn

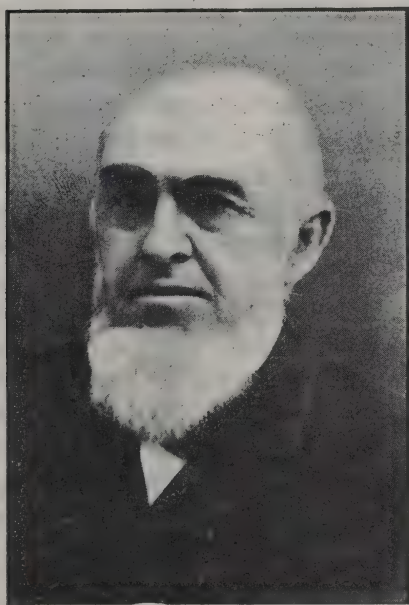
unique and harmonious union. Soon after marriage in 1815 they moved to Ohio and for some 15 years lived in Perry County. In 1830 they disposed of their lands in Ohio and moved to Bureau County, Ill., and, as early pioneers, acquired a very large tract of land in what is now the black corn land of such great value. Jeremiah at one time owned some four thousand acres and aided by

the sons a farm of distinctive development was improved and beautified. Great herds of stock were produced and a wild prairie land was made to bloom.

Jeremiah and Hannah were devout members of the M. E. Church and the first church in their locality was built by him and he also cared for the support of the minister.

About thirty years before his death they retired from the farm home and moved to Ottawa, Ill., where they lived until the close of life. Jeremiah early bestowed a farm of 160 acres upon each of his children. From the Strawn family have issued many persons of distinction and ability, and in whom have been entrusted a measure of leadership.

IV 1 Eli Strawn, born March 27, 1817, and died January 23, 1887. He was married first to Elinor Broddus, who was born March 11, 1821, and died January 24, 1861. Eli was the oldest of the family



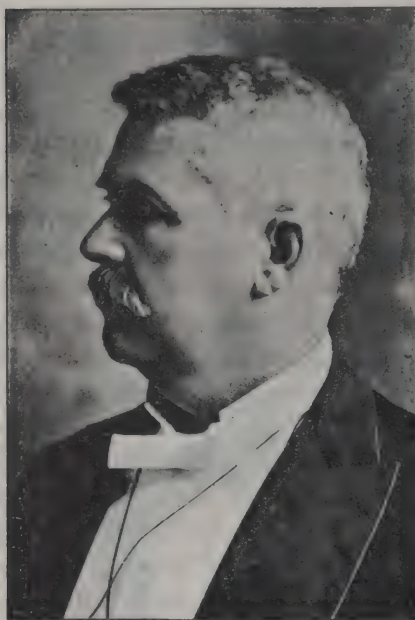
Eli Strawn

and at the age of 13, when the long overland journey from Ohio to Illinois was taken, on him devolved much of the responsibility. He drove a double team of oxen at this time and was early filled with the zeal of bringing the new country to light. During the War period he served as Supervisor of Ottawa Township, La Salle County, and by thrift and diligence acquired some 1200 acres of valuable land. In 1864, on March 10, he was married secondly to Mary Hartshorn Dean, who was born March 1, 1830, and who yet survives, a bright and cheerful personality. She resides at the home of her daughter Myra, in Chicago.

Eli was a member of the M. E. Church and an early advocate of the cause of temperance. In 1870 he moved to Buckley, Ill., and in 1886 returned to Ottawa, Ill., where he spent the last years of his life.

V 1 Louisa Strawn; b. June 4, 1839, dec. inf.

V 2 Christopher C. Strawn, b. Aug. 22, 1840, d. March 20, 1917. Md. Frances Bouvrain. They resided at Pontiac, Ill. The late Christopher C. Strawn was a prominent member of the Livingston County Bar. He was educated at the Umlauf Seminary and at the Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. He read law



Christopher C. Strawn

at Albany, N. Y., and in 1863 was admitted to the Illinois bar. After practicing in Chicago and Omaha for some three years he located in Pontiac and became a towering figure in the professional and social life of northern Illinois. When a young man he was an auditor of the Lincoln-Douglas debate at Ottawa in 1858. In 1861 he responded to the first call of Lincoln and joined the 11th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, a member of Company I. He served until disabled and was sent home from the hospital as one who could not survive. During the Spanish-American War he raised a regiment and was elected Colonel, but the

timely ending of the war prevented the call to active service. In 1880 Mr. Strawn was member of a committee which received General Grant at a dinner in Ottawa. He was appointed State's Attorney of the judicial district by Governor Palmer and was honored in many ways as a scholar, legal light and a distinguished citizen. In religious faith he was a Presbyterian.

VI 1 Virginia B. Strawn, b. Dec. 28, '63, d. June 24, '79.

VI 2 Louis F. Strawn, b. in Omaha; Neb., Nov. 2, 1866, md. Esther M. Tracy; res. Pontiac, Ill., and more recently in Chicago. Louis F. is an attorney at law, having been early admitted to the Illinois bar. At the time of the Spanish-American War he was first lieutenant of Company F, Third Regiment, Illinois National Guard.

- VII 1 Christopher C. Strawn. Served in the First Illinois Cavalry on the Mexican border in 1916.
- VII 2 Virginia Strawn.
- VII 3 Marjory Strawn.
- VII 4 Georgiana Strawn.
- V 3 Franklin Strawn, b. Jan. 17, 1842, dec. unmd.
- V 4 Martha Strawn, b. Dec. 16, 1843, md. George D. Cook; res. Chicago, Ill.
- VI 1 Julius Cook, md. —; res. Chicago, Ill.
- VI 2 LeRoy Cook, md. Cora Broddus; res. Chicago, Ill.
- VII 1 Amanda Cook, dec.
- VII 2 Walter Cook.
- VII 3 Leslie Cook.
- Martha was married secondly to William A. Barry; res. Chicago, Ill.
- VI 3 Daisy Barry, md. James Shaffer.
- V 5 Nancy Strawn, b. Sept. 10, 1846, md. Samuel H. Thompson, dec. Res. Lacon, Ill.
- VI 1 Martha Thompson, md. Crawford Ong.
- VII 1 Marcia Ong.
- VII 2 Florence Ong.
- VII 3 Fred T. Ong.
- VI 2 Isabella Thompson, md. George Marsh; res. in State of Colorado.
- VII 1 John Marsh.
- VII 2 Isabelle Marsh.
- VII 3 Thompson Marsh.
- VI 3 Frederick Thompson, dec. Md. Mary —
- V 6 Henry Lee Strawn, b. May 23, 1851, md. Clara Ball; Both dec.
- VI 1 Bertha Strawn, md. —; res. in State of Colorado.
- V 7 Douglas Strawn, b. Feb. 26, 1853, d. Mar. 1, 1883, unmd.
- V 8 Myra H. Strawn, b. Sept. 12, 1872, md. Kenneth L. Hartshorn, Aug. 28, 1906; res. Chicago, Ill. Myra was educated at Smith College and the University of Chicago and early displayed an efficient and talented personality. In 1895 and 1896 she went abroad to pursue special research work and also as correspondent for Harper's Weekly, and was the only correspondent who succeeded

in remaining in the interior of Asia Minor during the worst period of the Armenian Massacres. She wrote under the pen name of Timothy Pitkins, and as a result of the revelation she made of the government, the Weekly was barred from the Empire. The frightfulness of the scenes through which she passed, the trying climate and the enforced privations so shattered her health that she was obliged to stop all work for some years.

Before leaving the Empire, however, she visited Egypt where, owing to her writings in behalf of the Armenians and the Turkish

reformers, she was privileged and entertained by high officers and admitted to the home of Princess Nazilee, of the family of the Khedive.

Besides traveling extensively in various countries she became a member of one of the expeditions conducted biennially by Professor Dorpfeld, head of the German Institute of Archaeology at Athens, to points of great historic interest, such as Salamis, Marathon, Delos and Troy.

In 1901, at the University of Chicago, she took the degree of Bachelor of Arts with honorable mention, and in 1906 and 1907 she took two years of post



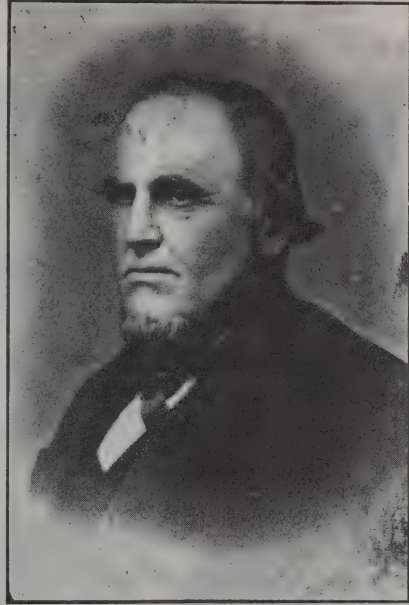
Myra Strawn Hartshorn

graduate work, leading to a doctor's degree. In 1911 she took part in the automobile campaign throughout Illinois in the interest of equal suffrage and in 1912 she was at the head of the notable Chicago campaign. The productions of her pen are sought by literary journals and when the cares of home will permit, it is her plan to complete the work for her doctor's degree and to finish a critical historic work on the Growth and Decay of the Turkish Empire. Mr. Hartshorn was educated at the Armour Institute and occupies a most responsible position with the Commonwealth Edison Company of Chicago.

VII 1 Cornelia S. Hartshorn, b. Oct. 26, 1908.

VII 2 Rosalind B. Hartshorn, b. March 23, 1910.

IV 2 David Strawn, b. Oct. 1, 1818, d. Sept. 25, 1873. Md. Sarah Lloyd, Nov. 26, 1840. David was born in Perry County, O., and was one of the pioneer household of Jeremiah and Hannah Strawn. David acquired valuable lands and a most beautiful home in LaSalle County. Great herds of stock were yearly driven to the Chicago Stock Yards. He was a man of stern quality and a leader of his community.



David Strawn

V 1 Matilda Strawn, b. Nov. 16, 1841, dec. inf.

V 2 Susan Strawn, b. Oct. 1, 1842, md. John Porter; res. Ottawa, Ill.

VII 1 Walter H. Porter, dec. in early childhood.

VI 2 John Strawn Porter, dec.

V 3 Theodosia Strawn, b. Dec. 10, 1843, d. Mar. 1, 1906. Md. Joseph W. Ebersole, of Chicago, now at Palms, Cal.

VI 1 Alice C. Ebersole, md. Hudson Purr Sabin; res. Palms, Cal.

VII 1 Theodosia Sabin.

V 3 Bertha Strawn, b. Feb. 11, 1848, md. Thomas Morgan; res. Lincoln, Neb.

VI 1 Lillian Morgan, md. Anthony Vogel.

VI 2 Bertha Morgan, md. J. Rudd; res. Missoula, Mont.

VII 1 Helen Rudd.

VII 2 Catherine Rudd.

VII 3 John Rudd.

VI 3 Edna Morgan, md. Gus Van Vranken.

VII 1 Dorothy Van Vranken.

VI 4 Maud Morgan, md. Walter Ludwig; res. Lincoln, Neb.

VI 5 Thomas D. Morgan, md. Dara —

VII 1 Strawn Morgan.

VII 2 Harold Morgan.

VI 6 Clara Morgan, dec.

V 5 Walter David Strawn, b. Aug. 1, 1850, d. Dec. 4, 1913.
Md. Florence May Parr, Sept. 8, 1875. Florence was born July 25,



Walter D. Strawn

mal School and for some years was a successful farmer and stockman of Livingston County. In November, 1900, he moved to Ottawa, Ill., where he had built a beautiful residence on Chapel street, overlooking the Fox River. Here he lived to the close of life, having had many business and financial interests and active in the Fair Association and other progressive institutions. We present an excellent likeness.

VI 1 Florence Pearl Strawn, md. first Art. Trumbo.

VII 1 Strawn Trumbo, b. July 6, 1902.

1854. Walter D. was born in La Salle County and as he was the oldest son, early in life he was entrusted to important duties relating to stock raising on the large farm of his father. At the age of 13 he accompanied the cattle drivers to the Chicago Yards and a few years later he superintended the driving of a herd of 793 cattle from his father's farm in La Salle County to pasture in Livingston County.

Mr. Strawn was educated at the State Nor-



Walter D. Nevoy Strawn (1903)

Florence was married secondly to Charles F. Brenn; res. Ottawa, Ill. Mr. Brenn is chief engineer of the coal department of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad.

VI 2 W. NeVoy Strawn, md. Laura Griggs. (See illustration on preceding page.)

VII 1 Florence Strawn, b. May 29, 1915.

V 6 Lewis Strawn, dec. inf.

V 7 Clara Strawn, b. Jan. 2, 1856, md. Melvin D. Lincoln, dec.

VI 1 Lela B. Lincoln, md. secondly to John French, dec.

VI 2 Edith French, md. Frank Graham.

VII 1 John F. Graham.

VI 3 John Melvin French.

V 8 Nettie Strawn, dec. inf.

V 9 Ella Strawn, b. May 30, 1861, md. Alfred P. LaClair (dec.), Jan. 4, 1881; res. Ottawa, Ill.

VI 1 Vera A. LaClair, b. Feb. 10, 1882, md. Lathrop Perkins.

VII 1 A. LaClair Perkins.

VII 2 Lathrop S. Perkins.

VI 2 V. Strawn LaClair, b. May 20, 1886.

V 10 Herman Strawn, b. Sept. 12, 1864, md. Helen Chandler; res. Chicago, Ill.

VI 1 David Strawn, md. Ruby Berkey.

VII 1 Dorothy Strawn.

VII 2 Charles B. Strawn.

V 11 Belle Strawn, b. June 23, 1869, md. Franklin W. Cornwall; res. Kansas City, Mo.

VI 1 Catherine Cornwall.

VI 2 Virginia Cornwall.

IV 3 Isiah Strawn, b. Feb. 7, 1820, d. Feb. 21, 1882. No descendants.

IV 4 Louisa Strawn, b. July 10, 1822, d. Jan. 25, 1859. Md. Thomas Lloyd, Jan. 6, 1842.

V 1 Frances Lloyd, md. William Curley; res. Genda Springs, Kan.

V 2 Elma Theodosia Lloyd, md. Leroy Taylor; res. Omaha.

- VI 1 Frances E. Taylor, b. Oct. 12, 1875, md. U. T. Poffenberger, Nov. 16, 1898.
 - VII 1 Mary T. Poffenberger.
 - VII 2 Winfield Poffenberger.
- VI 2 Roy B. Taylor, dec.
- VI 3 Pearl Estella Taylor, b. May 12, 1880.
- VI 4 Ray Submit Taylor, b. Nov. 25, 1881, md. Nettie McClintock.
- VI 5 Lloyd Oak Taylor, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
- V 3 Morris Loyd, b. 1851, md. Cora Garrison.
 - VI 1 Mabel Loyd; md. Archie Moore.
 - VII 1 Mae Louise Moore.
 - VI 6 Charles Loyd, md. Loraine A. Light.
 - VII 1 Charles Morris Loyd.
 - VI 3 Harry Loyd.
 - VI 4 Morris Loyd.
- V 4 Alice Loyd, dec. childhood.
- V 5 Ira Loyd.
- IV 5 Matilda Strawn, b. Nov. 6, 1823, d. Dec. 2, 1848, md. Walter Cowen, Feb. 24, 1842.
 - V 1 Mary Isabella Cowen, md. Philip Myers; res. Chicago.
 - VI 1 Elizabeth Myers, md. Eugene A. Jenkins; res. Fairhope, Ala.
 - VI 2 Vanderbilt Myers.
 - VI 3 Walter Myers, dec.
 - V 2 Harriet Amelia Cowen, md. Elisha H. Talbot.
 - V 3 Cordelia Cowen, dec.
 - V 4 Sidney Cowen, dec.
- IV 6 Phoebe Strawn, b. Sept. 15, 1826, d. Dec. 9, 1852. Md. Silas Warren Cheever, b. Oct. 24, 1817, d. Feb. 9, 1889.
 - V 1 Cora Cheever, b. Oct. 7, 1849, md. William Hamilton Dent, Dec. 6, 1871.
 - VI 1 Harriette Cowen Dent, b. Feb. 5, 1873, md. first Charles Duff Scott, d. Sept. 10, 1909; res. Toronto.

Harriette married secondly to Gordon Hoskin, of Toronto, Ont., Oct. 21, 1916.

VII 1 Edith Duff Scott, b. Nov. 26, 1898.

VII 2 Charles Duff Scott, b. April 2, 1901.

VII 3 Eric Duff Scott, b. July 7, 1908.

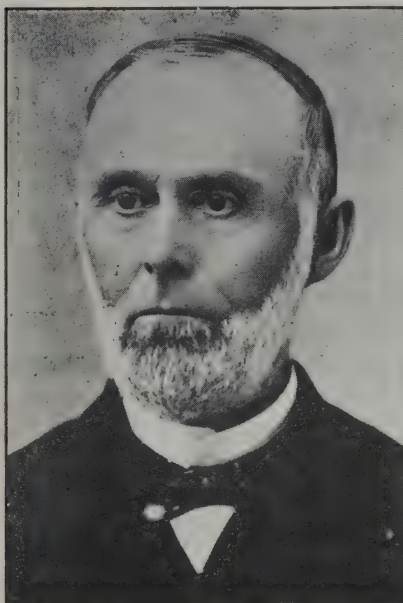
VI 2 Cornelia Cheever Dent,, b. April 1, 1875, d. April 5, 1875.

VI 3 Edith Cheever Dent, b. April 1, 1875; res. Kenilworth, Ill. Md. Alexander F. Reichmann, a leading lawyer in Chicago, June 3, 1897.

VII 1 Harriette Agnes Reichmann, b. April 29, '98.

VII 2 William Dent Reichmann, b. July 19, 1900.

IV 7 Henry Clinton Strawn, b. Dec. 4, 1828, d. Dec. 21, 1900. Md. Mary Elizabeth Powell, b. Sept., 1832, d. Feb. 18, 1908. Henry C. was a lumber merchant at Ottawa, Ill., until about 1888, when he



Henry Clinton Strawn



Mary E. Powell Strawn

removed to Jacksonville, Fla., and engaged in the manufacture of lumber and shingles. His activity in business continued until the close of his life.

V 1 Lester Herbert Strawn, b. Mar. 18, 1855, md. Louise Taylor, July 3, 1883; res. Ottawa, Ill. Lester H. graduated from the Ottawa Schools in 1871 and was at Chicago University 1871-

1872, and Michigan University, 1876. He was admitted to the bar in 1879 and began an active career in the profession of his choice. In 1904 he was a delegate from the Illinois State Bar Association to the World's Congress of Jurists and Lawyers at St. Louis, Mo.



Lester Herbert Strawn



Louise Taylor Strawn

In 1905 his legal practice was extended to the U. S. Supreme Court. From January, 1913 to January, 1917, he was Chief Assistant Attorney General of Illinois. In business and financial enterprises he has figured extensively and successfully.

VI 1 Alice Strawn, b. April 4, 1887, md. Samuel E. Parr, June 18, 1913.

VII 1 Josephine Louise Parr, b. July 20, 1914.

VI 2 Taylor Strawn, b. June 9, 1889. An attorney at law at Ottawa, Ill.

V 2 Emma Strawn, b. 1858, d. 1862.

V 3 Isabella Strawn, b. Sept. 5, 1862, md. Arthur F. Perry; res. Jacksonville, Fla. Mr. Perry is president of the Florida National Bank, of Jacksonville.

VI 1 Arthur F. Perry, Jr., b. June, 1894. Now located at Rancagua, Chile, South America. Civil engineer for the Braden Copper Company. He graduated from Cornell University.

- VI 2 Henry Strawn Perry, b. June 25, 1897.
- V 4 Del Gracia Strawn, b. June 22, 1869, md. Herbert W. Sheard, d. Oct. 13, 1916. Res. Liverpool, England.
- V 5 Hannah Estelle Strawn, b. Nov. 6, 1871, md. James P. Middlemas, April 5, 1899; res. Jacksonville, Fla.
- VI 1 James P. Middlemas, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1900.
- V 6 Frances Strawn, b. April 24, 1875, md. Theodore B. Livingstone, Oct. 25, 1899; res. Jacksonville, Fla.
- VI 1 Theodore B. Livingstone, Jr., b. Mar. 16, 1905.
- IV 8 Mary Strawn, b. July 29, 1830, d. Aug. 24, 1849.
- IV 9 Zilpha Strawn, b. Feb., 1833, md. Moses Osman, dec. Res. Ottawa, Ill.
- V 1 Fannie Osman Starrett. No issue.



Susan Boucher Dent

- IV 10 Susan Strawn, b. Feb. 19, 1835, md. Thomas Dent; res. Chicago, Ill. Mr. Dent is an attorney at law and for many years

was a distinguished head of the Chicago bar. Both Mr. Dent and the late Susan Strawn Dent were accomplished scholars and represented the highest plane of social life of the city. The writer was an admiring guest at their magnificent home and rare library at 1823 Prairie Avenue, in 1899. Both rendered careful assistance in this work.

In more recent years the venerable Mr. Dent has been necrologist of the Illinois State Bar Association.



Mary Dent

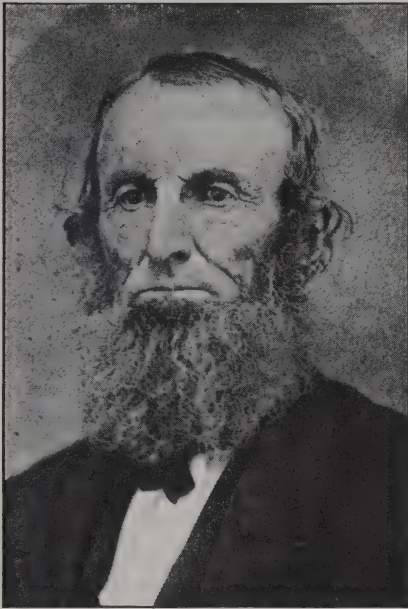
V 1 Mary Dent, b. 1863, d. Feb. 26, 1882. She was the only daughter and was sent abroad to complete her education. While pursuing art studies in Italy an untimely illness was sadly fatal to the flower of the family.

CHAPTER XX.

III 13 JOHN BOUCHER.

John Boucher (Henry², Daniel¹) was born April 21, 1806. He married Elizabeth Walters. John was one of the most companionable men in his community. He was born about four years after his father and mother moved from Berks County to Somerset County. He was a man of high character and standing in every way. He owned a fine farm near New Lexington with splen-

did buildings and outbuildings, all of which he had erected in his earlier years.



John Boucher (1875)

The writer was told authoritatively that at one time John Boucher, having settled up the estate of a relative, the attorney in the case moved to have him appointed a guardian of the heir of the estate. At that time the judge of the Courts of Somerset County was none other than Judge Jeremiah S. Black, afterward renowned throughout the nation as Attorney General and Secretary of State in Buchanan's Cabinet and as one of the ablest lawyers in the United States.

Judge Black, as the writer was told, said from the Bench that if there was any man in Somerset County or in his knowledge whom he would appoint as guardian of a relative it was John Boucher, but he refused to appoint him because of his unbending rule not to appoint a relative of the ward as his guardian. This was long before the law was passed prohibiting a relative from becoming a guardian.

John was, even in his declining years, a tall, splendid fine looking man and was a brilliant, conversationalist. He always expressed himself in most eloquent and somewhat glowing English

and continuously wove through his speech amusing stories and bits of wit and humor, of which he had a keen appreciation. It was he whom John N. Boucher, his grand nephew, visited in 1880 and 1881, learning from him a great deal about his father and his ancestry, which information led to the investigations that were afterwards made by Mr. Boucher and the writer connecting the Berks County Bausechers with the Somerset and Westmoreland County Bouchers and further with the Bowshers of Ohio. He died at his home Oct. 27, 1881 and was buried near by the grave of his parents at Glade, Pa.

IV 1 Adaline Boucher, b. 1827, d. 1898. Md. Henry Frease; res. New Centreville, Pa. Henry was born in 1820 and died in 1898.

V 1 Elizabeth Frease, b. 1853, d. 1898.

V 2 Solomon Frease, b. 1854, dec. ch.

V 3 John Frease, b. 1862, md. Jennie McNulty.

VI 1 Isabel Frease.

V 4 Rosa Belle Frease, b. 1859, md. Luther Dull.

VI 1 John Reed Dull, b. 1892.

VI 2 Martha Ethel Dull, b. 1895.

VI 3 Marion Edna Dull, b. 1897.

VI 4 Adeline Katherine Dull, b. 1900.

V 5 Edward S. Frease, b. 1864, md. Clara Zinn.

VI 1 Margaret Frease, b. 1901.

V 6 W. Russel Frease, b. 1871.

V 7 Celia May Frease, b. 1869.

IV 2 Silas Boucher, b. 1828, d. 1861. Md. Harriet Jennings; res. New Lexington, Pa.

V 1 Allen Boucher, dec.

V 2 Lucretia Boucher, unmd.

V 3 Louisa Boucher, md. Thomas Loudermilk; res. Uniontown, Pa.

V 4 Mary Boucher.

IV 3 Hiram Boucher, b. 1829, d. 1862. Hiram was a soldier of the Civil War and died without issue while on a furlough. He served in the 54th Regiment P. V. I.

IV 4 Louisa Boucher, md. Solomon Young, and early moved to Nevada, Ia.

V 1 Alma Young, md. —

V 2 Ada Young.

V 3 George Young.

V 4 Hiram Young.

V 5 Frank A. Young.

V 6 Louisa Young.

V 7 Charles Young.

V 8 William Young.

V 9 Marion Young.

IV 5 Margaret Elizabeth Boucher, b. June 20, 1836, md. George Brigg Kooser, April 2, 1857; res. Ames, Iowa. A large and estimable family surrounds this union.

V 1 Mary Jane Kooser, b. Feb. 4, 1858, md. Edwin T. Adams, Dec. 2, 1877. He is a carpenter and farmer.

VI 1 Claude Adams, b. May 12, 1880, dec. inf.

VI 2 Parley Dean Adams, b. Jan. 21, 1883.

VI 3 Margaret Grace Adams, b. Aug. 19, 1887.

VI 4 George Adams, b. Mar. 8, 1889, dec.

VI 5 Walter Dwight Adams, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

VI 6 Percy Kooser Adams, b. May 5, 1902.

V 2 Jacob B. Kooser, b. Jan. 11, 1860, md. Ella Hunter, Dec. 20, 1888. He is a salesman at Ames, Ia.

VI 1 Earl H. Kooser, b. Jan. 27, 1890.

VI 2 Elizabeth G. Kooser, b. Oct. 20, 1897.

VI 3 A. Ronald Kooser, b. Dec. 24, 1898.

V 3 Minerva Belle Kooser, b. Sept. 19, 1861, md. Charles F. Ruth, Nov. 2, 1880.

VI 1 Chelsea I. Ruth, b. Jan. 31, 1882.

VI 2 Clifton Ruth, b. Nov. 20, 1886.

V 4 Walter D. Kooser, b. July 23, 1864, md. Iva Crookham, Jan. 19, 1893; res. Des Moines, Ia.

VI 1 Anna Fay Kooser.

VI 2 George C. Kooser.

VI 3 Paul Kooser.

- V 5 Frank E. Kooser, b. May 18, 1866, md. Ella F. Kooms;
res. Ames, Ia. In the real estate business.
- VI 1 Galen B. Kooser, b. Dec. 17, 1891.
- VI 2 John D. Kooser, b. Feb. 18, 1894.
- V 6 John Burton Kooser, b. May 26, 1869, md. Myrtle J.
Mason, June 6, 1898. Gardener and farmer.
- VI 1 Clarence Kooser, dec. inf.
- V 7 Margaret Kooser, b. July 21, 1871, md. T. Burton Dodds,
of Ortonville, Minn., March 9, 1893.
- VI 1 Beulah Blanche Dodds, b. Aug. 26, 1894.
- VI 2 Margaret Fern Dodds, b. Mar. 31, 1898.
- VI 3 Bernard Briggs Dodds, b. May 10, 1906.
- VI 4 Alice Evelyn Dodds, b. Jan. 30, 1909.
- VI 5 Dorothy Gail Dodds, b. Jan. 10, 1916.
- V 8 Charles F. Kooser, b. June 5, 1873, md. Grace E. Lang,
June 14, 1899; res. Ames, Ia. Grocer salesman.
- VI 1 Harold L. Kooser, b. Nov. 14, 1900.
- VI 2 Ted Kooser, b. May 19, 1902.
- VI 3 Derrail C. Kooser, b. Aug. 30, 1909.
- V 9 Edward T. Kooser, b. Nov. 8, 1876, md. Belle McKibben,
Nov. 8, 1906. He is a decorator.
- VI 1 Edgar T. Kooser, b. Oct. 25, 1908.
- VI 2 Margaret Kooser, b. Mar. 5, 1917.
- V 10 Marcellus C. Kooser, b. Nov. 9, 1879, md. Marie Clinger,
Nov. 1, 1911. Dealer in pumps and mills.
- V 11 Sadie Kooser, b. Sept. 13, 1881, d. Oct. 12, 1905.
- IV 6 Maria Boucher, b. Dec. 2, 1833, md. Ludwig C. Miller; res.
Indian Head, Pa.
- V 1 Minerva Miller, md. Peter Koontz.
- V 2 Ida Miller.
- V 3 John Miller.
- V 4 Charles Miller, dec.
- IV 7 Isabel Boucher, d. 1907. Md. first William Critchfield.
- V 1 Elsie May Critchfield, dec.
- V 2 George Critchfield, dec.

V 3 Margaret Critchfield, md. Irvin Smith.

VI 1 ———

Isabel married secondly Henry Long; res. Somerset, Pa.

V 4 Clarence Long, md. ———; res. Frostburg, Md. (

IV 8 Minerva Boucher, b. Jan. 25, 1843, d. May 23, 1891. Md. George Sechler; resd. New Centreville, Pa.

V 1 Edward Sechler.

V 2 Whitelaw Sechler.

V 4 Alvin Sechler.

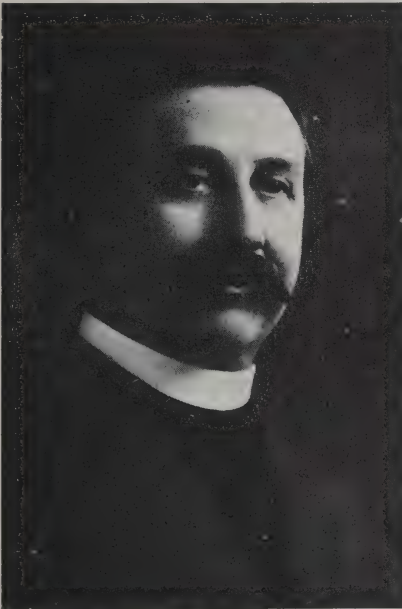
V 5 Harry Sechler.

V 6 Sadie Sechler.

IV 9 Hannah Boucher, b. June 10, 1844, d. Oct. 1, 1865. Md. George Washington Stough, June 24, 1864, Rev. Charles Young officiating. They resided near what is now Trent, Pa., in Somerset County. Hannah died when her only son was an infant. She was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery at Glade.

V 1 William Lincoln Stough, b. April 8, 1865, md. Cora Katherine Achre. Res. 2011 Memphis Street, Philadelphia, Pa. He

was educated at Thiel College and is a theological graduate of the Mt. Airy Theological Seminary, at Philadelphia. He has been pastor of the Atonement Lutheran Church of that city since June 4, 1893. He is the first and only pastor of the charge, which is his first and only pastorate. Recently there was commemorated in a most fitting and inspiring service the twenty-fourth anniversary of his coming to this pastorate. Rev. Stough is Secretary of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania and his work and influence as a devoted servant of God reaches far beyond the confines of his pastorate.



Rev. W. L. Stough

IV 10 Walter H. Boucher, b. Sept. 22, 1846, md. Almira Lichliter,

Oct. 1, 1867. Almira was born Dec. 5, 1847. They reside at Elk Lick, Pa.

V 1 Melissa Boucher, b. Aug. 31, 1868, md. Phineas C. Boucher, Dec. 24, 1893; res. Grantsville, Md.

VI 1 Lucretia Boucher, b. Jan. 31, 1895. A teacher.

VI 2 Emmons Boucher, b. Jan. 31, 1895.

VI 3 Almira Boucher, b. Dec. 5, 1896. A teacher.

VI 4 Harold Boucher, b. Oct. 14, 1898.

VI 5 John Boucher, b. Mar. 29, 1907.

VI 6 Gordon Boucher, b. Mar. 14, 1912.

V 2 Charles C. Boucher, b. Feb. 28, 1870, d. Feb. 1, 1914. Md. Louisa Bath, Mar. 12, 1894; res. Duquesne, Pa.

VI 1 Mabel G. Boucher, b. Feb. 17, 1895, a former teacher. Md. Charles Thomas.

VI 2 Forest L. Boucher, b. Dec. 12, 1897.

V 3 Maggie E. Boucher, b. Mar. 20, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1880.

V 4 George S. Boucher, b. Mar. 27, 1874, md. Dorothea Kaese, Feb. 8, 1899; res. Damascus, Va.

VI 1 Helen A. Boucher, b. May 7, 1901.

VI 2 Walter S. Boucher, b. Feb. 1903, d. Mar. 14, 1916.

VI 3 Ralph E. Boucher, b. Dec. 17, 1905. -

VI 4 G. Paul Boucher, b. Mar., 1907.

VI 5 Harry K. Boucher, b. Sept. 7, 1911.

V 5 Susan T. Boucher, b. April 13, 1876, d. Nov. 11, 1876.

V 6 John C. Boucher, b. Mar. 1, 1878. An engineer; res. Brownsville, Pa.

V 7 Lester H. Boucher, b. Dec. 11, 1880, md. Kate M. Mier, Feb. 8, 1910; res. Bairford, Pa.

V 8 Stanley P. Boucher, b. Feb. 28, 1882; res. Estill, S. C.

V 9 Adaline M. Boucher, b. Sept. 12, 1884. Former teacher. Md. George W. Cochran, April 29, 1910; res. Little Fork, Minn.

VI 1 J. Claire Cochran.

V 10 Elsie G. Boucher, b. May 12, 1886. Miss Elsie G. carefully assisted in securing records of the descendants of John Boucher.

John Boucher was married secondly to Joanna Critchfield.

- IV 11 Mary Boucher, dec., b. 1848.
- IV 12 Emma C. Boucher, b. Oct. 28, 1849, md. Austin W. Miller, Feb. 18, 1869; res. Rockwood, Pa.
- V 1 Elmer H. Miller, b. May 9, 1870, md. Lillian Phillippi, Dec. 25, 1895.
- VI 1 Floyd W. Miller, b. May 5, 1897, md. Elizabeth Gates, Mar. 17, 1916. Merchant, Lockwood, Pa.
- VI 2 James B. Miller, b. May 23, 1898.
- V 2 Margaret M. Miller, b. May 5, 1875, md. Samuel C. Wolfersberger, May 20, 1901; res. Somerset, Pa.
- VI 1 Sidney C. Wolfersberger, b. June 23, 1902.
- VI 2 Charlotte L. Wolfersberger, b. Feb. 14, 1907, dec.
- VI 3 Marion C. Wolfersberger.
- IV 13 Johanna Boucher, b. Oct. 23, 1852, md. George W. Phillippi, Sept. 25, 1873; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.
- V 1 Charles Russel Phillippi, b. Oct. 27, 1874, md. Jennie Blauvelt, of Hardy, Neb. Res. Superior, Wis.
- VI 1 Fern Phillippi.
- VI 2 Ivy Joanna Phillippi.
- VI 3 Carlene Phillippi.
- V 2 Susie Luella Phillippi, b. July 7, 1877, md. James M. Lyden; res. 8 Cross Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. No issue.
- V 3 Claude Garfield Phillippi, b. Aug. 27, 1880, md. Anna Wenk; res. Fordham Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- VI 1 Ralph Phillippi.
- VI 2 Lloyd Phillippi.
- VI 3 Howard Phillippi.
- VI 4 Luella Phillippi.
- V 4 Sadie Edna Phillippi, b. Dec. 14, 1882, dec.
- V 5 Mary Emma Phillippi, b. Dec. 28, 1884, md. David W. Bechtol; res. 1706 Sherlock Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- VI 1 Chalmer Bechtol.
- V 6 George Ralps Phillippi, b. Aug. 11, 1887, unmd. Res. Erie Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

V 7 Elmer Albert Phillippi, b. Oct. 5, 1889, md. Irene Jones; res. 141 Brightwood Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VI 1 Jane Louise Phillippi.

V 8 Arthur Columbus Phillippi, b. Mar. 18, 1893, md. Luella Taylor; res. 400 Chester Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

IV 14 Sarah Boucher, b. May 28, 1855, md. Rev. William M. Spangler. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Reuben Smith at the home of the bride, near New Lexington, Pa., on September 10, 1874. Sarah and Susan, the youngest of the large family, were twins.

V 1 Nona Ermina Belle Spangler, b. July 11, 1875, md. Arthur Watts, of Pittsburgh; res. Lombard, Ill. Mrs. Watts was educated at the Central State Normal School at Lock Haven, Pa., and also completed a three-year course at the Medico Chirurgical Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. After two years of hospital work her efficiency won for her the Superintendency of the Nurses Training School at New Brighton, Pa., which position was filled with honor for some three years, the time of her marriage to Mr. Watts.

VI 1 — VI 2 — VI 3 —

V 2 William Newton Spangler, b. Aug. 6, 1878, md. —; res. Philadelphia, Pa. He was graduated from the Central State Normal School and taught in the Salona High School for two years, after which he entered the Signal Service of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He now occupies the position of Inspector of Signals for the Pennsylvania Lines East of Pittsburgh, with headquarters at Philadelphia.

VI 1 — VI 2 — VI 3 —

V 3 Edson Garfield Spangler, b. May 17, 1881, md. —; res. Williamsburg, Pa. He is chief clerk of the Pittsburgh Wire Co.'s Store.

VI 1 — VI 2 — VI 3 —

V 4 Dorsey Elmer Spangler, b. Oct. 4, 1883, md. —; res. Philadelphia, Pa. He is Assistant Supervisor of Signals of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

VI 1 —

-
- V 5 Homer Vernon Spangler, b. June 14, 1888, md. —; res. Baltimore, Md. He is Foreman of Signals of the Pennsylvania Railroad.
- V 6 Susan Melissa Spangler,, b. Aug. 18, 1891, md. Harry F. Fishel; res. York, Pa.
- V 7 Wellington A. Spangler, b. Sept. 1, 1898; res. at home.
- IV 15 Susan Boucher, b. May 28, 1855, md. William Stumm. resd. at Youngstown, O., and more recently in Detroit, Mich.
- V 1 Catharine Stumm, md. — Wilson.

CHAPTER XXI.

Children of William Bowsher

III 1 JACOB BOWSHER.

Jacob was born in Albany Township, Berks County, Pa., in 1788, and was buried in the old cemetery at Adelphia, Ohio. He came to Ohio with the family of his father, William, in 1804, and a few years later he returned to Berks County by foot to claim a bride of his youthful fancy. He lived in Allen County for some years in the fifties.

IV 1 Beniwell Bowsher, md. —; res. Adelphia, Ohio.

V 1 William Bowsher.

IV 2 Jeremiah Bowsher.

IV 3 Becka Bowsher, md. Joseph Haynes.

V 1 Robert Haynes.

V 2 Susan Haynes, md. — Polen.

V 3 Edward Haynes.

IV 4 Caroline Bowsher, md. — Dunn.

V 1 Edward Dunn.

V 2 Belle Dunn, md. St. Clair DeLong.

VI 1 — VI 2 — VI 3 —

V 3 Emily Dunn, md. — Davis.

V 4 Ella Dunn, md. — Crider.

V 5 Jacob Dunn.

IV 5 Mary Bowsher, md. — Stubb.

IV 6 Anthony Bowsher.

IV 7 Levi Bowsher, md. Polly Nungester.

IV 8 Manuel Bowsher.

IV 9 Pearline Bowsher, md. Isaac Foust.

IV 10 Sally Ann Bowsher.

IV 11 Flura Bowsher.

III 2 BECKA BOWSHER

17 May 1814 by Jacob Leist, M.B.
 Becka married Christian Reichelderfer. She was born in 1789 and died December 30, 1877. Christian was born in 1779 and died in 1832. He died very suddenly when in the prime of life and left a large family. A man of admirable character, he was strong and robust and powerful physically. Both were born in Berks County, Pa. They were married in Pickaway County, Ohio, where he died and was buried at Adelphia. The widow came with the early settlers of Allen County and in later years she married Peter Zurmehly, and after his demise she married Christian Spangler. *Henry*
 Becka was one of the oldest of the descendants of Daniel Bouclier and is remembered as a dear and venerable grandmother. She was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery at Cridersville.

IV 1 Elias Reichelderfer, b. 1817, d. 1854. Md. Mary Weaver.

V 1 Rufus Reichelderfer, dec. inf.

V 2 Levi Reichelderfer.

V 3 George Reichelderfer, dec. inf.

V 4 William Reichelderfer, md. Lydia King.

VI 1 Frank Reichelderfer, md. Minnie Shaffer.

VI 2 George Reichelderfer.

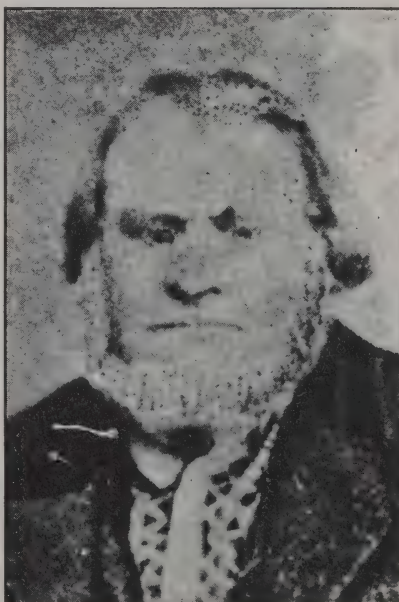
VI 3 Letta Reichelderfer, dec.

IV 2 William Reichelderfer, b. Nov. 4, 1819, d. April 9, 1879. Md. Sarah Stepleton, b. Dec. 8, 1821, d. Dec. 21, 1893. They resided in Cridersville and were the respected heads of a large family. Both were Lutherans and were buried in the cemetery at St. Matthews.

V 1 William Reichelderfer, dec.

V 2 Samuel Reichelderfer, dec.

V 3 Jacob Reichelderfer,



William Reichelderfer, Sr. (1865).

b. Jan. 14, 1843, d. Nov. 29, 1901. Md. Amanda Danner. They resided near Cridersville. Jacob was one of the wealthiest men of the county.

- VI 1 Allie Reichelderfer, dec., md. Nettie Brandt, dec.
- VII 1 Fay Reichelderfer, dec.
- VII 2 Blanche Reichelderfer, md. Jerry Mowery.
- VIII 1 Pretoria Mowery.

Allie married secondly to Josephine Helmar.

- VI 2 Sarah Reichelderfer, md. Charles Baldwin; res. Cridersville, Ohio.
- VII 1 Edna Baldwin, md. Glenn Drummond. Superintendent of Schools.
- VIII 1 Mary G. Drummond.
- VII 2 Orville Baldwin.
- VII 3 Iona Baldwin.

- V 4 Maria Reichelderfer, b. Mar. 9, 1839, d. May 11, 1876. Md. Joseph Arthur, b. Oct. 30, 1837, d. 1895.

- VI 1 Alice²⁹ Arthur, b. June 27, 1859, md. John Baker. *27 July 1930 employment Co.*
- VII 1 Lillian Baker, md. S. E. Roberts; res. Chicago.
- VIII 1 Levan Roberts.
- VII 2 Arthur M. Baker, md. Glenna Helser; res. Las Crusus, N. M.
- VIII 1 Margaret Baker.
- VIII 2 Daniel A. Baker.
- VII 3 Harry F. Baker, md. Jessie —; res. Chicago.
- VIII 1 Alice Baker.
- VIII 2 John M. Baker.
- VII 4 Wilbur Baker, unmd.
- VII 5 Marion Baker, md. Leona Wheeler.
- VII 6 John Baker, dec.
- VII 7 Charles M. Baker, unmd.
- VII 8 Florence M. Baker, res. West Baden, Ind.
- VII 9 Lena Baker.
- VII 10 Alnore Baker, dec.
- VII 11 Edith Baker.

- VI 2 Mina Arthur, b. May 24, 1863, dec. Md. Elias Bowsher; res. nr. Hume, Ohio.

VII 1 Oscar L. Bowsher, b. Mar. 29, 1886, md. Blanche Roser. Oscar is engaged in farming and in the printing business, and is an active Lutheran layman.

VIII 1 Eugene Bowsher.

VIII 2 Clifford Bowsher. *mar. Grace*

*See
Lena*

VII 2 Ratio Bowsher, b. Sept. 10, 1887.

VII 3 Gladys Bowsher, b. June 9, 1896.

VI 3 John Arthur, b. Oct. 29, 1867, md. Elsie Bowsher; res. Oklohoma. *see pg 331*

VII 1 Chloe Arthur, md. Don Breese.

VIII 1 Arthur Breese.

VII 2 Harry Arthur, md. Artie King; res. Sapulpa, Okla.

VIII 1 Eileen Arthur.

VII 3 Pauline Arthur.

VII 4 James Arthur.

VII 5 Frederick Arthur.

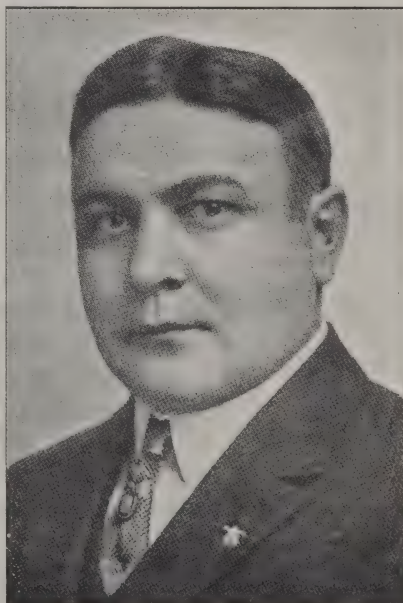
VI 4 Flora Arthur, md. Clinton Fisher; res. Wapakoneta, Ohio.

VI 5 Frederick D. Arthur, b. Feb. 4, 1873. Frederick was graduated from the Kentucky University in 1898, and is a Medical Specialist. He practiced in Chicago and Dayton. Is now located at West Baden, Ind.

V 5 John Reichelderfer, b. March 31, 1841, d. Dec. 20, 1904. Md. first, Susan Crider, dec. Res. nr. Cridersville, O.

John was one of the most enterprising and prosperous citizens of the county. He served as County Commissioner for two terms. He was a large realty holder and, with his son,

Edward, they conducted an extensive coal and grain business at Cridersville. John was a man of distinctive bearing, a most ad-



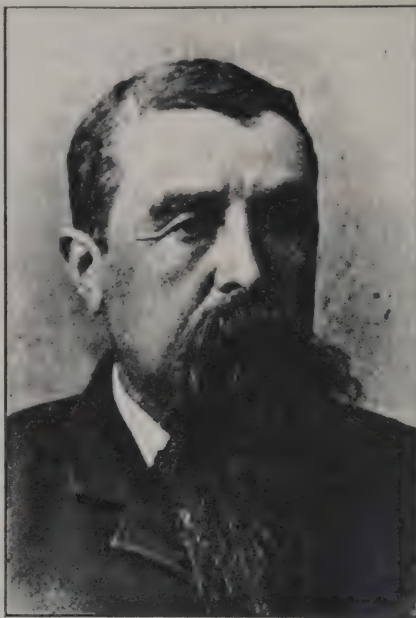
Dr. F. D. Arthur

mirable character and a devoted Christian of the Lutheran faith, almost invariably being in attendance at services at St. Matthews.

John was married secondly to Sophia Danner, who survives him and resides in Cridersville.

VI 1 Celestia Reichelderfer, b. Jan. 5, 1863, md. John Danner; res. Cridersville.

VI 2 Edward Reichelderfer, b. Nov. 9, 1867, md. Rosa DeLong; res. Cridersville, Ohio. Edward continues the elevator business and is a prominent business man of the community.



John Reichelderfer (1890).

VII 1 Lelia Reichelderfer, md. Clarence Wheeler; res. Toledo, Ohio.

VIII 1 Vera Wheeler.

VII 2 Chester Reichelderfer, student.

VII 3 Judith Reichelderfer.

V 6 Elizabeth Reichelderfer, b. Mar. 10, 1845, d. Dec. 24, 1888. Md. Joshua Winget; resd. nr. Cridersville, Ohio.

VI 1 Charles Winget, md. Ella McClintock. 1869-1904

VII 1 Perry Winget.

VII 2 Ethel Winget.

VII 3 Nelly Winget.

VII 4 Ratio Winget.

VII 5 Georgia Winget.

VII 6 Arnold Winget.

VII 7 Marvin Winget.

VII 8 Lola Winget.

VI 2 John Winget, md. Addie McDougal. 1867-1938, 15-Mch

VII 1 Edward Winget. mar Mamie Jackson

VII 2 Joshua Winget. b-1890 mar Lela McClintock

VII 3 Raymond Winget.

VII 4 John Winget.

15 July 1862
11 July 1933

Ann Adaline born 26 Dec 1886

- VII 5 Bernard Winget. *mar Alvina Swivel*
 VII 6 Edith Winget.
 VII 7 Amos Winget.
 VII 8 Ilo Winget.
- VI 3 William Winget, md. Martha McDougale.
 VII 1 Ada Winget. *Hogel*
 VII 2 James Winget.
 VII 3 Margaret Winget.
- VI 4 Alice Winget, md. Alva DeLong.
 VII 1 Harry DeLong. *17 July 1897 - 26 June 1918 Anglin*
 VII 2 Andra DeLong.
 VII 3 Lawrence DeLong.
- VI 5 Emma Winget, md. James Corran.
 VII 1 Minard Corran.
 VII 2 Garson Corran.
- VI 6 Rosetta Winget, d. Oct. 14, 1868.
- V 7 Mary Reichelderfer, b. August 18, 1848, md. Philip Kuntz. Mary married secondly to Daniel Shappell.
- V 8 Charles Reichelderfer, b. Jan. 30, 1851, md. Elizabeth Stevely; res. Cridersville, Ohio.
 VI 1 Ray Reichelderfer, dec.
 VI 2 Fay Reichelderfer, dec.
 VI 3 Ratio Reichelderfer.
 VII 4 Fred Reichelderfer.
- V 9 Malinda Reichelderfer, b. April 13, 1853, md. John Reed; res. Cridersville, Ohio.
 VI 1 Nettie Reed.
 VI 2 William Reed. *1 Sept 1878 Duch. trip Anglin & Co. Ohio*
- V 10 Amos Reichelderfer, b. Jan. 2, 1859, md. Catherine Crider; res. Cridersville, Ohio. Amos has been one of the most prominent business men of Cridersville for many years.
 VI 1 Leota Reichelderfer, md. Marion Vermillion; res. Cridersville, Ohio. Mr. Vermillion was a former chief of police of Lima and is a talented singer.
 VII 1 Catherine Vermillion.
- IV 3 Polly Reichelderfer. No record.
- IV 4 Andrew Reichelderfer. Lived in Pickaway County; came to Allen County about 1855. Further record wanting.

IV 5 Elizabeth Reichelderfer. No record.

IV 6 Jeremiah Reichelderfer, b. April 25, 1825, d. Jan. 5, 1894.

25 May 1845 by Samuel Haunsinger F.P. Md. Lydia *Reynolds*, b. Dec. 26, 1825, d. Nov. 17, 1864. They were buried in the cemetery at St. Matthews, Cridersville.

Jeremiah was a man with a store of reminiscences of the early pioneer days at Adelphia. *11 mar 7 Mich 1857 Rebecca Neke census Jan 1846*

V 1 Julia Anne Reichelderfer, b. Mar. 22, 1846, md. Henry Bowsher. No issue. They resided near Cridersville.

6-29 Jan 1844 - d 20 July 1950 no child.
V 2 William Reichelderfer, b. Dec. 14, 1847, md. Philoma Bowsher; res. Cridersville, Ohio. *see pg 357*

VI 1 Cloyd Reichelderfer, b. Sept. 5, 1872, md. Jessie Fletcher; res. Cridersville, O. Is an oil operator.

VI 2 Duly Reichelderfer, b. July 31, 1874, md. Fred Sharp; res. Cridersville, Ohio.

VI 3 Otis Reichelderfer, b. July 23, 1876, md. —

VI 4 Tersae Reichelderfer, b. Nov. 27, 1880, md. first to Vern Layton, dec.

VII 1 Vernice Layton.

VII 2 George Floyd, Jr.

Tersae married secondly to George Floyd; res. Toledo, Ohio.

V 3 Esther E. Reichelderfer, b. June 20, 1850, dec.

11 mar 1851
V 4 John Reichelderfer, b. Dec. 6, 1851, md. Matilda Bowsher; res. Cridersville. Their farm is the old Meffley tract in part and the former home of Daniel Bowsher.

Chas. Birewiler
VI 1 Mina Reichelderfer, dec. ch.

VI 2 Ralph Reichelderfer, md. Marguerite Crider; res. Dayton, Ohio.

VII 1 Dorothy Reichelderfer.

VI 1 Arley Reichelderfer, md. Durfee Crites; res. Cridersville.

VI 4 Hugh Reichelderfer, md. Jessie Mowery; res. Lima.

VI 5 George Reichelderfer, md. Bessie Smith.

VII 1 Edgar Reichelderfer.

VF6 John Reichelderfer, md. Mabel Rousculp; res. nr. Cridersville.

VII 1 Donald Reichelderfer.

VII 2 Gerald Reichelderfer.

VII 3 Evelyn Reichelderfer.

VII 4 Russel Reichelderfer.

VI 7 Melville Francis Reichelderfer, dec. ch.

VI 8 Harry Reichelderfer, dec. ch.

V 5 Mary Rebecca Reichelderfer, b. Feb. 12, 1853, md. Wm. Shaw; res. Cridersville. Carpenter and builder.

VI 1 Herbert Shaw, md. —; res. Detroit, Mich.

Herbert is a printer and typist.

VII 1 Herbert Shaw, Jr.

Andrew V 6 Jackson Reichelderfer, b. Dec. 27, 1855; res. Cridersville.

V 7 Jennie Reichelderfer, b. Jan. 23, 1864, md. Harry Chapman; res. Findlay, O. Mr. Chapman is an oil operator.

VI 1 Lola Chapman.

VI 2 Odra Chapman.

IV 4 Henry Reichelderfer, b. Feb. 22, 1829, d. Oct. 11, 1861; md. — Myers.

V 1 Henry Reichelderfer; res. Piqua, Ohio.

V 1 — V 2 — V 4 — record wanting.

CHAPTER XXII.

III 3 DANIEL BOWSHER.

Daniel Bows her was born in Berks County, Pa., July 18, 1795, and died in October, 1870. He came to Ohio with his father, William, in 1804. Married Catherine Weaver, who was born in 1798

*14 Nov 1870
G. L. H. (1870)
P. L. H. (1870)*



Daniel Bows her Home in the 40's and the Indian Apple Tree

and died in November, 1871. Daniel and family moved from Ross County to Allen in 1836, being a part of the group of families numbering some twenty-six people, all of whom located near the present village of Cridersville.

Daniel and his brother Benjamine established homes on the west bank of Hog Creek, in Shawnee Township, purchasing the land from a Leatherman. Daniel's home was the present site of Aaron Mowery's farm; the original house of log construction still standing in remodeled form in the old orchard. After some years Daniel exchanged this farm for the Meffley farm located one mile east. Here was the home of Daniel and his sons Isaac and Charles.

The farm is still owned by Matilda Bowsher Reichelderfer. The Meffley house, one of the old landmarks of the County, was standing until recently.

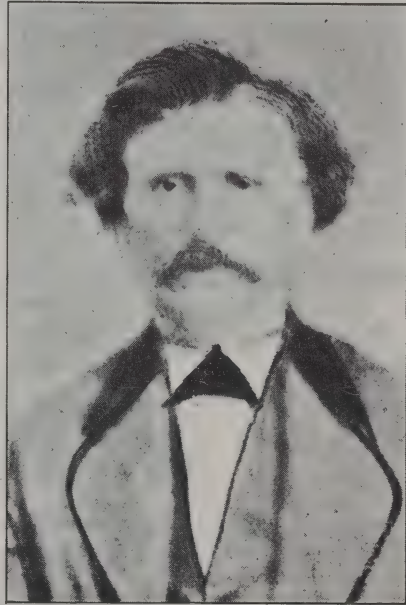
Daniel has many descendants throughout Ohio and Michigan.

IV 1 Amos Bowsher, died at age of 15 years.

IV 2 Charles Bowsher, b. Jan. 29, 1821, d. Jan. 19, 1875. Md. Mary Stepleton, b. Mar. 16, 1825, d. Aug. 18, 1870. Charles used the letter U instead of W in writing his name, thus: Bousher. He was an active Lutheran.

V 1 Henry Bowsher, b. Jan. 29, 1844, d. July 28, 1915, Md. Julia Ann Reichelderfer. No issue. Henry was a most genial man and brought sunshine to many who knew him.

V 2 Harriet Bowsher, b. Sept. 26, 1846, d. Jan. 2, 1903. Md. David Brandt, b. Jan. 6, 1838. David was a soldier of the Civil War and was wounded while in action. He resides near the St. Matthews Church, not far from Cridersville, Ohio. He was the writer's first Sunday School teacher.



Charles Bowsher (1860).

VI 1 Rosetta Brandt, b. June 21, 1865, dec. inf.

VI 2 Nettie Brandt, b. April 30, 1867, d. Jan. 15, 1892. Md. Allie Reichelderfer, dec.

VII 1 Fay Reichelderfer, dec.

VII 2 Blanche Reichelderfer, md. Jerry Mowery; res. nr. Cridersville, Ohio.

VIII 1 Pretoria Mowery.

VI 3 Charles Brandt, b. Aug. 23, 1870, md. Effie Wheeler; res. nr. Cridersville. Decorator.

VII 1 Theodore Brandt.

VI 4 Minnie Brandt, b. Nov. 15, 1875, md. Harvey Shaw; res. Tulsa, Okla.

- VII 1 Adrian Shaw.
- VII 2 Gertrude Shaw.
- VII 3 Bernice Shaw.
- VII 4 David Alexander Shaw.
- VII 5 Dorothy Shaw.
- VII 6 Arnold Shaw.
- VI 5 Herbert Brandt, dec. ch.
- V 3 Susan Bowsher, b. Sept. 17, 1852, d. Mar. 25, 1908. Md. D. A. Barton, Oct. 10, 1869. Mr. Barton was a prominent contractor and builder.
- VI 1 Lila Barton, b. May. 5, 1870, md. Charles Moyer; res. Lima, Ohio. Mr. Moyer is a real estate dealer.
- VII 1 Cecil Moyer, md. Creston Alexander.
- VIII 1 Arthur Alexander.
- VII 2 Ivan Moyer,
- VII 3 Fern Moyer.
- VII 4 Helen Moyer.
- VII 5 Harry Moyer.
- VII 6 Marguerite Moyer.
- VI 2 Daisy Barton, b. Sept. 14, 1871, d. Nov., 1914. Md. James Shaw; res. Lima, Ohio.
- VII 1 Hazel Shaw; res. Oklahoma.
- VII 2 LaDonna Shaw; res. Oklahoma.
- VII 3 Rhea Shaw.
- VII 4 Susan Shaw, dec.
- VII 5 Harriet Imogene Shaw.
- VI 3 Rhuea Barton, b. 1875. A commercial traveler.
- VI 4 Lulu Barton, b. June 3, 1879, md. Nelson Ritchie.
- VIII 1 Marie Ritchie, md. —
- VIII 1 Mary J. —
- VI 5 Ressie Barton, md. Frank Ranek.
- VI 6 Ray Barton, d. April 5, 1917: Md. Bertha Bear; resd. Lima, Ohio.
- VII 1 Eugene Barton.
- V 5 William Nelson Bowsher, b. Aug. 15, 1857, md. first to Emma Smith, dec. Nelson formerly resided at Criddersville, where he served as Justice of the Peace for many years. At this time he is a member of the City Administration of Lima.

VI 1 Edith Bowsher, b. April 1, 1879, md. Vern Burgett;
res. Traverse City, Mich.

VII 1 Donald Burgett.

VI 2 Luella Bowsher, b. Sept. 16, 1883, md. James
Moore; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

VII 1 Harold Moore.

VII 2 Lillian Moore.

VII 3 Marjorie Moore.

Nelson was married secondly to Ellen Bowsher.

mar 28 Nov 1905 VI 3 Harriet Bowsher, b. April 8, 1905. *Cridersville, O.*
Frederick, Wm.
d 27 Nov 1987 *d 28 Dec 1995 Hapokum, O.*

IV 2 Charles Bowsher was married secondly to Matilda Bowsher.

V 5 Albert Bowsher, b. Oct. 8, 1873, md. Hortense Shaw;
res. Cridersville, Ohio.

VI 1 Dallas Bowsher.

VI 2 Pauline Bowsher.

VI 3 Gwendolyn Bowsher.

VI 4 Donald Bowsher.

VI 5 Clemantine Bowsher.

VI 6 Mary Elizabeth Bowsher.

VI 7 Treva Lucile Bowsher.

mar James Cotner



Harriet Bowsher Brandt

IV 2 Hester Ann Bowsher, b.
April 9, 1822, d. July 21, 1904.
Md. John Stepleton, b. Sept. 9,
1822, d. Aug. 23, 1851. Hester
Ann was born near Adelphia,
Ohio, and was baptized by Rev.
Leist. She was thirteen years
old when the settlement was
made in Allen County. She
was confirmed by Rev. Doner
soon after the founding of St.
Matthews Lutheran Church.
John Stepleton was fatally in-
jured while feeding a threshing
machine in 1851. Hester Ann
was married secondly to Jacob
Brandt on August 10, 1856.
They resided at Cridersville.
Jacob was a cabinet maker.

V 1 David Stepleton, b. July 12, 1846, md. Elizabeth Mowery, Sept. 26, 1867. David served as Justice of the Peace and Township Clerk for several terms. More recently he was a member of the



Franklin A. Stepleton
the mercantile business and is a prospective aspirant to the office of Mayor of Lima.

County Board of Infirmary Directors. His farm and home is adjacent to that of the father of the writer in Shawnee Township, Allen County.

VI 1 Franklin A. Stepleton, b. July 12, 1868, md. first Maggie Gleichauf.

VII 1 Grover Stepleton
Franklin A. was married secondly to Rosa Brown. He was a teacher for some years, then entered the mercantile business in Lima. He is a prominent lodge man. In 1911 he was elected County Recorder and served in that office for two successive terms.

At this time he is engaged in

VII 2 Harold Stepleton, b. Nov. 1, 1898. Student at Purdue University.

VII 3 Serelda Stepleton, b. Aug. 31, 1907.

VI 2 Dec. inf.

VI 3 Dec. inf.

VI 4 Vilas Elliot Stepleton, b. Mar., 1885, md. Arlie McPherson; res. home farm.

VII 1 Gwendolyn Stepleton.

V 2 Elizabeth Stepleton, b. July 2, 1847, d. Jan. 15, 1866. Md. Anthony Bowsher, b. June 21, 1838, d. Sept. 12, 1872. (See Chapter XXV, Jeremiah Bowsher.)

VI 1 Maggie Bowsher, md. first to Jacob C. Ridenour, dec. J. C. was a prominent attorney at law and practiced extensively in the State and Federal Courts.

VII 1 Walter E. Ridenour, b. Dec. 31, 1888. He is an attorney at law at Lima.

- VII 2 Chester Ridenour, b. Jan. 29, 1890, a student of the Ohio Normal University.
- VII 3 Jacob Donald Ridenour, b. Aug. 28, 1896.
A student.
Maggie married secondly to ——— Lorenz, a commercial traveler.
- Hester Ann was married secondly to Jacob Brandt, August 10, 1856.
- V 3 Daniel Brandt, unmd.
- V 4 Seymour Brandt, md. Minnie Martin; res. Cridersville.
Seymour is now serving as mayor of the village.
- VI 1 Ethel Brandt, md. Harvey Spangler.
VII 1 Donald Spangler.
VII 2 Vondale Spangler.
- VI 3 Edith Brandt, md. Robert White.
VI 3 Chester Brandt.
VI 4 Naoma Brandt.
- IV 3 Sylvina Bowsher, b. Jan. 23, 1824, d. Dec. 30, 1902. Md. first John DeLong. Sylvina was born in Ross County, Ohio, in 1836. The greater number of the descendants reside in Michigan, where the family seat has been for many years and where they located about 1864, near Jamestown.
- V 1 Catherine DeLong, b. Nov. 20, 1842, md. Henry Weaver, b. June 27, 1839; res. Byron Center, Mich.
- VI 1 Daniel Bowsher Weaver, b. Oct. 5, 1863, md. Anna Collins; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
- VI 2 Sarah E. Weaver, b. Feb. 12, 1862, md. J. Pepper.
VII 1 Fred Pepper.
VII 2 Emery Pepper.
VII 3 Trilby Pepper.
VII 4 Edna Pepper.
VII 5 Freddie Pepper.
- VI 3 Jacob Weaver, b. Dec. 24, 1865, md. Dorothy B. Birg; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
VII 1 Irene Weaver.
VII 2 Helen Weaver.
- VI 4 Malinda E. Weaver, b. Sept. 30, 1866, md. Harvey Iler.

- VI 5 Lovena Weaver, b. April 27, 1868, md. Dyer Iche.
- VI 6 Charles Weaver, b. March 12, 1873, md. Emma Antekier.
 - VII 1 Arthur Weaver.
 - VII 2 Bertha Weaver.
- VI 7 Philoma Weaver, b. March 18, 1875.
- VI 8 Cloid S. Weaver, b. Dec. 16, 1877, md. Mary Hintz.
- VI 9 Ethel A. Weaver, b. Dec. 12, 1880.
- VI 10 Alonzo I. Weaver, b. June 15, 1883.
- V 2 Malinda DeLong, b. Feb. 18, 1844, d. Sept. 2, 1908. Md. Thomas Shaffer. She was born in Auglaize County, Ohio, but lived in Michigan, near Byron Center, for many years, until the close of her life.
 - VI 1 John Shaffer, b. July 5, 1863, md. ———
 - VII 1 Orda Shaffer, b. May 12, 1891.
 - VI 2 Charles Shaffer, b. July 7, 1866, md. ———
 - VII 1 Sylvina Shaffer, b. Dec. 4, 1891.
 - VI 3 Frank Shaffer, b. Sept. 28, 1874.
 - VI 4 Vina Shaffer, b. June 26, 1878, md. ——— Norris.
 - VII 1 Floyd Norris, b. Nov. 10, 1902.
- VV 3 Daniel DeLong, b. Dec. 20, 1845, d. Jan. 18, 1872. Md. Louisa Shaw; resd. at Cridersville.
 - VI 1 Elmer DeLong, dec.
 - VI 2 Frank DeLong, md. Emma Fryman; res. Cridersville, Ohio.
 - VII 1 Florence DeLong.
 - VII 2 Harry DeLong.
 - VII 3 Frederick Eugene DeLong.
- IV 3 Sylvina Bowsher, married secondly to Jacob Kessler.
 - V 4 Andrew Kessler, b. April 20, 1852.
 - V 5 Charles Kessler, b. March 5, 1854, md. Julia Clarke, b. March 4, 1854.
 - VI 1 Dora Kessler, b. Oct. 10, 1883.
 - V 6 Henry Kessler, b. Oct. 10, 1857. No issue.
 - V 7 Lavina Kessler, b. Sept. 14, 1859, md. ——— Ewing.
 - VI 1 Luther Ewing.
 - VI 2 Frederick Ewing.

- V 8 Philoma Kessler, b. Dec. 24, 1862, md. Lon Tuff, b. 1856.
 VI 1 Frederick Tuff, b. Oct. 7, 1882.
 VI 2 Phineas Tuff, b. April 7, 1891.
 VI 3 William Tuff, b. Feb. 12, 1896.
 VI 4 Libbie Tuff, b. Sept. 23, 1901.
- IV 4 Isaac Bowsher, b. Mar. 16, 1828, d. Jan. 14, 1864. He was born in Hocking County, and came to Allen County in 1836. He was a man of robust build and was one of the early Lutherans at St. Matthews'. Isaac was buried at Elida, Ohio.
- V 1 Louisa Bowsher, b. Sept. 17, 1851, dec. childhood.
 V 2 Philoma Bowsher, b. Sept. 20, 1852, md. William Reichelderfer; res. Cridersville.
 VI 1 Cloyd Reichelderfer, b. Sept. 5, 1872, md. Jessie Fletcher; res. Cridersville.
 VI 2 Duly Reichelderfer, b. July 31, 1874, md. Fred Sharp; res. Cridersville.
 VI 3 Otis Reichelderfer, b. July 23, 1876, md. —
 VI 4 Tersa Reichelderfer, b. Nov. 27, 1880, md. Vern D. Layton, dec.
 VII 1 Vernice Layton.
 Tersa married secondly to George Floyd, Toledo.
 VII 2 George Floyd, Jr.
- V 5 Adaline Bowsher, b. April 25, 1854, d. Aug. 8, 1859.
 V 4 Amos Bowsher, b. Nov. 2, 1855, d. Aug. 31, 1901, md. Ellen Hitchcock.
 VI 1 Eva Bowsher, b. April 23, 1875, d. Dec. 13, 1901.
 Md. George Crider, of Lima.
 VII 1 Burleigh Crider.
 VI 2 Harry Bowsher.
 VI 3 Wardy Bowsher. *mar Melvina M Irwin 1909 Allentown, O.*
- V 5 Emma Bowsher, md. George Danner, a prominent farmer of Shawnee Township.
 VI 1 Oscar Danner, dec. *Irwin Oscar b 17 July 1876*
 VI 2 Lillie Danner, md. A. K. Manahan; res. Beaver *Duck. ty.*
 Dam, Ohio.
 VII 1 Virgie Manahan.
 VII 2 Dewey Manahan.
 VII 3 George Manahan.
 VII 4 Ethel Manahan.
 VII 5 Ernest Manahan.
 VII 6 Emma Manahan.

- VI 3 Lizzie Danner, md. Leslie Layton.
 VII 1 Otis Layton, dec.
 VII 2 Bernard Layton.
 VII 3 Charles Layton.
 VI 4 Ethel Danner, dec.
 VI 5 Lena Danner, dec.
 VI 6 George Danner, md. —
 VI 7 Cecil Danner. Student. *15 Dec 1899 attended*
Mar 21 June 1918 Northampton Jan 1893 Cridersville
Elroy d. 1896
 V 6 Daniel Bowsher, b. July 11, 1859, d. Aug. 23, 1896. Md. *can*
 Elizabeth Harpster; res. nr. Cridersville, Ohio. *at North*
 VI 1 Clarence Bowsher, md. Cobb Shaffer; res. Rob-
 inson, Ill.
 VII 1 Donald Bowsher.
 VII 2 Clarence Bowsher.
 VI 2 Ethel Bowsher, md. Charles Shaffer.
 VII 1 Laverne Shaffer.
 VII 2 Harold Shaffer.
 VII 3 Vera Shaffer.
 VII 4 Cleo Shaffer.
 VI 3 Frank Bowsher, dec.
 VI 4 Leo Bowsher.
 VI 5 Clint Bowsher.

V 7 Irvin Bowsher, b.
 Nov. 23, 1857, md. Clara Burk;
 res. Cridersville, Ohio.

VI 1 E. Leslie Bow-
 sher, b. Sept. 30, 1890, md. —
 Aug. 17, 1910. Leslie was grad-
 uated from the High School at
 Wapakoneta, O., in 1909, and
 in 1913 the degree of A. B. was
 conferred on him by Defiance
 College. He is at this time
 registered in the graduate
 school of the Ohio State Uni-
 versity at Columbus. He was
 Superintendent of the Waynes-
 field schools for some four years
 and more recently at the head of the Waverly public schools and is
 an active educational leader.



E. Leslie Bowsher

VI 2 Crystal Bowsher.

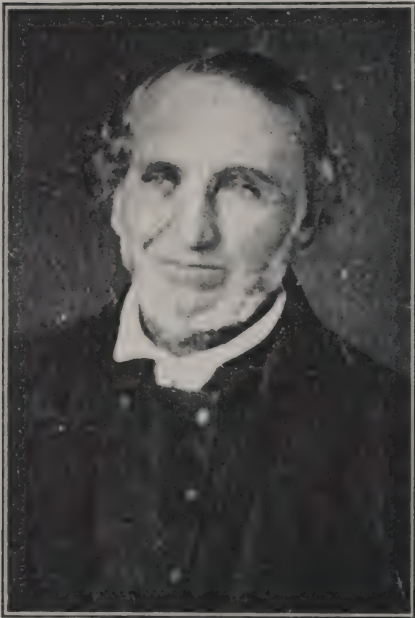
V 8 Conrad Bowsher, dec.

IV 6 Catherine Bowsher, b. Dec. 16, 1839, md. Henry F. Shaffer, dec. Catherine resides in Cridersville and is the only one surviving of the children of Daniel Bowsher, who came to Allen County in 1835. No issue.

CHAPTER XXIII.

III 4 ISAAC BOWSHER.

Isaac Bowsher was born in Berks County, Pa., April 12, 1798, the record of his birth and baptism being found in the books of the New Bethel Church in Albany Township in German script. The translation of this was made in 1898 by Henry Bauscher and was one of the first facts to link the connection of the Ohio Bowshers with the Bauschers of Berks County. A New Testament that



Isaac Bowsher (1860)

once was his and was the property of his late daughter, Mary Herring, has the following lines written by Isaac in German script: "1818 the 6th of Feb. Isaac Bausher. This book is very dear to me * * * This book is mine. Isaac Bausher." Thus the lines are after translation. Isaac was a man of remarkable personality. He was small, quick in act and perception. He was a Christian and his name is enrolled as one of the contributors of St. Matthews Church when the second building was subscribed for in 1851. It was in this year that he moved his family from Pickaway to Allen County, he having been brought to Ohio in

early childhood by his father William in 1804.

In Allen County his home was the present site of the Britt Stock Farm and he owned many acres of valuable land. The home was a beautiful place, Little Hog Creek flowing near by with a wealth of great walnut trees along its banks and the uplands were covered with heavy timbers where the ax had not done its work. The Indian village of the Shawnees was adjacent to the farm and for years after, the giant apple trees of the Indian orchard stood,

doubtless the product of the generosity of "Johnny Appleseed." The old Indian trail leading to the Indian village on the Benjamin Bowsher farm and to Wapakoneta passed through the timber tract of Isaac's farm and could be easily located up to recent years. A large family was reared and his descendants are many, some living in the locality, but many are widely scattered. He was united in marriage to Anna Elizabeth Dunkle.

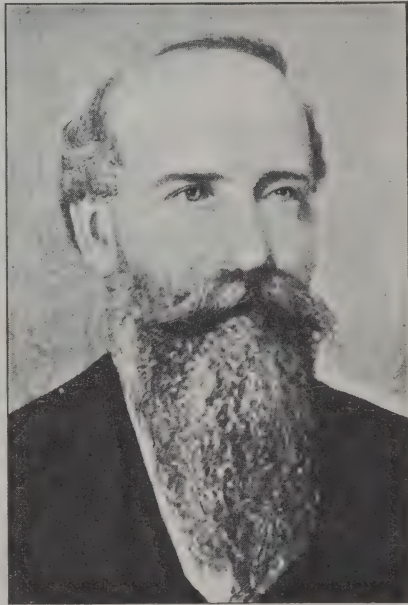
Isaac died on April 11, 1865 and was buried in the Shawnee Cemetery, which lies adjacent to the homestead site. The likeness reproduced is from an old tin type picture and perhaps the only one in existence.

IV 1 Israel Bowsher, b. June 8, 1820, d. 1881. He married a Miss Rubert, March 21, 1842. Israel is recalled as a pioneer mill man, he and his cousin Israel Bowsher, who were always spoken of as "old" and "young" Israel, owned and operated a saw mill in Shawnee Township.

V 1 Isaac Bowsher, b. Jan. 15, 1844, md. first Mary Killian, dec.

VI 1 Lillie May Bowsher, dec. childhood.

Isaac was married secondly to Mary Wood Neil; res. Shawnee Township.



Israel Bowsher (1865)

VI 2 Joab Bowsher, b. Sept. 4, 189;; md, Clara Neta Loyer. Joab is a school teacher.

V 2 Joab Bowsher, d. July 5, 1915. For many years Joab was an engineer on the Lake Erie & Western Railroad. that line having been built through the Isaac Bowsher farm.

VI 1 Dec.

VI 2 Burlon Bowsher, md. —

VI 3 Harry Bowsher, dec.

V 3 ^{Jersey} Jeremiah Bowsher, b. July 7, 1849, md. Anna Reed; res. Lima, Ohio. Jeremiah was an engine man on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railroad for many years, and was on the engine that, while used in limited service and traveling at great speed, ran down his Aunt Lydia near Cridersville. While he could not have prevented the fatal accident, it was a dreadful blow and an untimely fate in which he was present by an unusual coincidence. In recent years he retired from the road.

VI 1 Minnie Bowsher; res. at home with parents.

VI 2 Walter Bowsher, md. Bertha Hutchins; res. Janesville, Wis. *10 Feb 1880 mar 16 Mar 1904 Allen Co., O.*

VII 1 Margaret Bowsher.

VI 3 Chester Bowsher, md. Anna Klotte; res. Lima, O. *1909 Allen Co., O. 27 Oct 1883*

VI 4 Ira Bowsher, dec. *He died 1882 Van Wert, O.*

VI 5 Lottie Bowsher, md. Carl Sproul; res. Lima, O.
VII 1 Helen Sproul.

VI 6 Irwin Bowsher.

VI 7 Glen Bowsher.

VI 8 Lucile Bowsher, dec.

VI 9 Consuello Bowsher.

V 4 Emeline Bowsher, md. Frank McFarland, dec. Frank was a prominent banker of Wapakoneta, O.

VI 1 Mamie McFarland, md. H. P. Williamson, an attorney at law; res. Dayton, Ohio.

VI 2 Henry McFarland.

VI 3 Charles McFarland.

VI 4 Clarence Bowsher.

V 5 Lydia Ann Bowsher, md. — Vining; res. Ashley, O.

V 6 Beeka Bowsher.

V 7 Issa Bowsher, dec.

V 8 Elijah Bowsher, md. Kate Taflinger; res. Lima, O.

VI 1 Blanche Bowsher, md. — Miller.

VII 1 — VII 2 —

- VI 2 Earl Bowsher.
- VI 3 Wilbur Bowsher.
- VI 4 Dec.
- VI 5 Mabel Bowsher.
- V 9 Leannah Bowsher.
- V 10 Mary Bowsher, md. — Anderson.
- V 11 Flora Bowsher, b. Mar. 21, 1862, md. William D. Parker;
res. Haviland, Ohio, where they have a beautiful home
and an estimable family.
- VI 1 Clayton L. Parker, b. June 25, 1883, md. Sophia
Greiger; res. Dixon, Ohio.
- VII 1 Eloise Parker.
- VI 2 Leonard Parker, b. Oct. 3, 1884, md. Alta Camp-
bell; res. Haviland, Ohio.
- VII 1 Ethel May Parker, b. Nov. 4, 1905.
- VII 2 Marion Parker, b. Nov. 3, 1907.
- VII 3 Donald Parker, b. July 5, 1910.
- VII 4 Ellis Parker, b. Sept. 28, 1912.
- VI 3 William Earl Parker, b. July 22, 1886.
- VI 4 Pearl Pauline Parker, b. Nov. 27, 1888, md. Ellis
Basil.
- VII 1 Lloyd P. Basil.
- VI 5 Winno May Parker, b. July 18, 1890, d. Sept., 1912.
- VI 6 Donna Bell Parker, b. July 2, 1893, d. Mar., 1900.
- VI 7 Mabel Ruth Parker, b. Sept., 1903.
- V 12 Enoch Bowsher. Enoch met death in a railway acci-
dent while engaged as fireman.
- IV 2 Magdalene (Polly) Bowsher, b. Aug. 11, 1821, d. Mar. 16,
1896. Md. — Hitchcock. No issue.
- IV 3 Anna Bowsher, b. July 15, 1823, d. Feb. 26, 1895.
- IV 4 Matilda Bowsher, b. May 11, 1832, d. Dec. 9, 1882.

The three sisters, Magdalene, Anna and Matilda, lived in the home of Isaac Bowsher on the homestead farm for many years. The place was kept immaculately tidy and clean and the surroundings very beautiful and inviting. The hospitality and sweet influences of the three Christian sisters was the admiration of many friends and relatives.

IV 4 Samuel Bowsher (Isaac³, Willam², Daniel¹) was born January 11, 1824, died December 8, 1895. Married first to Lydia Wagner.



Samuel Bowsher

Samuel was born and reared in Pickaway County, O., and soon after marriage moved to Allen County. He was bright and scholarly and in many respects regarded as a genius. He was familiarly known as "Squire" Bowsher and much of the legal and documentary work of his section was executed by him, as he was an excellent scribe.

Eight children were born to the first union. Samuel was married secondly to Christine Mohr, to which union seven children were

born. The declining years of Samuel's life were spent on a fruit farm in the breaks of the Ozark Mountains near Cassville, Mo.

V 1 William Albert Bowsher, dec.

V 2 Martha Bowsher, b. April 27, 1850, d. Apr., 1916.

V 3 Minerva Bowsher, b. July 16, 1851, d. Sept. 12, 1895.
Md. John Yoakam; resided in Allen County and more recently in Paulding County, Ohio.
land, Ohio.

VI 1 Maud B. Yoakam, md. Frank Weisman; res. Havi-

VII 1 Esther Weisman.

VII 2 Ruth Weisman. VII 3 —

VI 2 Burleigh Yoakam, md. Nellie Mort⁴; res. Haviland.

VII 1 Pauline Yoakam.

VI 3 Alice Yoakam, md. Charles Cozad; res. nr. Wapakoneta, Ohio.

VII 1 Powers Cozad.

V 4 Emma M. Bowsher, b. Mar. 9, 1853, md. George Burkhardt (Father of the writer) ; res. nr. Cridersville, Ohio. The home is one of the most beautiful in the county. The site was cleared by Mr. Burkhardt when he was a young man.



Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Burkhardt

Ida E. Mary J.

Francis E.

Mr. & Mrs. W. A.

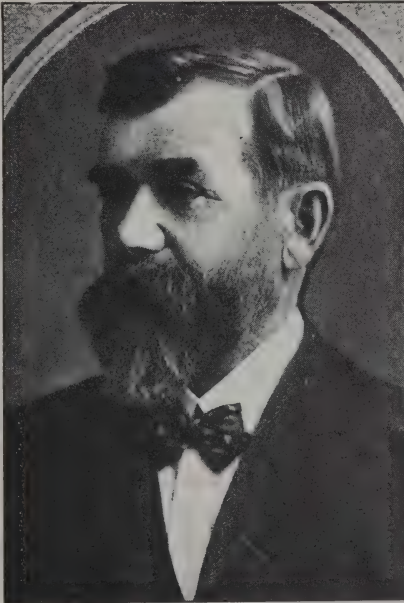
Mr. & Mrs. C. W.

Mr. & Mrs. F. A.

VI 1 Francis Elden Burkhardt, b. July 5, 1882, md. first to Anna Witt, at Webb City, Mo., Oct. 10, 1903.

VII 1 Estella Louise Burkhardt, dec.

VII 2 Ruth Eleanor Burkhardt.



George H. A. Burkhardt



Francis E. Burkhardt

Francis E. was married secondly to Cleo Burnison, at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1914. Now resides in New York City,

where he has successfully engaged in the printing and publishing business for some years, after having been located in Los Angeles, Seattle and other Western cities. The Boucher Genealogy is a product of the modern plant now conducted by Francis E.

VII 3 George Elden Burkhardt, b. Mar. 28, 1916.

V 3 Sarah Almeda Bowsher, b. April 5, 1855, md. Franklin Dennis, dec. Res. Allentown, Ohio.

VI 1 Vernie Dennis, dec.

V 6 Samuel Bowsher, b. Aug. 23, 1857, dec. Md. Jennie Mills.

VI 1 Samuel S. Bowsher, md. Ruby Pugsley. Samuel served six years in the Regular Army, being stationed at Ft. Wright, near Spokane, Wash, where he now resides. Engaged in grocery business.

V 7 Lewis M. Bowsher, b. Aug., 1859, md. first to Christina Burkhardt, dec.

VI 1 Bessie Bowsher, dec. inf.

VI 2 Nora Bowsher, md. Daniel Ramga; res. nr. Buckland, Ohio. Both were students of Defiance (Ohio) College. *mar 7 Jan. 1905 Allen Co. O.*

VII 1 Lois Ramga.

VII 2 Ilo Ramga. *mar 7 Feb. 1905 Springerville*

VII 3 Eunice Ramga.

VI 3 Maggie Bowsher, md. Harry Reed, dec. Res. Buckland, Ohio. *mar 10 Dec 1904 Allen Co. O.*

VII 1 Tessie Reed.

Lewis M. was married secondly to Flora Shawn; res. Shawnee Township.

VI 4 Edward Bowsher, a soldier at Camp Sherman. *Van Wert Co.*

VI 5 Leonard Bowsher. *mar 19 May 1924 Lois Fissel*

VI 6 Ivy Lorene Bowsher. *15 Feb 1906 - 15 Feb 1993 Allen Co.*

V 8 Henry S. Bowsher, b. June 20, 1863, md. Jennie (Mills) Bowsher; res. nr. Spencerville, O.

VI 1 Elza Bowsher, a soldier at Camp Sherman. *10 Sept 1888 Allen Co.*

VI 2 Arley Bowsher, dec. Arley was a soldier in the Regular Army in service on the Mexican border. His health failed while in the service and after it was ascertained that recovery was impossible he was given an honorable discharge and returned to his home. He passed away a few weeks later, on June 12, 1916. *mar 8 Sept 1915 Van Wert Co.*

VI 3 Emma Bowsher, md. L. Hill; res. nr. Spencerville. *Lewis Co. b 17 Apr 1894 Mercer Co.*

b 21 July 1894

*Van Wert Co. O.
mar 19 Sept 1917
Mabel Fissel
22 Apr 1894*

-
- V 9 Barbara Bowsher, md. Mack Cassity; res. Cherokee, Kan.
VI 1 Elzie Cassity, md. ———
VII 1 Roma Cassity.
VII 2 Cora Cassity.
VII 3 Bertha Cassity.
Loren Cassity.
VII 4 Loren Cassity.
VI 3 Grace Cassity, md. ——— Palmer.
VI 4 William Cassity.
VI 5 Jesse Cassity.
VI 6 August Cassity.
VI 7 Fred Cassity.
VI 8 Alvah Cassity.
- V 10 Adaline Bowsher, md. Gilbert Warner; res. nr. Cherokee, Kan.
VI 1 Samuel Claud Warner, a soldier, at Honolulu, H. I.
VI 2 Maud Warner.
VI 3 Verdie Warner.
VI 4 Elden Warner.
VI 5 Thomas Warner.
VI 6 Mildred Warner.
VI 7 Son.
VI 8 James Warner, dec.
VI 9 Bessie Warner, dec.
- V 11 Delila Bowsher, md. Enos Ennis. No issue.
- V 12 Rose Ann Bowsher, md. first John Minnick.
VI 1 Etta Minnick.
VI 2 Roy Minnick. VI 3 ——— VI 4 ——— VI 5 ———
Rose Ann married secondly to John Oliver.
VI 5 Fred Oliver.
VI 6 Oliver Oliver.
- V 13 Mina Bowsher, md. first Seymour Harper.
VI 1 Albert Harper.
Mina was married secondly to William Carey; res. nr. Cassville, Mo.
VI 1 Marie Carey.
IV 3 James Carey.
- V 14 Missouri Bowsher, md. Roy Channel; res. Neosho, Mo.
VI 1 Fred Channel.
VI 2 E. Gladys Channel.
VI 3 Lillie Channel.

- VI 4 Troy Channel.
- VI 5 Bonnie Channell.
- VI 6, VI 7, VI 8, VI 9 all dec.
- V 15 James Andrew Bowsher, md. Anna —; res. Cassville.
 - VI 1 Ruth Bowsher.
 - VI 2 Cleo Bowsher.
 - VI 3 Bertha Bowsher.
 - VI 4 Lawrence Bowsher.
- IV 5 Mary Bowsher, b. Sept. 10, 1827, d. May 6, 1905. Md. Gideon Herring, Dec. 7, 1856. Mary came to Allen County from Fairfield County. They resided near West Cairo, Ohio, where their family was reared. Their home was a pleasant one and a place warm in the memory of many kindred and friends. Both lived to an advanced age.
 - V 1 Amos Calvin Herring, b. Nov. 15, 1857, d. July 29, 1899.
 - V 2 Isaac A. Herring, b. Feb. 25, 1859; res., West Cairo, O.
 - V 3 Addie Herring, b. Jan. 17, 1861, md. Harry Pletcher, a milling expert, of Toledo, Ohio.
 - VI 1 Leah Georgie Pletcher, b. Feb. 22, 1886, md. Harry Lydy.
 - VII 1 Howard R. Lydy, b. Feb. 1, 1908.
 - VII 2 Lois Annette Lydy, b. Nov. 9, 1912.
 - VII 3 Robert E. Lydy, b. June 12, 1916.
 - Donna Hazel Pletcher, b. July 5, 1888, md. C. A. Minier.
- V 4 Lydia Herring, b. Jan. 12, 1863; res. West Cairo, Ohio.
- V 5 Andrew Herring, b. Sept. 5, 1864; res. Toledo, Ohio.
- V 6 Emma Jane Herring, b. June 14, 1867, d. June 28, 1888.
- IV 6 Joseph Bowsher, dec. ch.
- IV 9 Elias Bowsher, b. 1837, d. 1895. Md. Mary Freisinger. They lived on a part of the Isaac Bowsher homestead farm near Lima. Elias, when in his youth, visited widely among the kindred and was at one time a visitor among the Bouchers at Glade, Pa., and at the home of Anthony on the "Island," also at Bowsherville and other points. He was for many years treasurer of Shawnee Township.
 - V 1 Harvey Bowsher, md. Ida Verbryke; resd. Lima, Ohio.
 - VI 1 Walter R. Bowsher, md. Anna Johnson, of Lima.
 - VII 1 Annabel Bowsher.
 - VI 2 Lulu Bowsher, md. R. Born.
 - VII 1 Walter Born.

- VI 3 Russel C. Bowsher, md. Lenore Keiffer.
- VII 1 Russel Jean Bowsher.
- V 2 Elmer Bowsher, dec.
- V 3 Verda Bowsher, dec.
- V 4 Ida Bowsher, dec.
- V 5 Frank Bowsher, dec.
- V 6 Charles Bowsher, md. Mollie Hand; res. Chicago, Ill.
 - VI 1 Matthew Bowsher.
 - VI 2 John Bowsher.
- V 7 Fonda Bowsher, md. May Dusablon; res. Lima, O.
 - VI 1 Ralph Bowsher.
 - VI 2 Austice Bowsher.
 - VI 3 Frederick Bowsher.
 - VI 4 Wilson Bowsher.
- V 8 Artie Bowsher, md. Harriet Gray; res. Pueblo, Colo.
 - VI 1 John Bowsher.
 - VI 2 William Bowsher.
- V 9 Aaron Bowsher, dec. inf.
- V 10 Early Bowsher, dec. ch.
- V 11 Austie Bowsher, dec. ch.

III BENJAMINE BOWSHER.

Benjamin Bowsher was born October 8, 1803, and died December 30, 1873. Married Elizabeth DeLong, who was born June 8, 1809, and died September 15, 1888. Benjamin was born in Berks County, Pa., and was a babe when his father William moved to Ohio in 1804. The days of his youth did not provide exceptional educational facilities.

Benjamin was a great hunter. A necessary art at that time was to provide the family larder with wild game, an abundance of which the unbroken forests afforded. He also was a carpenter and builder of the pioneer day. In Pickaway County he helped to build many homes. One, a stone residence fashioned very much after the old Berks County structures, is yet standing and is known as the "Uncle Ben Bowsher House" (see p. 68).

In his full manhood he was typical because of his great physical and marked moral ability. In Ross and Pickaway Counties

are recited to this day many of his feats of strength evidenced at barn raisings and log rollings. His kindly spirit and Christian character have left an impress on his many descendants. It has been truthfully said he never lost his temper, was cool and deliberate even under the most trying ordeals. This was the good hearted, rugged pioneer who was a leading spirit of a band of twenty-seven who came by the trails and waded the swamps and pushed through the tangle of virgin forests, arriving in Allen County, Ohio, in 1836.

The site of the new home was selected in 1835, at which time two brothers, Benjamine and Daniel, had made a prospecting trip by horseback. The first land purchased was a tract of 160 acres in Section 28 of Shawnee Township. As Little Hog Creek was at the



Benjamin and Elizabeth Bowsher

northeast corner and its sugared banks afforded good building sites, the quarter section was subdivided diagonally in 1839. The first abode of Benjamine and his family was an Indian hut just at that time vacated by the Shawnee Indians, who moved to Kansas in 1832. Some Indians remained until the arrival of the Bowshers.

There were at least five of the Indian huts standing in 1836. They were constructed of hewed logs which were preserved for

many years. Jonathan Harpster constructed his first home in Shawnee Township in 1839 by use of the logs of one of these huts. This time-worn house, with an addition built in later years, yet stands and is known as the "oldest house in Allen County." It is on the farm of the late Amos Harpster and the latter informed the writer in 1903 that these logs were from one of the Indian huts that stood on the Benjamine Bowsher farm.

A large Indian orchard of bearing trees stood about the site of the huts. These trees were doubtless a humble gift of "Johnny Appleseed" to the Indians, as it was in this section that he, in his



Homestead of Benjamine Bowsher

eccentric way, made gifts of seeds and planted trees that have made his name immortal. The trees stood for many years and one still stands in good state of preservation, as shown in an illustration presented on another page.

Mrs. Harriet Bowsher Shappell related just recently the beauty of the Indian trees and how, in childhood, she had made a playhouse out of one of the huts. She described the Indian well, walled with slabs, and the sugar camp they left behind. Mrs. Shappell was the first white child born in the township (1836) and occupied a distinctive place in the County Centennial presentation of this year (1917). She relates the surprise and near consternation that resulted when two cattle buyers, in about 1839, presented themselves at the Bowsher home equipped with matches for lighting their pipes. In those days the art of banking coals or smothering "punk" was a boon. Often a shovel of coals would be carried a great distance if a fire failed. Sometimes a flame would be started

by firing a gun, allowing the flash to ignite straw or shavings.

It is to the beautiful home of Benjamine and Elizabeth, built on the sugared bank of Hog Creek, that a hundred grandchildren have looked upon as the grand old home. They reflect how, in sunny youthful days, they spent many striking hours of life in its bowers. Memories of the old cider mill by the roadside, the spring and quaint little milk house at the foot of the hill, the old orchard where apples and pears were of matchless profusion, the broad and stately cedars in the front yard, the pathway bordered with roses and rare flowers, the garden so well kept, where grew the many good things that graced the great spreading board: these are the memories that when sweetly breaking in upon us prompt the words "the good old days!"

How well the grandparents' love held their children cannot better be evinced than in the fact that of the thirteen children who grew to maturity and married, all had homes of their own within three miles of the old homestead.

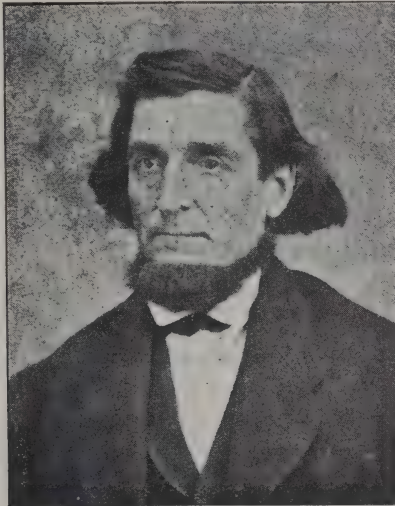
Benjamine was one of the organizers of the St. Matthews Lutheran Church, the first in the township. The first building was of log construction and was erected in 1837. It was to the church services that the family was taken in a great four-seated wagon.

The buildings of the old homestead have been razed or altered so that little remains of the former appearance of the old home. We are told that when, in 1866, a large porch was completed, which many recall, that this was an occasion of a "porch warming" party that attracted attention far and wide among the younger set. In those days horseback riding was a custom and well groomed steeds pranced forth with gallant Bowsher mounts.

The home was selected by Benjamine because of the plenty of game, and the abundance of sugar trees. It is recalled how the hunting trips resulted in providing deer and wild turkeys to care for the family wants. On one of these journeys it is said that Benjamine met an Indian who had lost his way. The Indian's inquiry brought the question from Benjamine as to whether the Indian was lost, whereupon the latter was very promptly impressed that it was his camp, and not he, that was lost.

We present a most excellent likeness of Benjamine and Elizabeth, from whom have descended many of our people. There were fourteen children, one hundred and twenty grandchildren and some two hundred and twenty great-grandchildren. In all about five hundred souls trace to this union, made in 1826.

IV 1 Oliver Bowsher, b. June 18, 1827, d. Dec. 11, 1885. Md. Sarah Bowers. Oliver was born in Ross County, Ohio, and was nine



Oliver Bowsher (1870)

years old when the party of settlers first arrived in Allen County in 1836. He was a member of St. Matthews Lutheran Church and when the present structure was completed he removed the old church building to his farm. He was a man of home loving disposition. Sarah resides on the farm and in the home he built many years ago.

V 1 Franklin Bowsher, b. Oct. 13, 1852, d. Dec. 27, 1853.

V 2 Emmanuel Bowsher, b. Dec. 5, 1854, dec. inf.

V 3 Mary A. Bowsher, b. April 27, 1858, md. Charles McClintock; res. nr. Hume, Ohio. Mary was a teacher before marriage. At this time she is the oldest of the grandchildren of Benjamine and Elizabeth.

VI 1 Maud May McClintock, b. Sept. 8, 1878, md. Wm. Boysel; res. Tulsa, Okla.

VII 1 James Donovan Boysel, b. Nov. 13, 1906.

VI 2 Harlan Wilbur McClintock, b. May 6, 1883, md. Nellie Rahly; res. Robinson, Ill.

VII 1 Charles F. McClintock, b. April 3, 1913.

VII 2 Harold W. McClintock, b. May 31, 1915.

VI 3 Ferdinand McClintock, b. April 28, 1886, md. Edna Hay; res. Lima, Ohio.

VI 4 Harry A. McClintock, b. May 26, 1893, md. Lyda Shively; res. nr. Hume, Ohio.

VII 1 Naoma Lucile McClintock, b. April 5, 1915.

VI 5 Ada Leola McClintock, md. Joshua Winget; res. Sapulpa, Okla.

V 4 Isabel Bowsher, b. Aug. 22, 1860, d. May 3, 1905.

V 5 James A. Bowsher, unmd; resides at home.

V 6 Elsie Bowsher, b. June 25, 1869, md. John Arthur, b. Oct. 31, 1867.

VI 1 Chloe Arthur, b. Mar. 30, 1892, md. Don Breese.

VII 1 Arthur Breese.

VI 2 Harry Arthur, b. June 21, 1894, md. Artie King;
res. Sapulpa, Okla.

VII 1 Eileen Arthur.

VI 3 Pauline Arthur, b. Nov. 27, 1907.

VI 4 James Arthur, b. June 2, 1909.

Cheryl VI 5 Frederick Arthur, b. June 2, 1909. *7-1975*
mar Helen M 1921 - *Chickens* *cl m.*

V 7 Dora Bowsher, b. Nov., 1865, d. Feb., 1871.

V 8 Flora Bowsher, b. Aug. 5, 1873, dec. inf.

V 9 Lydia Bowsher, b. Dec. 10, 1871, d. April 17, 1903. Md.
Charles Ritchie.

VI 1 Ethel M. Ritchie, md. Earl Newman; res. Lima, O.

VII 1 Charles Newman. *Earl R. d. 10 May 1916*
Nov 1955 *WWII*

VII 2 Earl Newman, Jr.

IV 2 Israel Bowsher, b. April 27, 1830, d. Nov. 12, 1902. Md. first
Susan Beeler, who died in 1867. Israel was born in Ross County,

Ohio, and had a good recollection of incidents of the journey of his father's family to Allen County in 1836. He was of robust health and second to his father in physical strength.

He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, serving in the 192nd Regiment, O. V. I. In pioneer days he, in partnership with his cousin Israel (son of Isaac Bowsher), operated a saw mill that turned out material used in many of the best buildings of the township. He acquired a large tract of valuable land. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, as was all of his brothers and sisters, and was buried in the beautiful



Israel Bowsher

cemetery at St. Matthews, near Cridersville, Ohio.

V 1 Elias Bowsher, b. Dec. 15, 1858, md. Mina Arthur, b. May 24, 1863, dec. Elias resides on a part of the old "homestead" tract of land and owns a large farm which embraces a part of the site of the Shawnee Indian village.

VI 1 Oscar L. Bowsher, b. Mar. 29, 1886, md. Blanche Roser. Farmer and printer. Resides near Hume, O.

VII 1 Eugene Bowsher.

VII 2 Clifford Bowsher.

VI 2 Ratio Bowsher, b. Sept. 10, 1887; res. at home.

VI 3 Gladys Bowsher, b. June 9, 1896; res. at home.

V 2 Frank Bowsher, b. Jan. 16, 1861, md. Hattie Ridenour, b. Oct. 28, 1868; res. in Shawnee Township. Frank possesses a farm on which is a tract of virgin timber. A view of this is shown



Old Sugar Camp on Frank Bowsher Farm

in an illustration on following page, which gives evidence of the heavy timber that was encountered when the Bowshers first came to the county.

VI 1 Rollie Orville Bowsher, b. June 28, 1890.

VI 2 Hazel Irene Bowsher, b. Sept. 26, 1893.

V 3 Mary Bowsher, b. Feb. 9, 1863, d. Sept. 23, 1913. Md. Matthias N. Ridenour; resd. Paulding County, Ohio.

VI 1 Ivan W. Ridenour, b. Nov. 11, '88, md. Fay Slough.

VII 1 Winona Ruth Ridenour. VII 2 —

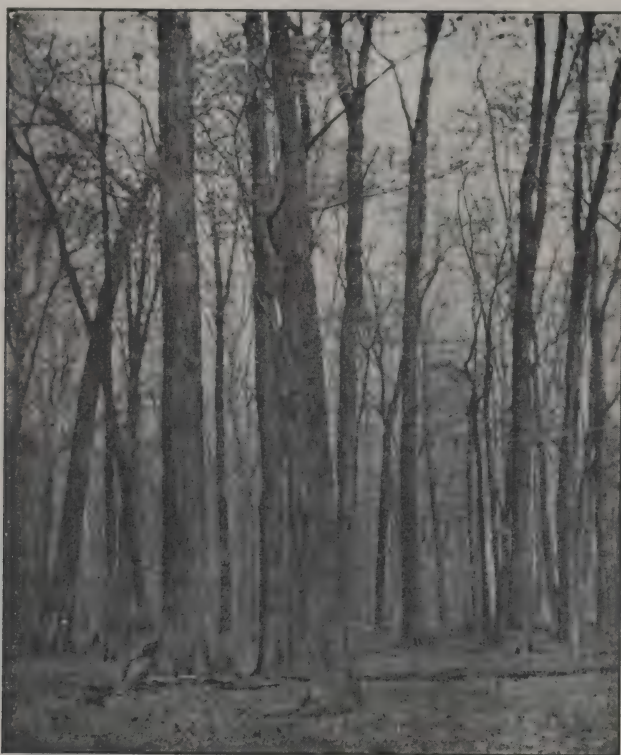
VI 2 Andrew Luther Ridenour, b. Apr. 20, 1891, md. Irene Walcott.

VII 1 — VII 2 —

V 4 Dec. inf.

Israel was married secondly to Elizabeth Boyer, who died July 16, 1891.

V 5 Charles Alphas Bowsher, b. Oct. 16, 1871, md. Minnie Baker; res. nr. Hume, Ohio. Charles owns a portion of the farm where his father lived and occupies the same residence.



Virgin Forest. Israel Bowsher Homestead

VI 1 Erma Veora Bowsher, b. Feb. 5, 1899.

VI 2 Columbus Adrian Bowsher, b. July 27, 1900.

VI 3 Birchard Warren Bowsher, b. Mar. 18, 1902.

VI 4 Ersu Marie Bowsher, b. Jan. 5, 1909.

VI 5 Beulah Maxine Bowsher, b. April 20, 1914.

V 6 2 Jacob Edward Bowsher, b. April 2, 1873, md. Amanda Hocker, Aug. 11, 1895; res. nr. Allentown, Ohio. J. Edward was educated at the Ohio Normal University and at Lima College. He is affiliated with several organizations in agricultural interests.

VI 1 Brandon Dewitt Bowsher, b. April 1, 1897. He

was a volunteer answering the call for troops for service on the Mexican frontier. He is now at Camp Sheridan.

VI 2 Waldo G. Bowsher, b. May 12, 1898. He also volunteered in the service of his country and has been with the 2nd Regiment O. N. G. on the frontier and now at Camp Sheridan.

VI 3 Ethelind Joy Bowsher, b. Sept. 25, 1901.

VI 4 Lovell Constance Bowsher, b. May 5, 1903.

VI 5 Audrey Rudolph Bowsher, b. Sept. 11, 1904. *ch. Lester Bowsher*

VI 6 Isola Eileen Bowsher, b. June 2, 1906. *mar. Carl Strayer*

VI 7 Gwendolyn Agatha Bowsher, b. April 18, 1908. *ch. Marge*

VI 8 Wendell Paul Atlee Bowsher, b. Aug. 11, 1914. *ch. James mar. Nancy Hall*

V 7 Dec. inf.

V 8 Lafayette Bowsher, b. April 19, 1874, d. April 2, 1877.

IV 3 Lucinda Bowsher, b. Mar. 15, 1832, d. Sept. 10, 1891. Md. Levi DeLong, b. Oct. 20, 1833, d. Sept. 13, 1906. Their farm and beautiful home was adjacent to the homestead of Benjamine Bowsher, in Shawnee Township, now the home of Oscar L. Bowsher.



Lucinda Bowsher DeLong (1870)

V 1 Elijah DeLong, b. 1859, d. 1915. Md. Katie Bum-
13 Jan 1915
7 July 1915
baugh; res. nr. Hume, Ohio.

VI 1 Herbert DeLong, md. Helen Forest.

VII 1 Florence DeLong.

VII 2 Walter DeLong.

VII 3 Lester DeLong.

VII 4 Lloyd DeLong.

V 2 Vandalia C. DeLong, b. June 25, 1869, md. Isaac John, April 2, 1890. VI 1 and 2 dec.

VI 3 Leo A. John, b. June 14, 1892, md. Anna Redd, June 6, 1913.

VII 1 Melvin Sylvester John, b. Nov. 18, 1915.

VI 4 Elizabeth C. John, b. Aug. 27, 1893, md. Charles McPherson, Dec. 24, 1912.

VII 1 Raymond Dewitt McPheron, b. July 19, 1913.

VII 2 Florence Edna McPheron, b. July 4, 1916.

VI 5 Ida L. John, b. Oct. 16, 1898, md. Gilbert Longworth, July 26, 1915.

VII 1 Gilbert Wilson, b. Feb. 17, 1917.

V 3 Lavina DeLong, dec. ch

V 4 Elizabeth DeLong, dec. ch.

V 5 Alpheus DeLong, dec. ch.

IV 4 Rachael Bowsher, b. May 10, 1833, dec. Md. Henry Beeler, dec. They resided near Cridersvillt, and Henry, in addition to conducting his farm, operated a threshing machine and was a familiar character and highly respected man of the community.



V 1 Louisa Bee'ler, b. Aug. 20, 1860, d. Oct. 30, 1884, md. Daniel Sellers, dec.

VI 1 Dec. inf.

Rachael Bowsher Beeler (1865)

VI 2 Clinton Sellers, md. Susan Mohler.

VI 3 Lewis Calvin Sellers, md. Hazel Locke.

V 2 Sarah Elizabeth Bee'ler, b. Sept. 13, 1861, md. Henry Allen DeLong; res. Lima, Ohio. Mr. DeLong was a Justice of the Peace in Shawnee Township for some years and later moved to Lima to look after his realty interests.

VI 1 Ollie Aurella DeLong, b. May 15, 1879; res. with parents.

VI 2 Grover E. DeLong, b. Nov. 15, 1884, md. Carolyn Ohler; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

VII 1 Merle DeLong, dec. inf.

VI 3 Floyd Allan DeLong, b. Mar. 10, 1888, md. Edna Ring; res. Lima, Ohio.

V 3 George Washington Beeler, b. July 20, 1863, md. Elizabeth Delashmut. They reside in Shawnee Township, near Cridersville.

VI 1 Harlan Beeler, md. Alice Boogher.

VII 1 —

VII 2 Richard Beeler.

- VI 2 Mina Beeler, md. — Shaffer; res. Lima, Ohio.
 VI 3 Essie Beeler, md. Ralph Roser. *Clinton*
 VII 1 Elizabeth Roser. *Marion O. 24 Nov 1912 Shirley*
 VII 2 Mary Roser. *do 1 Jun 1993 St Matthews*
 VI 4 Marie Beeler. *1 mar 24 Aug 1933*
 VI 5 Arnold Beeler. *Orvilda M. Stombaugh*
 VI 6 Orval Beeler. *d 9 July 1962*
II Beulah C. Metzger
ch Shirley
 V 4 Iva Matilda Beeler, b. July 27, 1865, md. Francis E. Crider; res. Lima, Ohio.
 VI 1 Dec. inf.
 VI 2 Charles Lester Crider, b. June 22, 1883, md. Elva Cornelius; res. Lima.
 VII 1 Mary Rhoda Crider.
 VI 3 Elma Ethel Crider, b. Aug. 25, 1885; res. Cleveland.
 VI 4 Goldie Evah Crider, b. Sept. 11, 1890; res. with parents.
 VI 5 Lelia Fay Crider, b. Jan. 19, 1893, md. Milton Bloom; res. Lima. Lumber dealer.
 VII 1 Betty Jane Bloom.
 VI 6 Donna Crider, b. Nov. 21, 1895; res. at home.
 V 5 Benjamin Franklin Beeler, d. Mar. 7, 1888.
 V 6 Rachael Rosetta Beeler, b. Nov. 1, 1866, md. Elmer DeLong; res. nr. Cridersville, Ohio.
 VI 1 Edna Fay DeLong, md. Orville Haines.
 VII 1 Harold Haines.
 VI 2 Harvey DeLong, md. Grace Miller; res. Lima, Ohio.
 VI 3 Charles DeLong.
 VI 4 Lola DeLong.
 V 7 Francis Beeler, d. Feb. 17, 1882.
 V 8 Henry Nelson Beeler, b. 1869, md. Emma Culp, dec. Res. nr. Van Wert, Ohio.
 VI 1 Mabel Beeler, md. Artford Hoge. *Hogbe*
 VII 1 Raymond Hoge. *Wood*
 VII 2 *Marcella N. Hoge*
2 Mar 6 1893
III 3 Marcella N. Hoge
do 1886
m 23 Dec 1906 Henry Nelson was married secondly to *Bertha* b 1886
 VI 3 *Bertha* VI 4 —
Frieda 1908
 V 9 Harvey Edward Beeler, b. Dec. 25, 1871, md. Mary Gleichauf; res. Cridersville, Ohio. *man Mary Ann Gleichauf*
ch Kathryn 11 Aug 1916
 VI 1 Edgar Beeler. *mar 28 May 1936*
Clara L. Whetstone
d 16 June 1888
Fairmount Cem
Unionopolis Ohio

VI 2 Dec. inf.

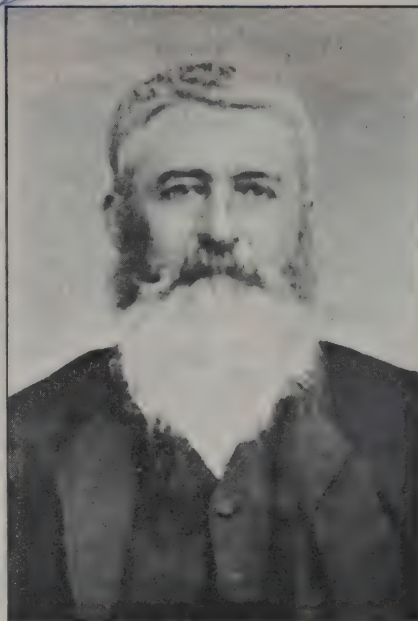
VI 3 Blanche Beeler.

VI 4 Catherine Bernice Beeler.

IV 5 William Bowsher, b. Oct. 17, 1834, d. May 1, 1903, md. Sarah Shappell, b. May 27, 1836, d. Dec. 1, 1911. Their home was near Hume, O., in Auglaize County. William was a man of portly bearing and of a gentle disposition. He was a member of the St. Matthews Lutheran Church. Both are buried in the cemetery at St. Matthews.

V 1 Missouri Bowsher, b. Jan 1, 1860, md. Jacob C. De Long; res. Lima, O.

VI 1 Huston De Long, b. Jan. 4, 1884, md. Martha Margraf.



William Bowsher

VII 1 Lloyd DeLong.

VII 2 Freda Irene DeLong.

VI 2 Leo DeLong, b. Feb. 5, 1895.

V 2 Nelson Bowsher, b. April 7, 1861, md. ~~Emma~~ Culp; res. nr. Wapakoneta, Ohio.

VI 1 Osborn Bowsher, dec.

VI 2 Russel Bowsher, md. Ella Haverman.

VI 3 Murrell Bowsher, md. Ethel Gross.

VII 1 Waldo Nelson Bowsher.

V 3 John George Bowsher, b. Sept. 18, 1863, md. Sophia Weismannier; res. Lima, Ohio. A carpenter and builder.

VI 1 Zella Bowsher, b. Nov. 10, 1888, d. July 5, 1912.

1906 Md. Orval Raredon. 6 Mch 1886

VII 1 Gertrude Helen Raredon.

VII 2 Ruth Elizabeth Raredon, b. Oct. 8, 1908.

VI 2 Lawrence Bowsher, b. Mar. 14, 1891, md. Anna Rarick; res. Lima, Ohio.

VI 3 Mabel Marie Bowsher, b. June 24, 1894. A teacher in Lima Schools.

*Miss
Shawnee Twp
Allen Co. 1900*

21 Nov 1868

6 July 1891 - 1896

*Walter
Baker*

Susan J.

Archduke Twp.

Jan 1914 - 11 Mch 1993

Mar 1919 - 11 Oct 1935

VI 4 Frederick William Bowsher, b. Mar. 11, 1905.

VI 5 Mary Evaline Bowsher, b. Mar. 12, 1907.

VI 6 Winifred Bowsher, b. Jan. 29, 1910.

V 4 Solomon Bowsher, b. Sept. 2, 1869, md. Lydia Bitters;
res. Lima, Ohio. *22 Apr 1946 Logan Twp., Auglaize Co*

VI 1 Pearl Bowsher. *1896 - 1972 mar Clara M 1902 - 19*

VI 2 Goldie Bowsher.

VI 3 Vernon Bowsher.

VI 4 Thelma Bowsher.

VI 5 Burdette Bowsher.

*Mary
Burt
Records
Auglaize Co*
V 5 Mollie Bowsher, b. Dec. 11, 1873, md. first Theodore
Von Blon, dec. *Duck Twp*

VI 1 Gertrude Von Blon.

VI 2 Richard Von Blon.

VI 3 Harley Von Blon.

VI 4 Victor Theodore Von Blon. *mar 15 May 1930 Lima
Ch Marcia + W. Rector*

Mollie was married secondly to John Stonehill; res. Lima.

V 6 Rufus Bowsher, b. Dec. 28, 1871; md. Ella Ritchie; res.
Lima, Ohio. *31 Oct 1901 Logan Twp., Auglaize Co*

VI 1 Raymond Bowsher.

VI 2 Orlando Bowsher.

VI 3 Violet Bowsher.

VI 4 Dorothy Helen Bowsher.

- 1 Oct 1896
V 7 Emma Bowsher, b. April 15, 1875, md. Edward Ritchie;
res. nr. Cridersville.

VI 1 Ada Ritchie, dec.

VI 2 Hazel Ritchie.

VI 3 Paul Ritchie, dec.

VI 4 Harold Ritchie.

V 8 Daniel Bowsher, b. May 29, 1865, dec. ch.

V 9 Benjamin Bowsher, b. July 6, 1867, dec. ch.

IV 6 Harriet Bowsher b. Sept. 15, 1836, md. John G. Shappell, b.
1832, dec. Their farm and home was near Hume, Ohio. Mrs.
Shappell now resides with her son. She was the first child born
after the settling in Allen County and is said to have been the
first white child born in Shawnee Township. Harriet is a most

highly esteemed mother and aunt and in her advanced years is much sought for information relative to the pioneer times.



Harriet Bowsher Shappell

member of the Reformed Church, and is always in the front ranks in movements for community betterment and welfare. Recently he moved to his country place near Lima.

V 1 Ursinus Melanethon Shappell, b. Feb. 28, 1858, md. Ada Metheany; res. nr. Lima. Ursinus M. graduated from the Ohio Northern University and was a prominent educator of the county for many years, having served as County Examiner and as Superintendent of the Bluffton, O., schools for several years. In 1892 he was elected Clerk of the Courts of Allen County and served two successive terms, or until 1899. Following this service he became the manager of several business concerns in which he was financially interested. He is a prominent churchman, a

VI 1 Harold Matheany Shappell, b. Dec. 22, 1884, md. Mrs. Gertrude Jackson; res. Bakersfield, Cal.

VI 2 George Levering Shappell, b. July 5, 1886, md. Rachael Boutwell; res. at home.

VII 1 Harriet Elizabeth Shappell.

VII 2 Abigail Louise Shappell.

VI 3 Richard Avery Shappell, b. Oct. 10, 1890, md. Grace Terree; res. Lima. Richard is an attorney at law, and recently held the responsible office of Service Director of the city.

VII 1 Dorothy Louise Shappell.

VII 2 Richard Terree Shappell.

VI 4 Frederick Bowsher Shappell, b. July 2, 1893; res. at home.

V 2 Benjamin Shappell, b. Dec. 14, 1861, dec. Md. Lena Trowbridge.

VI 1 Harry Shappell, dec.

V 3 John Shappell, b. June 16, 1866, dec.

V 4 Mollie Shappell, b. Oct. 24, 1872, md. Charles McClintock; res. Hume, Ohio.

VI 1 Raymond McClintock.

VI 2 Lena McClintock, a graduate nurse in Lima. Md. Clifford Fessler, June 1, 1917.

VI 3 Arthur McClintock, md. Clara Nierengarten; res. Lima, Ohio. Electrical worker.

VI 4 Clara McClintock.

VI 5 Ralph McClintock.

VI 6 John McClintock.

VI 7 Inez McClintock.

VI 8 Frederick McClintock.

VI 9 Warren McClintock.

VI 10 Adanel Harriet McClintock.

IV 7 Leannah Bowsher, b. Feb. 22, 1838, d. Nov. 14, 1891. Md. first to Levi Mowery, b. Mar. 31, 1838, d. May 5, 1866.

V 1 William Allan Mowery, b. July 25, 1851, d. Nov. 17, 1900. Md. Lavina Campbell; res. Hume, Ohio.

VI 1 Carmie Mowery, dec. childhood.

VI 2 Arlington W. Mowery, dec. childhood.

V 2 Samuel Enos Mowery, b. Dec. 11, 1858, md. Jennie Crider; res. Cridersville, O.

VI 1 Carrie Mowery, dec. childhood.

VI 2 Dallas Mowery.

VI 3 Lulu Mowery, md. —; res. Rochester, N. Y.

VII 1 —



Leannah Bowsher Shappell

V 3 Elizabeth Catherine Mowery, b. Feb. 25, 1860, d. Dec. 31, 1879. Md. Lyman Crider.

VI 1 Gertha Crider, md. Cyrus Bowsher.

VII 1 Lela Bowsher, md. Ortha Fantz.

VII 2 Ruth E. Bowsher, dec.

VII 3 Viola F. Bowsher. *mar Myer*

VII 4 Leslie A. Bowsher. *7*

VII 5 Cecil Bowsher. *mar - Wood*

VII 6 ~~Eveline~~ Bowsher. *Evelyn mar Gerald Samuel*

VII 7 Paul Bowsher.

VI 2 Alpha Crider, res. Lima, Ohio.

VI 3 Rosa Crider.

V 4 George Washington Mowery, b. May 4, 1861, md. Charlotte Miller, who died April 6, 1915. George W. resides in Oklahoma at this time. For many years he was one of the leading Democrats of Lima.

VI 1 Rhea L. Mowery, b. Aug. 31, 1887, dec. Md. Gordon G. Burr; res. Lima, Ohio.

VII 1 Ronald Burr.

VII 2 Melvin B. Burr.

VII 3 Clemantine Burr, dec.

VII 4 Marjorie Burr.

VI 2 Harold L. Mowery, b. Dec. 6, 1889, md. Eunice M. Cotner; res. Lima. Harold is Deputy County Auditor and a prominent lodge man.

VII 1 Brice J. Mowery.

VI 3 Olga G. Mowery, b. Aug. 24, 1891, d. June 12, 1912.

VI 4 George W. Mowery, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1904.

V 5 Emma Rosette Mowery, b. Dec. 7, 1862, d. Nov., 1917. Md. David Campbell; res. Bartlesville, Okla. She was buried at St. Matthews.

VI 1 James A. Campbell, dec.

VI 2 George C. Campbell, dec.

VI 3 William Campbell,

VI 4 Charles Clinton Campbell, md. Ida Iceman.

VI 5 Mozella Campbell, md. Bert Lepley.

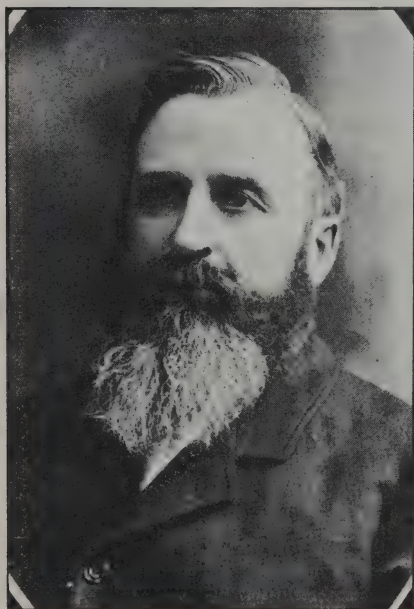
VII 1 Wanda Lepley. VII 2 —

V 6 Arthur Albert Mowery, dec. b. May 15, 1864.

V 7 Matilda V. Mowery, b. June 11, 1866, dec.

Leannah married secondly to Nelson Shappell, who survives.

- V 8 Francis M. Shappell, b. Mar. 7, 1868, md. Grace Barton.
 VI 1 Harry Shappell.
 VI 2 Jerusha Shappell.
 VI 3 Virgil Shappell.
 VI 4 Gail Shapell.
 VI 5 Olga Shappell.
 VI 6 David Shappell
 VI 7 Marion Shappell.
- V 9 Nettie Mozella Mowery, b. May 21, 1869, md. George Thompson.
 VI 1 Ray Thompson.
 VI 2 Richard Thompson.
 VI 3 Burlie Thompson.
 VI 4 Goldie Thompson.
- V 10 Ruea E. Shappell, b. Mar. 3, 1877, dec. ch.
- V 11 Herman H. Shappell, b. Sept. 24, 1880, dec. ch.



George Washington Bowsher

IV 8 George Washington Bowsher, b. April 16, 1840, dec. Md. Harriet Arthur, March 10, 1864. Harriet was born March 12, 1842. The home was adjacent to that of his father Benjamine. George W. was a man of fine character and of distinguished bearing. He was a prominent stockman and extensive farmer. Was a member of St. Matthews.

V 1 Etta L. Bowsher, b. Feb. 4, 1865, d. April, 1917. Md. Marion J. Crawford, dec. Resided at Wapakoneta, Ohio. Mr. Crawford was a prominent agriculturist and was associated with several business concerns.

VI 1 Harry L. Crawford, md. —

VII 1 Ned Crawford.

VI 2 Jessie Rue Crawford. A teacher at Wapakoneta.

VI 3 Adelia E. Crawford; res. at home. *19 Sept 1900 Wapak.*

mar 22 May 1930 4 Feb 1993 Lima
Assault & murder
18 July 1969 St. John's Cem. Delphos, O.

V 2 Ellen M. Bowsher, b. Jan. 27, 1867, md. Nelson Bowsher; res. Lima, O. Both are leading Sunday School teachers.
VI 1 Harriet Bowsher.

V 3 Jasper W. Bowsher, b. Nov. 26, 1869, md. Nocia Coon; res. nr. homestead. Jasper W. was educated at the Ohio Normal University at Ada, Ohio, and is a progressive farmer and stockman.

VI 1 Marion J. Bowsher.

VI 2 Earl S. Bowsher.

VI 3 Rue King Bowsher.

VI 4 Mildred Bowsher.

V 4 Daniel Arthur Bowsher, b. June 30, 1872, md. Tessie Rusler; res. nr old homestead. Daniel A. was a student at the Ohio Normal University and is a leader in political affairs. At the present time he is serving his second term as Clerk of Courts of Allen County. He is prominent in fraternal societies and is a member of the Lutheran Church.

VI 1 Arthur W. Bowsher, dec.

VI 2 Doris Bowsher.

VI 3 Kent Bowsher.

VI 4 Geo. R. Bowsher.

V 5 Myrtle A. Bowsher, b. March 31, 1875, md. Eugene T. Lippincott; res. Lima, Ohio. Mr. Lippincott is an attorney at law and at present time assistant to the County Prosecutor. He is a prominent church worker, being a member of the M. E. Church. A financier and stockman.

VI 1 Naomi Rue Lippincott.

VI 2 Janis Arthur Lippincott.

V 6 Albert C. Bowsher, b. July 10, 1880, md. Burt McKinley; res. nr. Wapakoneta, Ohio. Albert C. is a farmer and stockman.

VI 1 Leah Bowsher.



Daniel Arthur Bowsher

(Billman)
26 Oct 1940
re-d 3 Oct 1972 HIC/S

pt Mich 1897

V 7 Benjamine Carlton Bowsher, b. Mar. 1, 1883, md. Ilo Kelley; res. nr. Wapakoneta, Ohio. ^{13 Nov 1949} Carlton is associated with his brother, Albert C., in stock raising, the two brothers having attained a national standing as Berkshire breeders.

VI 1 Marjorie Bowsher. ^{29 Mar 1908 - 20 Apr 1990}
^{mar 14 Aug 1929 Harold Garmhausen}
^{d 6 Apr 1987}

V 8 John R. Bowsher, b. June 1, 1878, dec. inf.

IV 9 LaFayette Bowsher, b. April 16, 1840, d. July 3, 1913. Md. ^{18 Nov 1860}
 first to Sophia Stepleton, b. April 8, 1843, d. June 10, 1881.
 LaFayette's home and farm was adjacent to the homestead of
 jamine and when the estate was divided LaFayette acquired that



Lafayette Bowsher and Group of Grandchildren

portion of the land on which the old buildings and orchard were situated. He remodelled the residence and spent his last days on the home site of his parents. LaFayette was a great reader of the Bible. He and his family were brought up in the Lutheran faith, but he in recent years became a Free Methodist.

V 1 Jacob F. Bowsher, b. Mar. 11, 1861, md. first to Josie Douglas. ^{1900 Census Allen Co. Ohio}

VI 1 Edna M. Bowsher, md. George Wollet; res. Lima. ^{25 June 1887 - 25 Mch 1892}

VII 1 Dec. inf.

VI 2 Walter R. Bowsher, dec.

Jacob F. was married secondly to Lizzie Miller; res. on portion of homestead farm in Shawnee Township.

VI 3 Vivian Bowsher, md. Jesse Jones; res. Lima. ^{6 Feb 1893}

VII 1 Jacob LaFayette Bowsher, dec.

- VI 4 Ina C. Bowsher, ^{b. July 1896} md. George Miller; res. Lima.
 VII 1 James William Miller.
- VI 5 Sarah S. Bowsher, saleslady, Lima. ^{b. March 1900}
- V 2 Eugene L. Bowsher, b. Aug. 12, 1863, dec.
- V 3 Mary Bowsher, b. Sept. 10, 1864, md. Matthias Morton;
 res. on portion of the homestead farm.
- VI 1 Clayton E. Morton, md. Cecil McClain; res. Lima.
 VII 1 Dec. inf.
- VI 2 Myra R. Morton.
- VI 3 George Morton.
- VI 4 Earl Morton.
- VI 5 Harold H. Morton.
- V 4 Son, b. Sept. 21, 1866, dec. inf.
- V 5 Daughter, b. Sept. 23, 1867, dec. inf.
- V 6 Maggie V. Bowsher, b. Dec. 31, 1868, md. John Mayer;
 res. adjacent to the homestead farm, where they have a
 beautiful farm and home.
- VI 1 Howard E. Mayer, b. April 11, 1892, md. Edith
 Jones; res. Ada, Ohio; student O. N. U.
- VI 2 Walter R. Mayer, b. Sept. 21, 1895.
 Both Howard E. and Walter R. are teachers.
- VI 3 Mabel M. Mayer, b. Feb. 4, 1897.
- VI 4 Ruby K. Mayer, b. Mar. 3, 1898.
- VI 5 Richard G. Mayer, b. July 9, 1901.
- VI 5 Esther L. Mayer, b. Aug. 15, 1893, dec. inf.
- VI 7 Estella B. Mayer, b. Sept. 22, 1894.
- VI 8 John Mayer, b. Oct. 10, 1906.
- VI 9 Laura Mayer, b. June 29, 1908.
- V 7 Harriet E. Bowsher, b. Sept. 20, 1871, md. Samuel
 Loyer; res. nr. homestead. Their farm adjoins the site
 of the old "Calamus pond," which was a natural wonder
 in pioneer days. She is a most earnest Christian woman.
- VI 1 Clara Neta Loyer, b. Jan. 1, 1893, md. Joab
 Bowsher; both taught school.
- VI 2 Mary Elizabeth Loyer, b. Dec. 4, 1896.
- VI 3 Helena Sophia Loyer, b. Jan. 28, 1902.
- VI 4 Samuel Sylvester Loyer, b. July 2, 1908.
- V 8 Joseph Benjamine Bowsher, b. Dec. 18, 1872, md. first
 Mollie Stevens; res. Lima.
 Joseph B. was married secondly to —

V 9 Jennie Kathryn Bowsher, b. April 19, 1875, md. C. W. Miles; res. Chicago, Ill. Mr. Miles is a printer.

VI 1 Paul Miles.

VI 2 Eva May Miles.

VI 3 Russel Lowell Miles. VI 4 Francis LaFayette Miles.

VI 5 Vera Miles.

VI 6 Esther Miles.

VI 7 Leonard Howard Miles.

V 10 Alta B. Bowsher, b. Oct. 22, 1878, dec. ch.

LaFayette was married secondly to Elizabeth Stevens, who now resides at the homestead home.

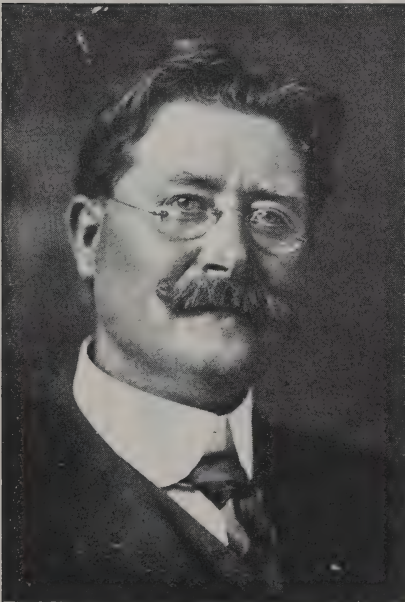
V 11 Leonard L. Bowsher, b. Aug. 15, 1893, md. Hattie Lee; res. at home.

VI 1 Lloyd Bowsher.

V 12 Rachael L. Bowsher, b. July 21, 1905, md. James Flick.

V 13 Son, dec. inf.

IV 10 Mary Bowsher, b. Apr. 16, 1843, d. Feb. 10, 1877. Md. Geo. Burkhardt; res. nr. Cridersville. The following words, spoken by



Charles Washington Burkhardt



Mary Bowsher Burkhardt (1866)

Rev. G. W. Lose at the funeral, are a tribute to her: "In her we lose a loving wife, an affectionate mother, a dutiful daughter, a beloved sister, a pious Christian, a devoted church member, an obliging neighbor, and a warm-hearted friend." The funeral service was the first to be conducted in the

new church building at St. Matthews, located near Cridersville.

V 1 Naoma Fetherolf Burkhardt, b. Nov. 5, 1865, d. Sept. 10, 1885. Md. Fred Miller; resd. Lima, Ohio.

VI 1 Earl Miller, dec. ch.

VI 1 Cledith Miller.

V 2 Charles Washington Burkhardt, b. July 10, 1869, md. Flo Pfeister, of Lynchburg, O.; res. Elm View, nr. Lima. C. W. graduated from the Ohio Northern University in 1893. Taught school for a short period; has been associated with various agricultural societies and is a Past Master of the County Grange. He was Justice of the Peace of Shawnee Township for several years. A Pythian and Lutheran. (See illustration on preceding page.)

VI 1 Dec. inf.

V 3 Ida Elizabeth Burkhardt, b. June 29, 1871; res. at home.



Lucile
Mildred

Mrs. F. A. Burkhardt

Lorene
Dorothy

V 4 Franklin Alphus Burkhardt, b. Dec. 31, 1872, md. Nannie Dearth, of Franklin, Ohio, June 16, 1896. Franklin A. was

educated at the O. N. U. and at Lima College. Taught school. Ticket agent C. H. & D. and L. E. & W. Rys. at Lima for some ten years. For the past ten years has been District Passenger and Freight Agent of the Ohio Electric Railway Lines with headquarters at Lima. In addition to having compiled the Boucher records, he has, during the past five years, appeared on the platform as a lecturer and monologist in various towns and cities in Ohio and Indiana. He is on the directorate of several business concerns of Lima. Member of the Lutheran Church and a Y. M. C. A. worker, also a student of art. The Boucher history is his only literary production.

VI 1 Ethel Lucile Burkhardt, b. April 25, 1897. Was graduated from the Michigan State Normal at Ypsilanti, Mich., 1917. Teacher in Lima schools.

VI 2 Lorene Burkhardt, b. Dec. 29, 1900. Student in Lima High School.

VI 3 Mildred Lenore Burkhardt, b. Feb. 28, 1908.

VI 4 Dorothy Marie Burkhardt, b. Nov. 19th, 1910.

V 5 William Albert Burkhardt, b. July 20, 1874, md. Ollie Armstrong, of Laurelville, Ohio. William A. was educated at the Ohio Northern University and was a journalist for some fifteen years, during which time he was editor of the Bi-County Review and Auglaize County Daily News. Has resided in Lima since 1913 was Water Works Secretary of the city and more recently engaged in real estate and mercantile business.



Wm. A. Burkhardt

VI 1 Infant, dec.

VI 2 Florence Irene Burkhardt, b. Dec. 29, 1915.

V 6 Mary Josephine Burkhardt, b. Sept. 19, 1875; res. at home.

IV 11 Elizabeth Bowsher, b. April 16, 1845, md. George Mowery; res. Cridersville, Ohio, where he is a prominent realty holder. (See illustration on following page.)

V 1 Lucinda Mowery, b. June 12, 1867, d. Nov. 12, 1892. Md. William Shaffer. Furniture dealer, Cridersville.

VI 1 Harry Shaffer, dec. ch.

V 2 Harvey E. Mowery, b. April 2, 1869, md. Anna Harrup;
res. nr. Cridersville.

VI 1 Ruea Mowery.

VI 2 Gertrude Mowery.

V 3 Della Mowery, b. June 25, 1871, md. Theodore Roess, a
prominent oil producer, of Cridersville.



Elizabeth Bowsher Mowery (1868)



Matilda Bowsher Reichelderfer

VI 1 George Christian Roess, a divinity student; now
at Camp Sherman.

VI 2 Sophia Elizabeth Roess.

VI 3 Theodore Otta Roess.

VI 4 Rachel Roess, dec.

V 4 Clella Mowery, b. June 25, 1871, md. Zella Stiles; res
nr. Cridersville.

VI 1 Mereda E. Mowery, dec.

VI 2 Alvena Mowery, a teacher in Allen County.

VI 3 Frederick Mowery.

V 5 Benjamin Franklin Mowery, b. Sept. 26, 1873, dec. ch.

IV 12 Matilda Bowsher, b. April 17, 1847, md. first Charles Bowsher.

V 1 Albert Bowsher, b. Oct. 8, 1873, md. Hortense Shaw; res.
nr. Cridersville, Ohio.

VI 1 Dallas Bowsher. *mar*

VI 2 Pauline Bowsher.

VI 3 Gwendolyn Bowsher.

*de James Hall
mar
Agnes Hall Bowsher
p de Clifford Hall
Rice Roman Nancy Hall
Stalper*

VI 4 Donald Bowsher.

VI 5 Clemantine Bowsher.

VI 6 Mary Elizabeth Bowsher.

VI 7 Treva Lucile Bowsher. *mar. James Bowsher*

Matilda was married secondly to John Reichelderfer. They reside in Cridersville and possess a part of the Daniel Bowsher farm which passed to Charles Bowsher.

V 2 Emma Reichelderfer, b. June 21, 1869, md. Alonzo Duck; res. Cridersville.

VI 1 Harry Duck.

VI 2 Guy Duck, md. Nina Welch.

VII 1 Glen Duck.

VI 3 Alonzo Duck.

VI 4 Edna Duck.

VI 5 John Duck.

VI 6 Farris Duck.

VI 7 Vera Duck.

VI 9 Treva Duck.

VI 9 Triva Duck.

V 3 Mina Reichelderfer, dec.

V 4 Ralph Reichelderfer, b. Dec. 5, 1877, md. Marguerite Crider; res. Dayton, O. A clothier.

VI 1 Dorothy Reichelderfer.

V 5 Arley Reichelderfer, b. Dec. 21, 1878, md. Durfee Crites; res. Cridersville.

V 6 Hugh Reichelderfer, b. April 2, 1880, md. Jessie Mowery.

V 7 George Reichelderfer, b. Oct. 4, 1882, md. Bessie Smith.

VI 1 Edgar Reichelderfer.

V 8 John Reichelderfer, b. Oct. 4, 1882, md. Mabel Rouseulp.

VI 1 Donald Reichelderfer.

VI 2 Gerald Reichelderfer.

VI 3 Evelyn Reichelderfer.

VI 4 Russel Reichelderfer.

V 9 Melville Francis Reichelderfer, b. Aug. 18, 1884, d. 1891.

V 10 Harry Reichelderfer, b. April 10, 1886, d. 1891.

IV 13 Benjamine Bowsher, b. April 1, 1851, d. Sept. 23, 1907. Md. Catherine DeLong, b. Mar. 31, 1853. They first resided on the

homestead farm and later on a farm home near Hume, Ohio, where Mrs. Bowsher now resides. Benjamine was a man of great physical ability. He weighed about 270 pounds, and resembled his father.



Mr. and Mrs. Benjamine Bowsher

He was a man of exceedingly mild and pleasant disposition, an ardent Lutheran as well as all the brothers and sisters.

V 1 Ida Adelia Bowsher, b. Dec. 24, 1871, dec. Md. A. Fantz.

VI 1 Lola Gladys Fantz, md. Howard Spencer; res.
New Straitsville, Ohio.

VI 2 Harry Ellsworth Fantz.

VI 3 Welthy Adelia Fantz.

VI 4 Rue Alexander Fantz.

V 2 John H. Bowsher, b. Mar. 20, 1873, md. Anna Loyer.

VI 1 Gareld Fulton Bowsher, now at Camp Sherman. *12 Jan 1896*

VI 2 Jacob Benjamine Bowsher.

VI 3 Richard Eton Bowsher.

VI 4 Irvil Byron Bowsher, dec.

V 3 Cyrus M. Bowsher, b. Nov. 20, 1874,, md. Gertha Crider.

DI 1 Lela Bowsher, md. Ortha Fantz.

VI 2 Ruth E. Bowsher, dec.

VI 3 Viola F. Bowsher.

VI 4 Leslie A. Bowsher.

VI 5 Cecil Bowsher.

- VI 6 Evaline Bowsher.
VI 7 Paul Bowsher, dec.
- V 4 Samuel Tilden Bowsher, b. April 12, 1877, md. Mazie Goodman.
VI 1 Jessie Bowsher.
VI 2 Marcella Bowsher.
- V 5 Andrew Fulton Bowsher, b. Jan. 12, 1878, md. Anna R Trunk.
VI 1 Miles Bowsher, dec.
- V 6 Otto O. Bowsher, b. Dec. 28, 1880, md. Gertie Bowsher. *sent to me May*
see pg 309 VI 1 Harold Bowsher. *Rudolph b. 21 May 1903 Allen Co*
Ill. mrs. Myranda 17 Aug. 1935
VI 2 Frances Bowsher. *Edna Elizabeth Hammerer*
VI 3 Ernestine Bowsher.
VI 4 Margaret Bowsher.
- V 7 Delphi Almeda Bowsher, b. Feb. 14, 1882, res. at home.
- V 8 Benjamine Frederick Bowsher, b. Nov. 3, 1883, md. Tessie Fox.
VI 1 Ruth Bowsher.
VI 2 Leota Bowsher.
VI 3 Ralph Bowsher.
- V 9 Lavina Alice Bowsher, b. Sept. 24, 1885, res. at home.
- V 10 Esther E. Bowsher, b. Feb. 7, 1887, dec.
- V 11 Odessa F. Bowsher, b. May 6, 1888, md. Jacob Fantz. *Aug 1888*
VI 1 Carlton Fantz, dec. *1907 Allen Co, O.*
VI 2 Catherine Fantz.
- V. 12 Allen Theodore Bowsher, b. Mar. 21, 1890, md. Eva *May* Bolander.
VI 1 Laurena Bowsher.
- V 13 Mary C. Bowsher, b. Dec. 21, 1892, dec. *2 Jr. 27 Aug. 1932 Home O mrs 17 Nov 1946 Jane Felt*
d 30 May 1993
- V 14 Ortha Ray Bowsher, b. Sept. 15, 1894, md. Mabel Brock;
res. Delphos, Ohio, where he is agent of the Northern Ohio Railroad.
- V 15 Willard Edgar Bowsher, b. Aug. 21, 1896, md. Alice Foss; res. New Straitsville, Ohio. *3 July 1966 St Marys, O*
- V 16 Flossie Bowsher, b. Mar. 13, 1898, dec.

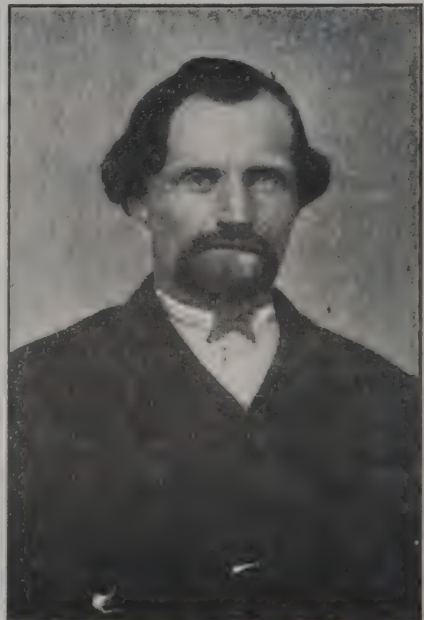
CHAPTER XXV.

III 6 WILLIAM BOUCHER.

William was born in Colerain Township, Ross County, in 1805. He married Sarah C. Painter, of Piqua, Ohio. They moved to Indiana in the early thirties, locating near the present town of Edinburg. The large family was so isolated from the other kindred that except for a visit of two of the sons, Ephriam and William, Jr., at the home of Benjamine, on Hog Creek, in Allen County, about 1870; the branches were separated for seventy years. It is related that on the occasion of the appearance of the two sons at the home of Benjamine that the latter was visibly affected, as he had



William Boucher (1865)



Ephriam Boucher

not heard from his younger brother for almost forty years. The people of William's branch adhere to the original form Boucher.

IV 1 Henry Boucher, b. Dec. 12, 1832, md. —

V 1 — V 2 —

- V 3 Edward Boucher, b. Oct. 24, 1868, md. Augusta Howard,
May 21, 1893.
VI 1 Verne Earl Boucher.
VI 2 Gracie May Boucher.
VI 3 Omer Lee Boucher.
- V 4 ——— V 5 ———
- IV 2 Thomas B. Boucher, b. July 9, 1834, md. Emily ——— on
June 12, 1840.
- V 1 Edna Boucher, dec. ch.
V 2 William Thomas Boucher, dec. ch.
V 3 George Boucher, b. April 1, 1870. No record.
V 4 Alford Boucher, b. Feb. 28, 1874, md. Carrie McAl-
lister, dec.
VI 1 ——— VI 2 ———
Alford was married secondly to Sarah Loyer.
- IV 3 Elizabeth Boucher, b. Jan. 14, 1836, d. June 5, 1873.
- IV 4 Ephriam Boucher, b. Mar. 22, 1838, d. Oct. 4, 1911. Md.
first to Sarah P. Smith, dec. Secondly to Aurora K. Smith,
Nov. 2, 1908. The widow resides at Edinburg, Ind. Ephriam
assisted in providing the data for this branch. (See illustra-
tion on preceding page.
- IV 4 William Boucher, b. Feb. 7, 1841, d. Mar. 1896, md. Mary
Coffin, b. Aug. 13, 1842, d. May 15, 1892.
- V 1 Albert P. Boucher, b. Nov. 26, 1865. No record.
V 2 Nancy A. Boucher, b. Aug. 8, 1868, md. John J. Beard,
June 14, 1885.
VI 1 Oda Beard.
VI 2 Ora Beard.
VI 5 Minnie Beard.
VI 3 Jessie M. Beard.
VI 4 Roy Beard, dec.
- V 3 Angie Boucher, b. July 18, 1873, md. ———
VI 1 Carrie ———, b. Jan. 10, 1892.
VI 2 Chester ———, b. July 30, 1893.
- V 4 Mariam Boucher, b. May 3, 1871, dec. inf.

- V 5 Lester Boucher, b. Jan. 28, 1878.
- V 6 Christian Boucher, b. Mar. 25, 1881.
- V 7 Laurant Boucher, b. April 15, 1883.
- William was married secondly to Nancy Adair, dec., and again to Alice Sanford, Feb. 13, 1895.
- V 8 Goldie May Boucher.
- IV 6 Mary Matilda Boucher, b. Feb. 23, 1848, md. Jacob E. Nichols, Dec. 24, 1871.
- V 1 Stella Nichols, b. Feb. 12, 1874, md. Sylvester Huff, of of Edinburg.
- VI 1 Mary Hazel Huff, b. Nov. 3, 1894.
- VI 2 Ethel May Huff, b. Dec. 12, 1895, md. Eldon Coy.
- VII 1 Dorothy Irene Coy.
- VI 3 Elva Marie Huff, b. Feb. 1, 1897.
- VI 4 Ruth Huff, b. April 15, 1898.
- VI 5 Grace Huff, b. May 29, 1899.
- VI 6 Ralph Huff, b. Sept. 10, 1900.
- VI 7 Myrtle Huff, b. Oct. 15, 1902.
- VI 8 Florence Huff, b. Mar. 24, 1905.
- VI 9 Ira B. Huff, b. Oct. 12, 1908.
- VI 10 Ora Huff, b. Oct. 12, 1910.
- VI 11 Mamie Lucile Huff, b. Nov. 7, 1915.
- V 2 Albert Nichols, b. Nov. 11, 1875, md. Margaret E. Linke.
- VI 1 Ada Irene Nichols, b. Oct. 25, 1914.
- V 3 Walter N. Nichols, b. Sept. 10, 1881, md. Lavina Ferguson.
- VI 1 Ethel May Nichols, b. Feb. 23, 1908.
- VI 2 Edith Irene Nichols.
- V 4 Ella M. Nichols, b. Feb. 20, 1883, dec.
- V 5 Clarence Nichols, b. Mar. 11, 1889, dec.
- IV 7 Abraham Boucher, b. Aug. 18, 1843, md. Sarah E. Doran. They reside in Michigan.
- V 1 Mannington Boucher, b. Nov. 21, 1867, dec. inf.
- V 2 Ida May Boucher, b. Nov. 18, 1873.
- V 3 Elsie Lenora Boucher, b. Nov. 19, 1878.

V 4 James Leroy Boucher, b. Sept. 5, 1881.

IV 8 Martha Boucher, b. Feb. 6, 1846. No record.

IV 9 Harrison Boucher, b. Sept. 20, 1850, dec. ch.

IV 10 Malinda Boucher, b. Jan. 2, 1854, dec. ch.

III 7 JEREMIAH BOWSHER.

Jeremiah was born in Ross County, Ohio, March 15, 1806, and died October 5, 1885. He married Margaret Nungester, born December 14, 1801, died August 16, 1887. Both were buried in the Lutheran Cemetery near Cridersville. They resided in Pickaway County until late in the fifties when they moved to Hume, Ohio,



William Bauscher (Bowsher)

Jeremiah Bowsher

near where they spent the closing years of life. We present a likeness of Jeremiah, also one said to be that of his father, William. These are from pictures possessed by Rufus Dotson, of Lima, O.

IV 1 Caroline Bowsher, b. 1826, d. aged 18 years.

IV 2 Harriet Bowsher, b. July 27, 1827, d. 1878. Md. John Miller, of Adelphia, Ohio.

V 1 Jeremiah Miller.

V 2 Malinda Miller, md. Simon Shaffer, of Winchester, O.
No issue.

- V 3 Margaret Miller, md. Clayton Jenks, of Adelphia, Ohio.
 VI 1 Ola Jenks, md. Martin Neff.
 VII 1 — VII 2 — VII 3 — VII 4 —
 VII 2 Harley Jenks.
- V 4 Mary Miller, b. 1858, md. William Bowsher, res. Lancaster, Ohio.
 VI 1 Jenette Bowsher, md. James Neff.
 VII 1 Delta Bowsher.
 VII 2 Ollie Bowsher.
 VII 3 James Bowsher.
 VII 4 Garnet Bowsher.
 VII 5 Jennie Bowsher.
 VI 2 Otis Bowsher, md. first Blanche Getwood, dec.
 VII 1 Mary Bowsher.
 Otis was married secondly to Annie Rolt.
 VI 3 Thomas Bowsher, md. Lettie Graybill.
 VII 1 Lewis Bowsher.
 VI 4 May Bowsher, md. George Gardner.
 VII 1 Grace Gardner.
 VII 2 Fred Gardner.
 VII 3 May Gardner, dec.
 VI 5 Clayton Bowsher, md. Lena Reichelderfer, of Lancaster, Ohio. *25 Mele 1887-13 Jan 1956 Pick. Co.*
 VI 6 Dora Bowsher, md. Joseph Huffman; res. Glassport, Pa.
- V 5 George Miller, md. Elizabeth Hutchison.
 VI 1 Crafton Miller, md. Grace Gorby.
 VII 1 Caroline Miller.
 VI 2 Rollin Miller.
- V 6 Susan Miller, md. Joseph Tomlinson.
 VI 1 Nellie Tomlinson.
 VI 2 Nora Tomlinson.
 VI 3 Earl Tomlinson, dec.
 VI 4 Noble Tomlinson. *11 Aug 1955 - 89 yr*
 VI 5 Jennie Tomlinson. *6 Maynard in Lancaster 1955*
- V 7 Isabel Miller, md. John Polen.
 VI 1 Arthur Polen.
 VI 2 Goldie Polen.
 VI 3 Omie Polen.
 VI 4 Snow Polen.

V 8 Anna Miller, dec.

V 9 Edward Miller, md.
Belle Hutchinson; res. Co.
lumbus, Ohio.

V 10 Sarah Miller, dec.

VI 1 Claude Miller.

IV 3 Hester Ann Bowsher, b.
June 27, 1831, d. Aug. 17,
1913. Md. Samuel Dotson, b.
May, 1883: *Civil War
of Inf. O. V.*

Hester Ann was born at
Adelphia, Ohio. They lived
in Pickaway County until late
in the fifties when they came
to Allen County, living in or
near Hume, Ohio, until the
close of life. She was one of
the admired characters of the
Reunions at Cridersville in
which meetings she took great
interest.

VI 1 Leannah Dotson,
b. Aug. 8, 1855, md. David
Barton; res. Cridersville, O.

VI 1 Harland Bar-
ton; res. Toledo, Ohio.

VI 2 Tressie Barton.

VI 3 Edgar Barton.

V 2 Rufus Dotson, b.
March 12, 1858, in Pickaway
County, md. Anna Jones;
res. Lima, Ohio. Rufus is a
carpenter and contractor.

VI 1 Samuel Otis
Dotson, b. Sept. 30, 1883, md.
Nettie Duncan; res. Lima.
S. Otis is a real estate pro-
moter and a young business



Hester Ann Bowsher Dotson and Children

co. G.

man of quality. He has traveled extensively. Mr. Dotson was owner of one of the business properties that was destroyed by the Villa raid on Columbus, N. Mex., in 1916.

VII 1 Byron Ursinus Dotson.

VII 2 Ronald Eugene Dotson.

VII 3 Alice Evelyn Dotson.

VI 2 Maud Opal Dotson, b. Oct., 1888, md. Roy Godfrey.
Mr. Godfrey is a commercial traveler.

VI 3 Lester Dotson, b. April 12, 1886. Died soon after entering upon a promising business career at Lima.

VI 4 Alice Dotson, md. Frank Laux; res. Lima, Ohio.
VII 1 Sarah Hester Laux.

V 2 Lavina M. Dotson, b. Oct. 17, 1859, md. Isaac McClure.

VI 1 Clويد McClure, md. Norma Thomas; res. Galion, O.

VII 1 Geralde McClure.

VII 2 Thelma McClure.

VII 3 Ruth McClure.

VII 4 Arabelle McClure.

VI 2 Irwin McClure, md. Leona Johnson; res. Toledo, O.

VII 1 Vaud McClure.

VII 2 Otis McClure.

VI 3 Walter R. McClure, md. Ollie Seevens; res. Wooster, Ohio.

VII 1 William P. McClure.

VI 4 Harry Dean McClure, md. Elva Johnson.

VII 1 Bonnie Alice McClure.

VI 5 Arthur S. McClure, dec.

VI 6 Lottie Arabel McClure, md. Fred Ankerman; res. Alger, Ohio.

VI 7 Isaac Herold McClure.

V 4 Francis Marion Dotson, b. Nov. 2, 1861, md. first Margaret Nungester, Nov. 30, 1892, who died soon thereafter. Francis M. was a teacher in the country schools for some seven years. He graduated from the Ohio Northern University, at Ada, Ohio, of which institution he was dean of the law department for one year. In 1888-1889 he practiced law in Lincoln, Neb. Here he established the Central Law School, which later became a department of the State University. From 1889 to 1892 he practiced law in Lima. Mr. Dotson, since 1892, has been a resident of Toledo, Ohio, where



Francis M. Dotson

he was married to Helen Grace Whitlock on August 21, 1895. In Toledo he has established an enviable record not only in his legal ascendancy but also as a public spirited citizen. He is one of the men of large affairs and his influence has been noteworthy in the midst of the needs of a rapidly growing city. He is president of the German Banking Company of Lindsay, Ohio, and is a moving spirit in the Toledo Commerce Club, Toledo Art Museum, Toledo Research Club, Y. M. C. A. and Sunday School Association. He is a Presbyterian.

VI 1 Hazel Marguerite Dotson. Issue of first union.

VI 2 Helen Ruth Dotson.

VI 3 Marian Constance Dotson.

V 5 Sarah Dotson, b. Dec. 15, 1866, md. first Joseph H. Locke. Married secondly Vance Caywood; res. Robinson, Ill.

IV 6 Gracie Ann Dotson, b. Feb. 27, 1870, md. William Reed, Sept. 14, 1889; res. Ft. Worth, Texas.

VI 1 Paul Reed, b. June 25, 1890, md. Mary Rebecca Meador.

VI 2 Doris Ione Reed, b. July 21, 1892, md. Thompson Beauregard Stepp.

VII 1 Eleanor Frances Stepp, b. Mar. 2, 1916.

VI 3 Sumner F. Reed, b. Sept. 8, 1894.

VI 4 Hester M. Reed, b. Oct. 3, 1896.

VI 5 Helen Faith Reed, b. June 30, 1901.

VI 6 Russel Myron Reed, b. July 28, 1903.

VI 7 Madison William Reed, b. Feb. 20, 1907.

V 7 Justus Dotson, b. Jan. 4, 1874, md. Rosetta Fantz; res. Hume, Ohio. Justus is a mail carrier and prominent churchman.

VI 1 Hope Dotson.

VI 2 Ray Dotson.

VI 3 Joseph Dotson.

- VI 5 Hazel Dotson. ~~VI 6~~ *near Blackgall ch Patricia*
V 8 Dec. inf.
- V 9 Marietta Dotson, b. Sept. 5, 1864, md. Edward Spees;
res. Lima, O. A decorator and contractor.
- VI 1 Willard Spees, b. April 3, 1886, md. Ruth Wilson.
VII 1 Helen Spees.
VII 2 Vera Spees.
VII 3 Otis Spees.
- VI 2 Goldie Spees, b. June 9, 1888, dec.
- VI 3 Bonnie S. Spees, b. July 1, 1891, md. William
Hutchison.
- VI 4 Adrian Spees, b. July 16, 1893, md. Zella Harrison.
VII 1 Mary Spees.
- VI 5 Alden Spees, b. April 17, 1898. He was in the
Hospital Corps and an Aid to the Colonel of the
Second Regiment, O. N. G., recently on the Mexican
frontier. Now at Camp Sheridan.
- IV 4 William J. Bowsher, b. Jan. 10, 1846, d. Jan. 6, 1866.
- IV 5 Elizabeth Bowsher, b. 1835, md. William Raudabaugh; res.
Cridersville, Ohio.
- IV 6 Rufus Bowsher, d. aged 18.
- IV 7 Anthony Bowsher, b. June 21, 1838, d. Sept. 12, 1872. He
married Lizzie Stepleton, b. July 2, 1847, d. Jan. 13, 1866.
Anthony was a soldier of the Union in the Civil War. He
served in the 81st Regiment O. V. I. from 1862 to 1865. He
was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery near Cridersville.
- V 1 Margaret Bowsher, md. Jacob C. Ridenour. He was one
of the most brilliant attorneys of Ohio, and practiced in
the State and United States Supreme Courts. He died
in the midst of a successful career.
- VI 1 Walter E. Ridenour, b. Dec. 31, 1888. An attor-
ney at law, practicing in Lima.
- VI 2 Chester Ridenour, b. Jan. 29, 1890.
- VI 3 Jacob Donald Ridenour, b. Aug. 28, 1896.
Margaret was married secondly to Jacob Larenz.
- Anthony was married secondly to Sarah Crider.
- V 2 Anthony Bowsher, d. in inf., 1872.

CHAPTER XXVI.

III 8 ABRAHAM BOWSHER

Abraham was born in Ross County, Ohio in 1813. He married Elizabeth Gaul. Both were buried in the old Adelphia Cemetery. In the early pioneer days Abraham was widely known as a hunter, and one of the noted feats of his marksmanship was to kill at long range the last bear that infested the region about Adelphia.

IV 1 Nelson Bowsher, b. Jan. 19, 1837, d. 1912. Md. Susan Sus-
lalty, Sept. 11, 1859. They resided near Adelphia. Nelson
was a most congenial kinsman and was a visitor at many homes
during the reunions. *- b. Mar 1837*
Salt Creek Gap, Hocking Co. Ohio

V 1 William L. Bowsher, b. Mar. 24, 1860, md. Mary Miller;
res. Lancaster, Ohio.

VI 1 Jeanette Bowsher, md. James Neff.

VII 1 Delta Neff.

VII 2 Ollie Neff.

VII 3 James Neff.

VII 4 Garnet Neff.

VII 5 Jennie Neff.

VI 2 Otis Bowsher, md. first to Blanche Getwood, dec.

VII 1 Mary Bowsher.

Otis was married secondly to Annie Rolt.

VI 3 Thomas Bowsher, md. Lettie Graybill.

VII 1 Lewis Bowsher.

VI 4 May Bowsher, md. George Garner.

VII 1 Grace Garner.

VII 2 Fred Garner.

VII 3 May Garner, dec.

VI 5 Clayton Bowsher, md. Lena Reichelderfer.

b. 25 Mich 1887 -
VI 6 Dora Bowsher, md. Joseph Huffman; res. Glass-
port, Pa.

- V 2 George F. Bowsher, b. Mar. 18, 1861, md. Dosia Wilkins; res. Lake Fork, Ill.
 VI 1 Charles Bowsher.
 VI 2 Nelson Bowsher, dec.
 VI 3 Lewis Bowsher, dec.
 VI 4 Alma Bowsher.
- V 3 Robert N. Bowsher, b. Nov. 11, 1862, d. Oct. 21, 1871.
- V 4 Rosa E. Bowsher, b. Feb. 27, 1867, md. Samuel Loy; res. nr. Lancaster, Ohio.
 VI 1 Frederica Loy.
 VI 2 Ida M. Loy.
 VI 3 Welden Loy.
 VI 4 Ara Loy.
 VI 5 Iva Loy.
 VI 6 Carl Loy.
 VI 7 Albert Loy.
 VI 8 Jennings Loy.
 VI 9 Lavina Loy.
- IV 2 Margaret Bowsher, b. May 30, 1840, d. Jan. 30, 1889, md. Henry Ebbert, b. Nov. 6, 1840, d. Mar. 3, 1864.
- VI 1 Loretta M. Ebbert, b. May 25, 1865, d. Mar. 15, 1899. Md. — Stump.
 VI 1 Myrtle Stump.
 VI 2 Wilson Stump.
 VI 3 Margaret Stump.
 VI 4 Florence Stump.
 VI 5 Edward Stump.
 VI 6 Gusta Stump.
 VI 7 Nellie Stump.
 VI 8 Frederick Stump.
- V 2 Edward S. Ebbert, b. Jan. 26, 1867, d. Aug. 9, 1902. Md.
 VI 1 Gordon Ebbert.
- V 3 William E. Ebbert, b. Dec. 18, 1869, Md. —
 VI 1 Edna S. Ebbert.
 VI 2 Walter L. Ebbert.
 VI 3 Leah V. Ebbert.
 VI 4 Goldie M. Ebbert.
 VI 5 Rosa L. Ebbert.

- V 4 Harley N. Ebbert, b. 1867, dec.
V 5 Eliza J. Ebbert, b. April 21, 1874, md. Thad Hall.
VI 1 Mabel M. Hall.
VI 2 Forest W.
V 6 George E. Ebbert, b. Mar. 5, 1878.
V 7 Charles L. Ebbert, b. Dec. 11, 1880, dec.
IV 3 Sallie Bowsher, dec. childhood.
IV 4 Lewis Bowsher, died at age of 18.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM BOWSHER, MARRIED SECONDLY
TO KATE PLUNK.**

III 9 SARAH BOWSHER

- Sarah married Isaac Foust, at Adelphia, Ohio.
IV 1 John Foust.
IV 2 Washington Foust. (Further record wanting.)

III 10 SYLVINA BOWSHER.

Sylvina married — Goode, at Adelphia, Ohio. (Further record of descendants wanting.)

III 11 SARAH BOWSHER.

Sarah died in her youth.

III 12 ALLAN BOWSHER.

Allan was born September 15, 1836, and died in 1915. He was married and resided at Adelphia, O. No children.

Allan was the last surviving grandson of Daniel, and the only one that lived to see the first of the Twentieth Century. From the birth of his father, William, to his (Allan's) death, was a span of 140 years, equal to the period of time from the Day of Independence to now. This unusual measure of generations is due to the second marriage of William being late in his life.

Allan was of a retiring disposition, traveled little. He made a journey to Cridersville to one of the reunions in 1905. He was a picturesque type of the rugged pioneer of other days.

III 13 LEVI BOWSHER.

Levi was married and had a son, Ferd Bowsher.

CHAPTER XXVII.

Children of Jacob Bowsher.

III 1 ELIZABETH BOWSHER.

Elizabeth Bowsher was born in 1801 and died in May, 1866. She married John Patterson. Elizabeth was born in Berks County, Pa., and was but three years old when her father, Jacob, moved his family to Ohio. To the union of Elizabeth and John were born a large family. They lived near Adelphia, Ohio, in Ross County, and many are the descendants who trace to the beautiful farm home which was the homestead of the Pattersons. It was just adjacent to the land of Jacob and William Bowsher, the pioneer Bowshers of Ohio. Both Elizabeth and John were buried in the Adelphia Cemetery.

IV.1 Harriet Patterson, md. Samuel Demuth.

V 1 Robert Demuth. He was a soldier of the Union Army in the Civil War and died in the service.

V 2 John Demuth. He gave his life to the cause of his country, as did his brother.

V 3 Martin Demuth.

V 4 Smith Demuth.

V 5 Samuel Demuth; res. Cardington, Ohio.

V 6 Otto Demuth.

IV 2 Robert Patterson, md. Catherine Kiefer. They resided at Adelphia, Ohio. Robert was engaged in mercantile business for many years and was postmaster from Lincoln's time to the Cleveland Administration.

V 1 Harriet Patterson; res. Wichita, Kan.

V 2 William Patterson; res. Adelphia, Ohio. A merchant and postmaster.

V 3 Lewis Patterson; res. Adelphia, Ohio.

- V 4 Alice Patterson, md. — Curl; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- V 5 Charles Patterson; res. Decatur, Ill. He is one of the county officials.
- V 6 Elmer Patterson. Elmer was a printer and died in St. Louis, Mo., some years ago.
- V 7 and 8 Deceased infants.
- IV 3 Jane Patterson, md. W. W. Rouse.
- V 1 John H. Rouse.
- V 2 Lulu Rouse.
- IV 4 Thomas Patterson, md first to Sarah Grafton.
- V 1 Elizabeth Patterson,, md. Henry Nichols; res. Circleville, Ohio.
- Thomas was married secondly to Samira Bookwalter.
- V 2 Frank Patterson.
- V 3 Millie Patterson.
- V 4 Walter Patterson.
- Thomas was married thirdly to Susan Karshner.
- V 5 Ida Patterson.
- V 6 Hattie Patterson.
- V 7 Samuel Patterson.
- V 8 Leroy Patterson.
- V 9 Mazie Patterson.
- IV 5 Martin A. Patterson, md. Mary Strous.
- V 1 Daughter, dec. childhood.
- IV 6 John J. Patterson, md. Lillie Thomas. He was a former merchant; now resides in Illinois. To this union were born seven children.
- IV 7 Aaron J. Patterson, md. Elizabeth Hiskle. They resided at Adelphia, Ohio, for some years and then at Beattie, Kan. Aaron J. is a physician. To this union were born six children.
- IV 8 James Patterson, md. Clementia Thomas. They reside in Illinois. Four children were born to this union.

IV 9 Mary Patterson, md. Jacob Koch.

- V 1 Josie Koch, md. Charles Ulrey.
- V 2 Elizabeth Koch, md. John Witter.
- V 3 Howard Koch, md. Bertha Reigle.
- V 4 Stanley Koch, md. — Banner.
- V 5 Nettie Koch, md. William Bigelow.
- V 6 Grace Koch, dec.

IV 10 William Patterson, md. Mary Koch. William was a soldier of the Civil War. He was mustered out because of broken health and his demise occurred soon after his return from the front. No issue.

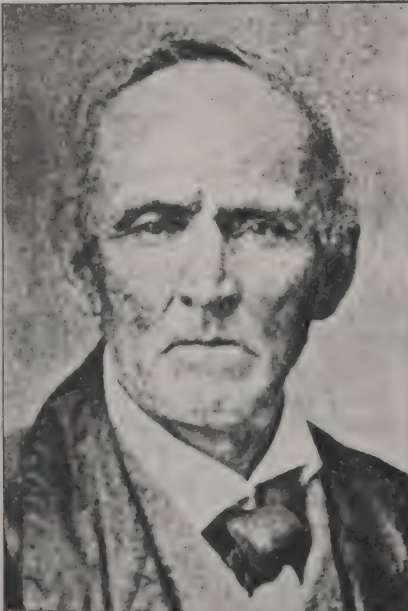
III 2 HETTY BOWSHER.

Hetty was born in Berks County, Pa., in 1802. She married Andrew Martin. They resided at Sunbury, Ohio. She died at the age of 89 years and left no descendants.

III 3 AMOS BOWSHER.

Amos was born in Berks County, Pa., October 26, 1803, and died in 1878. He married Catherine Heffner. Jacob L. Bowsher, a son, possesses the certificate of baptism of Amos. The rite was performed by Pastor Knoske. Daniel Bock and Catherine Bushy were the sponsors.

Amos was a babe when his family located in Ohio. He was a man of diligence and an example of integrity. From him have descended a host of leading people and men of affairs in many communities of their adoption. We present herewith a very good likeness of Amos Bowsher.



Amos Bowsher (1865)

IV 1 Madison J. Bowsher, b. Dec. 28, 1827, d. May, 1891.

Roscoe well
Catherine
b. 18 Nov 1806
d. 21 Sept 1876
Colman Twp
Roscoe, Ohio

d. 24 Oct 1878
Colman Twp
Roscoe Co., O

Madison J. Married Marie Luckhart, December 9, 1847. They resided in Ross County until about 1857, at which time the family was located in Allen County. He was a soldier of the Civil War, having served in Company F, of the 151st Regiment, O. V. I.

V 1 Franklin H. Bowsher, b. Jan. 29, 1849, d. Oct. 1877. Md.

VI 1 Jacob L. Bowsher, b. Aug. 31, 1871, md. Iona Place; res. Lima, Ohio.

VII 1 Kenneth Bowsher.

VII 2 Leota Bowsher.

VII 3 Marlin Bowsher.

VII 4 Norene Bowsher.

VII 5 Orville Bowsher.

VI 2 Alice Bowsher, md. Bert Johnson, dec.

VII 1 Ernest Johnston.

V 2 John Gabriel, b. Oct. 20, 1850, md. Sarah Nungester.

VI 1 Amanda Rozella Bowsher, md. John Miller.

VII 1 Earl Miller.

VII 2 Leonard Miller.

VII 3 Myrtle Miller.

VII 4 Forest Miller.

VII 5 Austin Miller.

VII 6 Francis Miller.

VII 7 and 8 Deceased.

VI 2 Marietta Bowsher, md. John Mowery.

VII 1 John Mowery.

VII 2 Erma Mowery.

VI 3 Cloyd William Bowsher, md. ^{minnie}Blanche Bickel.

VII 1 Orval Bowsher.

VII 2 Vondale Bowsher. ^{mar Steele}

VII 3 Bernice Bowsher. ^{mar James Kregosky}

VII 4 Ferrall Bowsher. ^{- 1 Nov 1905 Jennings, Harriet Co. Ind.}

VII 5 Infant. ^{Harold of Miami Till Norma}

VI 4 Gertie May Bowsher, md. Otto Bowsher.

^{see pg 363} VII 1 Harold Bowsher. ^{Rudolph 21 May 1903 - 31 Oct 1960}

VII 2 Francis Bowsher.

VII 3 Ernestine Bowsher.

VII 4 Infant.

VI 5 Catherine Bowsher, md. Dean Porter.

VII 1 Catherine Porter.

VII 2 Leoto Porter.

VII 3 Cleoto Porter.

VII 4 Chester Porter.

VI 6 Ernest J. Bowsher, md. Grace Childs.

26 June 1887 - 15 Nov 1954 Auglaize Co
V 3 Mary Jane Bowsher, b. Nov. 2, 1852, dec. inf.

V 4 Catharine Bowsher, d. 1854. Md. — Bigelow.

VI 1 Warren Bigelow, res. Spencerville, Ohio.

VI 2 Edward Bigelow.

V 5 Rachael Rebecca Bowsher, b. Jan. 12, 1857, dec. ch.

V 6 Nelson Lewis Bowsher, b. May 28, 1858, md. Ellen Sanderson; res. Bay City, Mich.

VI 1 Charles Bowsher.

VI 2 Cassie Bowsher.

V 7 Amos L. Bowsher, b. Dec. 9, 1860, dec. inf.

V 8 Jacob Francis Bowsher, b. Mar. 5, 1862, d. Feb. 28, 1898.
Md. — Fantz.

V 9 Sarah Ann Bowsher, b. Aug. 19, 1865, md. Sylvester Bower.

Sarah Ann was married secondly to Ralph Bussert.

VI 1 Dulsia Bussert.

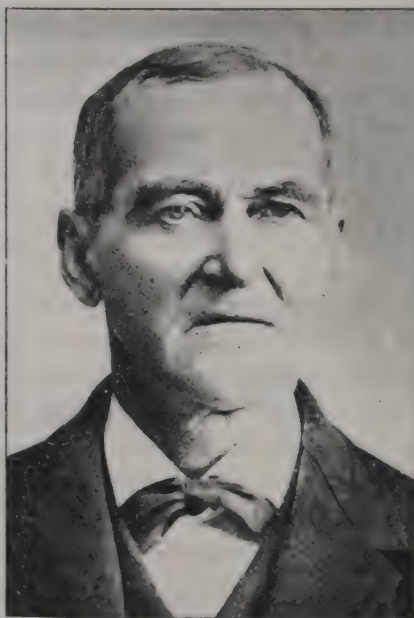
VI 2 Frank Bussert.

V 10 Albert Galitin Bowsher, b. Nov. 30, 1867.

IV 2 Rufus K. Bowsher, b. in 1829, died at age of 20 years.

IV 3 Francis M. Bowsher, b. Dec. 15, 1830, md. first to Ada Haynes, in 1856, who died in a few months. Francis M. was married secondly to Elizabeth Strous, in Pickaway County, Ohio, in 1858. In 1859 they moved to Auglaize County.

Francis M. was one of the most progressive and energetic citizens of that section. He acquired and improved a large tract of land and was one of



Francis M. Bowsher (1895)

the largest land owners in this part of Ohio until more recent years when parts of the great tract were transferred to the sons and daughter. The home of Mr. Bowsher for years was one of the distinctive places of the county. The writer recalls with what wonder and amazement he, in childhood days, viewed parts of the great farm, the vast flocks of sheep, herds of cattle and many beautiful horses. There was the farm race track where were trained some of the fleetest horses of the day. The sons were well schooled in the art of stock raising and have made their mark on the beautiful farms that are adjacent to the old homestead of their venerable father, Francis M., who, at this time, is the oldest living Bowsher of whom we have record. Late in life he married Henrietta Redick.

V 1 John A. Bowsher, b. Nov. 28, 1859, md. Louise Grebe;
res. nr. Hume, Ohio. *22 apr 1946 Pluchowett Sup.*

VI 1 Francis Jacob Bowsher.

VI 2 Gustave Thomas Bowsher. Francis J. and Gustave
T. are hardware merchants at Wapakoneta, Ohio. *31 Oct 1934 - 14 Feb 1943*

V 2 Mary J. ^{*are*} Bowsher, b. July 31, 1861, md. ^{*Francis*} Marion Edman;
res. nr. Buckland, Ohio. Their home is a modern and
finely improved country place. *ch Francis Marion mar*

VI 1 Clara Bell Edman, b. Nov. 21, 1879, md. Sheridan
Rush; res. nr. Hume, Ohio. *14 Nov 1934 Mona M*

VI 2 Ada Ioma Edman, b. Sept. 14, 1881, md. Byron
Wilkins; res. Plymouth, Mich. *Lutz*

VII 1 Francis Wilkins.

VII 2 Ruth Wilkins.

VII 3 Viola Wilkins.

VII 4 Columbus Wilkins.

VII 5 Donald Wilkins.

VI 3 Nellie Jane Edman, b. Sept. 25, 1885, md. Robert
Zimmerman; res. Spencerville, Ohio.

VI 4 Forest Elijah Edman, b. June 20, 1891; res. home.

VI 5 Martin Wagner Edman, b. Nov. 9, 1893; res. Van
Wert, Ohio.

VI 6 Francis Marion Edman, b. July 14, 1895; res. home.

V 3 Thomas E. Bowsher, b. July 25, 1863, md. Jennie An-
derson; res. Buckland, Ohio. Thomas E. was early entrusted to
diligent tasks on the farm of his father and while in his teens was
foreman of the farm work and spent much time in the saddle.

mar Mona M. (Lutz) 14 Nov 1934
26 Mch 1906
10 Nov 1979
ch
Ann
Mar
Schneid-
horst
Lives
Lina

A man of keen insight and great practical experiences he not only modelled a fine farm place for his home but has been a leader of agricultural progress and interested in various enterprises for community welfare. His Hickory Grove Farm is unique and beau-



Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Bowsher and Son

tiful. Thomas E. has been the honored president of the Big Four reunions since the first organization in 1896. He is a man of broad acquaintance and ever alive and alert.

VI 1 Myrtle Elizabeth Bowsher, b. April 11, 1891, d.
Dec. 11, 1915. *Logan Twp Auglaize Co. Ohio Shawnee*

VI 2 Osear Anderson Bowsher, b. Mar. 12, 1894, md.
Sarah Waller.

V 5 Amos G. Bowsher, b. April 21, 1865, md. Della F.
Adams; res. nr. Hume, Ohio.

VI 1 Henrietta Mary Bowsher, b. Mar. 7, 1896, md.
Harry Truesdale.

VII 1 Margaret H. Truesdale, b. June 2, 1915.

VI 2 David Samuel Bowsher, b. Nov. 17, 1906. *d 3 June 1976*

man 7 Feb 1942
Lucille Vandover 22 Feb 1930 Putnam Co

26 Nov 1992 Lima
Maplewood Co

Ch - Chas Fred, 1911

mom - Mrs. Miller

V 5 Angeline Gettrude Bowsher, b. Feb. 22, 1867, md. Solomon Fantz, Sept. 27, 1885.

VI 1 Bertha Elizabeth Fantz, b. May 2, 1887, md. Rees Davies. Mr. Davies is a civil engineer. He was born September 24, 1885. They were married on October 23, 1905.

VII 1 Gettrude Angeline Davis, b. Dec. 29, 1907.

VII 2 John Lloyd Davies, b. Nov. 26, 1913.

VII 3 Julius Paul Davies, b. May 5, 1916.

VI 2 Frederick Charles Fantz, b. May 2, 1889, md. Burdina Lavinia Drake, Feb. 29, 1908. She was born Nov. 14, 1889. They reside at Houston, Texas. Frederick C. is Supervisor of Tools and Machinery of the Atlantic System of the Southern Pacific Lines.

VI 3 Franklin Evert Fantz, b. Mar. 11, 1892. He was educated at the Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio, and taught school two years. He then entered the U. S. mail service between Columbus and Cincinnati. During this service he is planning a University course of study and is a writer of ability and promise both in poetry and prose. He has been awarded several prizes in contests of merit.



Franklin E. Fantz

VI 4 Gettrude Fantz, b. March 31, 1896, dec.

V 6 Charles F. Bowsher, b. June 21, 1869, md. first to Amanda C. Brincefield in 1890. Amanda C. died on Oct. 24, 1901.

Charles F. was a student at the Ohio Northern University and in life has made a specialty of fine cattle. His Logan Stock Farm has attracted wide attention in the Stock World. The farm and home is near Hume, O.

VI 1 Clara May Bowsher, b. Dec. 28, 1890, md. Harry A. Burtchin; res. nr. Hume, Ohio.

VII 1 Eugene Edward Burtchin, b. July 28, 1917.

*2 Richard E " 1954 1933 Lima
Hume mar 13 July 1951
Burtchin Caspers*

VI 2 H. Frederick Bowsher, b. Sept. 23, 1892.

Charles F. was married secondly to Amanda Shaffer.
to 21 June 1948 *10 Feb 1904*

V 7 Harry D. Bowsher, b. March 10, 1871, md. Anna B. Roland, September 25, 1900. Harry D. was early schooled in the handling of fleet horses, personally rode some eighty races. After a course of study at the Ohio Northern University he spent one year



Harry D. Bowsher

at the Ohio State University in the Agricultural Department. From speed horses Harry D. turned his attention to high grade draft horses, and his beautiful Practical Stock Farm has become widely famed. His activity has extended to official positions with various organizations and business enterprises. He was an honored delegate to the Farmers' National Congress and has been active in Extension School work. In 1912 he was chosen by the Ohio State Board of Agriculture as an Institute Lecturer and has served in that distinguished capacity in an exceedingly creditable manner.

While no children have been born to this union, they have established three in their home, viz.: Franklin E. Fantz, Myrtle Holtzapple and Emmet D. Davies.

V 8 Columbus M. Bowsher, b. Feb. 10, 1873, d. 1899. He was a most promising young man.

IV 4 Thomas E. Bowsher, b. Nov. 7, 1835, d. 1863. He married Susan Karsner. They resided in Allen County, Ohio, for some years. Thomas E. was buried at Adelphia, Ohio. No issue.

IV 5 Susan Bowsher, b. Sept. 27, 1838, d. April, 1849.

IV 6 Jacob L. Bowsher, b. Dec. 7, 1840, *d. 1940* md. Salena Crites; res. nr. Adelphia, Ohio. Jacob L. owns the original home site of Jacob Bowsher, also that of William, which was acquired from the U. S.

1900 Census Row Co



Jacob L. Bowsher and Family (1896).

Government when the two brothers came to Ohio in 1802. The patent for the land was granted to Jacob in 1807, signed by President Jefferson. Jacob L. is an extensive land holder and a man of energy and thrift. He has a large and most estimable family and the home is one where many pleasant times have been enjoyed by the various relatives. Uncle Jacob, as he is familiarly known, has visited widely among our people and has been one of the great spirits of the big reunions held annually in Ohio.

V 1 Jacob O. Bowsher, b. Dec. 13, 1863, md. Rhoda Larrick, June 24, 1887. *1900 Census Ross Co. O., #1957*
d. 1946 *16 Oct 1865-*

VI 1 Nellie M. Bowsher. *July 1887*

VI 2 Francis Russel Bowsher. *Feb 1890*

VI 3 Arthur Bowsher, dec.

VI 4 Donald Bowsher. *Sept 1893*

VI 5 Norman Bowsher. *- Oct 1895*

VI 6 Mildred Bowsher. *Aug 1898*

VI 7 Esther Pauline Bowsher.

V 2 Bertha Bowsher, b. Mar. 28, 1868, md. Nelson DeLong, May 27, 1891.

VI 1 Roswell B. DeLong.

VI 2 Edgar E. DeLong.

VI 3 Marie K. DeLong.

VI 4 Earl DeLong.

V 3 Edna Bowsher, b. Dec. 13, 1869, md. William A. Strous, July 10, 1898.

VI 1 Florence Bowsher Strous.

V 4 Harlan Bowsher, b. Feb. 20, 1871, d. Sept. 5, 1902. Md. Josie Dephenbaugh, June 7, 1894. *b. 12 Dec 1869 d. 16 May*

VI 1 Paul T. Bowsher. *1896-1959 mar Marie 1939*

VI 2 Leslie D. Bowsher.

VI 3 Mary Salena Bowsher.

V 5 Louella Bowsher, b. Aug. 22, 1872, md. Chauncey Pontius, Nov. 27, 1895.

VI 1 David Bertram Pontius.

V 6 Edson Bowsher, b. Feb. 16, 1874, md. Ollie F. Dresback, March 20, 1903. *1900 Census Ross Co.*

VI 1 Robert W. Bowsher.

VI 2 Louise E. Bowsher.

VI 3 Harold Bowsher.

VI 4 Zelma May Bowsher.

- V 7 Janetta Bowsher, b. July 5, 1875, d. June 19, 1904. Md. John Zuber, June 4, 1902.
VI 1 Harold J. Zuber.
- V 8 Rutherford Hayes Bowsher, b. Jan. 6, 1877.
- V 9 Francis Marion Bowsher, b. May 30, 1878, md. Mary H. Newhouse, Nov. 6, 1902.
- V 10 James Garfield Bowsher, b. Dec. 28, 1879.
- V 11 Florence Bowsher, b. Mar. 30, 1882.
- V 12 Amos Lincoln Bowsher, b. July 2, 1884, md. Jennie ¹⁸⁸⁷⁻¹⁹²⁴ Bitzer, April 30, 1911. *d 1927 buried Green Summit Ross Co. O.*
VI 1 Margaret Bowsher.
VI 2 Katharyn Bowsher.
- V 13 Laura May Bowsher, b. Oct. 15, 1886, md. George Hurst Armstrong, Oct. 15, 1915.
- IV 7 Albert Galatin Bowsher, b. Oct. 1, 1844, d. Nov. 24, 1914. Md. Leanah M. Markle, Nov. 24, 1867. Albert G. was born in Ross County, Ohio, but lived for many years in Allen County and more recently in San Antonio, Texas, where he spent his last days. He served two years in the Civil War. He enlisted at age of 19 in Company M, Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, 12th Regiment.
- V 1 Lizzie Olive Bowsher, dec. inf.
- V 2 Lucy E. Bowsher, b. Nov. 15, 1869, in Lima, Ohio. She married Thomas H. Mooney, of Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 27, 1890; res. San Antonio, Tex. Mrs. Mooney provided the data of her branch for our work. She has given two sons to distinguished service in the world war.
- VI 1 Robert Joseph Mooney, b. Pine Bluff, Ark., Dec. 16, 1891. He is a Doctor of Dental Science and has enlisted in Dental Reserve Corps of the U. S. A. He married Frances Bacigalupi, in Cleburne, Tex., Nov. 3, 1914; res. San Antonio, Tex.
VII 1 Frances Marie Mooney, b. Aug. 13, 1916.
- VI 2 Thomas Frederick Mooney, b. June 5, 1894. Thos. is an aviator in training for service in France.
- V 3 Pearl E. Bowsher, b. Dec. 21, 1871, d. Nov. 25, 1915. Md. Emma F. Pooch, Dayton, O., Jan. 10, 1894.

- VI 1 P. Robert Bowsher, b. Nov. 14, 1894, md. Iva B. Risner, June 5, 1915; res. Dayton, Ohio.
- VI 2 A. Chester Bowsher, b. Oct. 10, 1897; res. Dayton.
- VI 3 C. Oscar Bowsher, b. May 12, 1900; res. Dayton.
- VI 4 Mabel F. Bowsher, b. Mar. 16, 1907.
- VI 5 J. Eugene Bowsher, b. Mar. 16, 1909, d. Dec., 1910.
- V 4 Ray O. Bowsher, b. Dec. 15, 1873, at Lima, Ohio. Md. Margaret Neary, Aug. 17, 1896; res. Roanoke, Va.
 - VI 1 Thomas Ralph Bowsher, b. Dec. 5, 1897.
 - VI 2 Marie Helen Bowsher, b. Oct. 29, 1900.
 - VI 3 Margaret Elizabeth Bowsher, b. Nov. 26, 1902.
 - VI 4 Lucille Agnes Bowsher, b. Oct. 4, 1904.
 - VI 5 Lenora Veronica Bowsher, b. Oct. 4, 1906.
 - VI 6 Alice Geneva Bowsher, b. Nov. 24, 1908.
 - VI 7 Raymond Albert Bowsher, b. Aug. 1, 1910.
 - VI 8 Irene Virginia Bowsher, b. June 19, 1914.
 - VI 9 Francis Joseph Bowsher, b. Oct. 10, 1916.
- V 5 Robert Lee Bowsher, b. Feb. 6, 1882, Lima; d. Oct., 1900.
- V 6 Frederick Dean Bowsher, b. Aug. 17, 1884, d. April 19, 1916. Md. Elizabeth Smithson, of Ripley, Ohio. Res. Dayton, Ohio.
 - VI 1 Alona Dean Bowsher, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
- IV 8 Mary J. Bowsher, b. May 21, 1846, md. Albert Bodkin.
 - V 1 Luella Bodkin, md. Charles Karns.
 - VI 1 Clea Karns, md. — Kern; res. Texas.
 - Luella was married secondly to — Hanna.

III 4 POLLY BOWSHER.

Polly was born in 1808 and died in 1895. She was first married to James Brothers, who lost his life on the Mississippi River. She was married secondly to Jacob Smith.

- IV 1 Clarissa Brothers, md. Jacob Dustman. Jacob served in the War of the Rebellion and lost his life at Vicksburg, Miss., in the service of his country.
 - V 1 Ann Dustman, md. Dr. Gage.
 - VI 1 — VI 2 —
- IV 2 Hettie Smith, md. Barton Mettler.
 - Four children were born to this union.

V 3 Mary Dustman, md. Rev. Cartright, of Delaware, Ohio.

V 4 Charles Dustman, md. —; res. Sunbury, Ohio.

VI 1 Earle Dustman, a son; res. Rock Island, Ill.

IV 2 Hettie Dustman, md. Barton Mettler.

VI 1 Edmond S. Mettler. A County Officer at Delaware, Ohio.

III 5 MARY BOWSHER (Bauscher).

Mary was born December 18, 1811, and died in December, 1892. She married George Cryder. They resided near Adelphia, Ohio, and to them were born nine children. Many of the descendants



Mary Bowsher Cryder (1860)

Christina Fry Bowsher

are located in Ross and Pickaway Counties. We were fortunate in securing good likenesses of Mary and her mother, Christiana, through the kindness of Lewis K. Cryder.

IV 1 Franklin B. Cryder, b. Jan. 13, 1833, d. May 25, 1905, md. Anna Denig, of Chillicothe, Ohio.

V 1 India Cryder, res. Columbus, Ohio.

V 2 Logan L. Cryder, dec. aged 20 years.

IV 2 Susan A. Cryder, b. June 18, 1836, md. Philip Griffin; Res. Pickaway County. Their home was visited by many of the reunion people.

V 1 Hattie Griffin, dec. inf.

V 2 Susie G. Griffin, md. Charles Leshner.

VI 1 Ralph Leshner.

V 3 Georgia S. Griffin, md. George Erskine.

VI 1 Mary Erskine.

IV 3 Harriet Cryder, b. Feb. 12, 1838, dec. inf.

IV 4 Jane Cryder, b. Aug. 27, 1840, dec. inf.

IV 5 Emma Cryder, b. Dec. 15, 1843, md. Samuel Rodocker.

V 1 Alta M. Rodocker, b. Oct. 5, 1864, md. William Haynes.

V 2 Annie M. Rodocker, b. June 2, 1867, md. L. Woodard.

V 3 Ralph Rodocker, b. Dec. 1, 1869, dec. ch.

V 4 Mamie Rodocker, b. 1873, md. H. Hanet.

V 5 Grace Rodocker, b. June 2, 1878, dec. inf.

V 6 Evaline Rodocker, b. June 2, 1878, md. Henry Lucas.

V 7 Frank Rodocker, b. July 9, 1881.

IV 6 Lewis K. Cryder, b. Mar. 18, 1846, md. Susan Holderman; res. Kingston, O. Lewis K. is one of the leading men of the county and a most successful farmer and stockman. He is greatly imbued with reverence for our pioneers and assisted and encouraged this work in an admirable way.

V 1 Ada Irene Cryder, b. Feb. 22, 1873, md. Herman Dresbach.

V 2 Ollie L. Cryder, b. May 6, 1874, md. Clarence Kellenberger.

VI 1 Mary Kellenberger.

VI 2 Ilda Kellenberger.

VI 3 Dana Kellenberger.

VI 4 F. Kellenberger.



Lewis K. Cryder

V 3 Illa S. Cryder, b. Jan. 18, 1876, md. Levi Fatman.

V 4 Durbin E. Cryder, b. May 8, 1877.

V 5 Franklin H. Cryder, b. May 5, 1880.

V 6 Ethel E. Cryder, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

V 7 Rosa M. Cryder, b. Feb. 14, 1884, md. Samuel Karshner.

- VI 1 Harold Karshner.
- VI 2 Herman Karshner.
- VI 3 Hazel Karshner.
- V 8 Edna M. Cryder, b. April 12, 1886, md. George Magee.
 - VI 1 George L. Magee.
 - VI 2 Mary Magee.
 - VI 3 Madge Magee.
- V 9 Hazel L. Cryder, b. June 8, 1888.
- V 10 Louis Earl Cryder, b. Jan. 22, 1890, md. Ada Hough.
 - VI 1 Louis Earl Cryder.
- IV 7 Ella L. Cryder, b. Feb. 4, 1849, md. first to Christopher Haynes.
Md. second to Squire McDonald, of Columbus, Ohio.
- IV 8 Eugene V. Cryder, b. Dec. 1, 1851, md. Angeline Strous.
Both dec.
- IV 9 Albert Cryder, b. July 2, 1852, md. Ella Dunn.
 - V 1 Georgia Ann Cryder, b. Sept. 24, 1878, md. Charles Hinton.
 - VI 1 Marie Hinton, b. May 5, 1899.
 - VI 2 Cecil Hinton, b. July 25, 1902.
 - VI 3 Margaret Hinton, b. Mar. 24, 1904.
 - VI 4 Berman Hinton, b. Nov. 12, 1906.
 - VI 5 Fern Hinton, b. Feb. 10, 1908.
 - VI 6 Lawrence Hinton, b. Feb. 10, 1908.
 - VI 7 Florence Hinton, b. Mar. 24, 1912.
 - V 2 Effie May Cryder, b. July 1880, md. Victor Pontius.
 - V 1 Dwight W. Pontius, b. Dec. 19, 1897.
 - VI 2 Orvel D. Pontius, b. Aug. 20, 1899.
 - VI 3 Damon E. Pontius, b. Dec. 21, 1910.
 - V 3 Cyrus Albert Cryder, b. Mar. 17, 1886.
 - V 4 Edmond P. Cryder, b. Oct. 9, 1888, md. Elva Hosler.
 - V 5 Russell Cryder, b. Dec. 4, 1890, md. Hattie Binkley.
 - V 6 Dewel Cryder, b. Nov. 2, 1897.

III 6 THOMAS BOWSHER

Thomas was born in 1812 and died in 1846. He married Ann Goodman. Thomas was drowned when in the prime of life and left a sorrowing widow and three sons of tender years. We regret exceedingly that we lack a more detailed record of the three sons, all of whom responded to the call of our country at the time of the Civil War.

IV 1 Robert Bowsher died in the service of the Union Army in the Civil War.

IV 2 Amos Luther Bowsher served in the Union Army. After the war he moved to California.

IV 3 Daniel Gilbert Bowsher served in the war and also moved to California.

III 7 AMELIA BOWSHER

Amelia Bowsher was born in 1813 and married James H. Larriek.

IV 1 Mary Theresa Larriek, b. June 23, 1846, md. Nelson Markle.

V 1 Son, dec.

V 2 Son, dec.

IV 2 Otis Wendell Larriek, b. July 13, 1850, md. Mary Rose.

V 1 Irene Larriek.

IV 3 Clara Hortense Larriek, b. Aug. 2, 1853, md. — Porter.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

Bouchers of Various Lineage.

In searching for data of our people the writer came in contact with Bouchers in many cities. We make brief mention of these.

In 1903 Edward Boucher, of Kankakee, Ill., wrote of his lineage: August Boucher, b. in England, md. Fannie King. There were fifteen children. Five of the children came to America. All lived in Canada except a son, Joseph Boucher, who located in Kankakee, Ill., in 1863. Edward, our correspondent, is a son of Joseph.

In 1903 Charles W. Bowsher, of Charlestown, Mass., wrote informing that he was born in London, England. His parents died when he was young and he was sent to Canada in 1872. He has lost trace of kindred.

In 1898 we received a letter from one Thomas Boucher, of Omaha, Neb. He informed that his people were of Irish descent, that some were in Michigan, others in Kentucky and Virginia.

In 1899 a letter came from Mary Boucher, of Sidney, Ohio. She informed that her grandfather, George Boucher, lived in County Clare, Ireland. That her father, Patrick Boucher, also lived in Ireland.

In 1903 Oliver Boucher, of Toledo, wrote that his people were from Ogdensburg, N. Y. His father, named John Boucher, and his grandfather was also named John.

In 1903 Josiah Boucher, of Frankford, Penn., wrote that he was born in 1826; that his father, Joseph Boucher, was born in 1787 in Pennsylvania. Josiah's grandfather was named Joseph Boucher and came to Pennsylvania prior to the Revolution and was a soldier in that war. His son Joseph was a soldier in the War of 1812.

In 1903 Benjamin F. Boutcher, of Arlington, Pa., wrote that his father was George Boutcher, who was a son of Enos Boutcher. He states that Enos had brother, Elisha, Benjamine and Joseph. The latter, he thinks, was the father of Josiah, of Frankford, mentioned above.

In 1903 Miss Annie Boucher Blunt wrote from Richmond, Va., informing that her father, John Boucher, came to this country at

the age of fourteen from Tipperary County, Ireland. That his grandfather is said to have come from France as a refugee in the eighteenth century. She states that kindred are in Michigan, Iowa, Kentucky and California.

In 1903 Miss Rose Boucher, of Detroit, informed that her father's name was Adolph Boucher, son of Laurento Boucher. Other sons were Nazarie and Batiste Boucher. They lived at Clermont, N. H., many years ago.

In 1903 a letter from J. W. Boucher, of Denver, Col., informs that his father, Joseph Boucher, came to America at the age of 18 and located in the State of Maine, where he married and was father of eight children. He died in 1855. Joseph was of the family of Bouchers in Belfast, Ireland, who were famous linen weavers. The ancestor was a religious refugee from France some two hundred years ago.

In 1903 Dr. J. B. Boucher, of Hartford, Conn., wrote that his father, John M. Boucher, was born in 1825 in County Cork, Ireland, and came to this country in 1850. He married Mary Halloran, who died in 1891. There were two daughters and five sons born to this union, and they have evinced most brilliant careers. John B. Boucher, a physician; Richard P. Boucher, a physician; William E. Boucher, dentist; James A. Boucher, physician, and Frank Boucher, an official of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., were the sons.

In 1903 a letter came from Nelson Boucher, who states that his grandfather, Anthony Boucher, was born in Dutchess County, New York, in 1769. He states that John and Joseph Boucher were brothers of Anthony, and that their father came from the Rhine country, and that he was a soldier of the Revolution, but that he never returned and his fate was never known to his people. Nelson states that in 1822 some of the people adopted the spelling of the name as Poucher, and many use that form today. He also states there is a tradition that the original descent was from a French Huguenot, but that his people came to this country as Germans.

In 1903 Dr. Wilson Poucher, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., wrote that his ancestor in this country was Simon Boucher, a French Huguenot, who came to New York in 1658. He states that sons, Peter or Pierre, and James or Jacques, were located at Claverack, N. Y., prior to 1750. Pierre Boucher had a son, Jacob Boucher, whose son Anthony, or Antoine, was grandfather of the writer, Dr. J. Wilson Poucher.

In 1898 J. J. Boucher, who is a prominent attorney-at-law in

Omaha, Neb., wrote that his grandfather, John Boucher, was born in Ireland in 1783, and located near Ottawa, Ontario, in about 1830. The father of the writer, also an uncle, R. W. Boucher, resided at Delphos, Kan., and another uncle at Norwood, N. Y. The genial attorney ventured that he always understood that he was of Scotch-Irish descent, but that once upon a time a mail carrier of French extraction said to him, "You are French." The attorney shook his head in negation, whereupon the undaunted son of France rejoined, "Your name is French, you look like a Frenchman, you act like a Frenchman, and by the gods you are French!" The Hon. J. J. Boucher graduated from the University of Kansas in 1891.

In 1903 S. E. Boucher, an official of the N. Y. C. & H. R.R. at New York, wrote that he was a great-grandson of Anthony Boucher and that the writer had a cousin, N. F. Boucher, of Bismark, N. D., who knew much of the lineage.

In 1903 Joseph E. Boucher, of Spokane, Wash., wrote that his ancestor was French. His name was Martin Boucher, who was born in Langy Mortague, France, and that he settled in Quebec, Canada, in 1630. That the descendants lived mainly at Berthier. He states that his father, Edouard Boucher, located at St. Ambrosia, Quebec, and that their lineage is well preserved.

In 1903 T. T. Boucher of Yyandotte, Mich., wrote that his people were French, that his ancestor was Pierre Boucher, who was sent by the French Government as Governor General of the Three Rivers, and who died at Boucherville in 1717. Line of descent from Pierre was Augustine Boucher 3, Charles Boucher 4, Michael Boucher 5, T. T. Boucher, the writer, 6 generation.

It is recorded in the archives of Illinois that John Boucher, who was born in Kentucky in 1782, located in Illinois Territory in 1801. He was wounded by the Indians and was a daring trader and settler. He moved his family to Iowa in 1851 and died in 1854. Four sons and two daughters survived and lived in Jones County, Iowa.

Just prior to going to press we received from Anne R. Minter, of Austin, Texas, a brief genealogy of Joshua Boucher, of Kentucky. The father of Joshua was killed by the Indians in 1782 while the family was on the way from Virginia to Kentucky.

Joshua Boucher, b. Oct. 23, 1782, md. Sarah Rineau on Oct. 9, 1804. She was born Dec. 15, 1786.

III 1 Lucinda R. Boucher, b. Aug. 3, 1805, md. Henry Curry, Aug. 26, 1824.

111 2 John N. Boucher, b. Dec. 2, 1806, md. Slenor Tutt Oct. 28, 1829.

III 3 William R. Boucher, b. Nov. 24, 1808.

III 4 Joshua W. Boucher, b. Jan. 11, 1811, md. Eliva H. Roberts, Dec. 3, 1829.

III 5 Polly E. Boucher, b. Dec. 9, 1812. No record.

III 6 Malinda T. Boucher, b. Dec. 22, 1814. No record.

III 7 Lamen Boucher, b. Dec. 12, 1815, md. Jane W. Simpson, Oct. 1, 1835.

III 8 Bob M. Boucher, b. Oct. 18, 1818, md. Susan E. Cleveland, Jan. 1, 1845.

III 9 Thomas B. Boucher, b. Apr. 21, 1821. No record.

III 10 Sarah E. Boucher, b. June 24, 1823, md. Arichbald Robinson, Mar. 24, 1842.

III 11 Martha Ann Boucher, born Dec. 13, 1825. No record.

III 12 Gilbert B. Boucher, born August 28, 1830, married Philadelphia Ann Hankley, December 1, 1858.

IV 1 Mary E. Frances Boucher, married James Caraway.

V 1 Ethel Caraway, dec.; V 2 Lillian. V 3 Ezra.

IV 2 Maria Catherine Boucher, dec., married S. S. Minter. No issue.

IV 3 Thomas Joshua Boucher, married Mamie O. Parker, November 30, 1877.

IV 4 Montrey Francis Boucher, married W. M. Robley.

IV 5 Lillian Rineau Boucher, married T. S. Minter.

V 1 Annie R. Minter. V 2 Lillian B. Minter.

III 13 Mary E. Boucher, married Thomas I. Owen, October 1, 1844.

Miss Minter states that the ancestor came from France and that there has been a persistent tradition of a shipwreck that involved the first Boucher that landed in America.

In 1903 we exchanged several letters with F. C. Boucher, of France, who was at that time French Consular Agent at St. Paul, Minn.

In 1903 Miss Sarah Boucher, of San Francisco, Cal., informed us that her father, Charles Boucher, was born in Chatham, Kent, England. His people were in England for generations previous. Miss Boucher also wrote about having met a George Boucher who had recently come to Oakland, Cal., from Sydney, Australia. Miss

Boucher had an uncle, John Boucher, who in 1849 resided in England. Charles came to America at that time and located in San Francisco in 1853.

In 1903 Dr. F. H. Boucher, of Marshalltown, Iowa, provided extensive data regarding his lineage and kindred. He wrote that traditional sources informed him that their ancestral lines traced back to the Seventeenth Century, when the name Boucher was carried from France by a Huguenot to Germany and from thence to America the following century; that his ancestor located in Westchester or Dutchess County, N. Y. It is said that this ancestor was a soldier of the Revolution and lost his life at the Battle of Long Island or in prison. The widow is said to have been compelled to apprentice the sons. One of these was Anthony Boucher. His son was Jacob Boucher, or Poucher, who had a son William living at Oswego, N. Y., some years ago. Another son of Anthony was David Boucher, late of Godas, N. Y. Peter Boucher, another son, was born in 1799 and died in 1870. He had a son named Nelson F. Boucher, of Bismarck, N. D. The latter is said to have compiled considerable data of the family history. Henry Boucher, another son of Anthony, above mentioned, was born in 1797 and died in 1883. Henry was buried at Dearborn, Mich., where he early located. His sons were Charles B. Boucher, Edward S. Boucher and James Henry Boucher. Edward S. lived at Orange, N. J., and two of his sons lived in New York City. James Henry Boucher mentioned, served in the Civil War with distinction. He was on the staff of General McPherson, was a Colonel and Medical Director of the 17th Army Corps. His children were Leonidas, dec.; Henry, dec.; Kate, dec., and Dr. Francis Henry Boucher, our correspondent. Dr. Boucher married Susan Marion Judd. Issue, Francis Henry Boucher, Jr., Leonidas James Boucher, James Henry Boucher and Forrest Henry Boucher, dec.

T. E. Boucher, of Sampsel, Mo., wrote that his father's name was Thomas E. Boucher, who was a son of Elisha Boucher, who moved from Virginia to Tennessee about 1802. It is thought the ancestor was Scotch Irish and came to America about the time of the Revolution.

On February 6, 1917 we received a letter from Mrs. Laura Bowsher, of Chicago, informing us that Dr. F. L. Bowsher, of Akron, Ohio, is her son and that the name of her father-in-law was Lewelwellen Bowsher.

Brief notes were exchanged with the following: Frank Bou-

cher,, of Butte, Mont., who traces to the Quebec Bouchers; J. W. Boucher, of Topeka, Kan.; Wm. W. Boucher, of Lincoln, Neb.; Leo Boucher, of Louisville, Ky.; Wm. A. Boucher, of LaCrosse, Wis.; James A. Boucher, of Seattle, Wash.; Joseph C. Boucher, of Spokane, Wash.; Napoleon Boucher, of Los Angeles, Cal.; Francois Boucher, of Kansas City, and many others in various places.

Very recently we were addressed by Ella Boucher Black, of Beaverdale, Pa., who, as Superintendent of the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, has won signal distinction for her forceful work among the foreign speaking people in this country. The Bouchers of her line recently held a reunion at Indiana, Pa. The following chapter treats of this branch, which traces back to Virginia and Colonial days.

CHAPTER XXIX.

Henry Boucher and His Descendants.

II 1 HENRY BOUCHER.

Henry was born May 15, 1780, and died December 6, 1853. He married Elizabeth Wolf, who was born in Hanover on January 6, 1784. They were united in marriage in 1802.

We have very little of family history or tradition relating to the ancestors of Henry in Virginia where he was born and spent his early days. The Boucher name is recorded in the Archives of Virginia from an early colonial time and in connections of historic significance. It is said that Henry had no brothers and that a sister married a Mr. Wilson and another married a Mr. Hazlett. We have no further information at this time.

Henry lived near Frankstown, Pa., in the Juanita Valley and later at Brush Valley. In 1815 he moved to Indiana, Pa., where he spent the remaining years of his life. The family seat, founded here more than a century ago, was typical of the simplicity and crude embellishments of that extreme pioneer period; there was the big log hut with its attendant conveniences. The family wants were appeased in the most rugged ways, while the process of carving out of the wilderness of trees was in process. An abundancy of game and fur bearing animals induced the sons to become huntsman of good account. Many are the tales that still survive. A faithful dog named "Old Bull" figured in many of the adventures and triumphs of the Boucher hunts that for generations have provided food for family reminiscences.

Henry was by faith a Lutheran, and he was laid away in the old Lutheran Cemetery at Indiana, Pa. He was a good man and from him have descended many who today enjoy the fruits of the earnest labors of our God fearing pioneer ancestors. His people are most representative and command leadership in many fields. Several hundred now live in Indiana and adjacent counties. Since 1903 there have been held annual reunions, usually at the Fair Grounds, at Indiana. From 200 to 300 people are in attendance each year.

We are sorry that the lateness of our acquaintance with this branch prevented a more fully developed genealogy than is here presented.

The records of birth and marriage of Henry's children are from a family Bible dating from his time.

III 1 JOHN BOUCHER.

John was born December 17, 1802, and married Elizabeth Darr September 10, 1829. He was a wagon maker and assisted in building some of the heavy vehicles that were famous in the cross-the-continent trips to California in the forties when the gold fever was at its height. He later was in charge of a stage between Indiana and Brookville.

IV 1 Virginia S. Boucher, b. 1858, d. June 28, 1906. Md. Parker B. Blood, June 28, 1870. No issue. The best years of her life were given to the work of the Children's Aid Society of Pennsylvania.

III 2 HENRY BOUCHER.

Henry was born Oct. 4, 1804 and married Catherine Dodson, March 11, 1834. No further record.

III 3 ELIABETH BOUCHER

Elizabeth was born Feb. 6, 1807. She married John Walters. No record.



Virginia Boucher

III 4 MARGARET BOUCHER.

Margaret was born March 9, 1809. She married George Darr. Record wanting.

III 5 DAVID BOUCHER.

David was born August 21, 1811. He married Catherine Hicks, December 18, 1840. No record.

III 6 ANDREW BOUCHER.

Andrew was born August 31, 1813. He married Amelia Creps, June 12, 1838. Their early home was a modest log cabin on a

small farm near Kellysburg, Pa. It was here that the first son, Samuel, was born. They later moved to a place known as McKee's Mill, the present site of the coal town of Ernest. From here they moved to what is known as the Boucher homestead, in Payne Township, near Dixonville, Pa. This farm is now owned by James Boucher, youngest son of Andrew.

Andrew and Amelia were steadfast members of the Bethel Lutheran Church and their resting place is the Bethel Cemetery. From this union descended the greater number of Bouchers now residing in Indiana and Cambria Counties. Many are in the professions and others are prominently identified with social and business interests.

IV 1 Samuel Boucher, b. June 11, 1840, d. Jan. 20, 1912. Md. Catherine Bence. He was a member of Bethel Lutheran Church when the congregation worshiped in what was known as the



Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Boucher.

“old log church.” He, with his father-in-law, hewed the timber for the present Bethel Church, of which many of his descendants are members. He was fearless in standing for what he believed to be right. He was an advocate of Prohibition before ascendancy of that movement in Pennsylvania.

V 1 Lottie Elizabeth Boucher, b. Nov. 4, 1866, d. Feb. 24, '89.

V 2 Irvan Andrew Boucher, b. Mar. 8, 1868, md. Elizabeth Gertrude Dietrick, Dec. 28, 1892. Irvan A., at the age of 12, worked in a store when not in school. At the age of 17 he was a teacher. He later completed a course in Duff's College, Pittsburgh,

Having become interested in coal, his rise in the business world has been quite signal. At this time he is a man of affairs and one of the prominent coal operators of western Pennsylvania.



Mr. and Mrs. Irvan Andrew Boucher and son, Irvan, Jr.

Mr. Boucher is a man of admirable traits and he is greatly respected by his associates. As president of the Beavertdale branch of the Red Cross and for his activity in floating the Liberty Loans, he has exemplified the value of leadership.

VI 1 Mary Frances Boucher, b. Dec. 22, 1892, md. Gardner Stoker, June 22, 1915; res. Spangler, Pa.

VII 1 Mary G. Stoker, b. Nov., 1916.

VI 2 Agnes Cedila Boucher, b. Oct. 18, 1894.

VI 3 Samuel Ralph Boucher, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

VI 4 Leona Ruth Boucher, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

VI 5 Florence Christina Boucher, b. July 18, 1899.

VI 6 Martin Faux Boucher, b. April 23, 1902.

VI 7 Irvan Dietrick Boucher, b. June 13, 1908.

VI 8 Gertrude Elizabeth Boucher, b. July 21, 1910.

VI 9 John Dietrick Boucher, b. Nov. 14, 1911.

V 3 Harry Samuel Boucher, b. April 2, 1870, md. Jettie M. Baker, May 17, 1899. Harry S. lost an arm in a railway accident when quite young, but despite the misfortune he is a good musician and member of a band and orchestra. He is popularly admired.

VI 1 Albert Ford Boucher, b. Mar. 10, 1900.

VI 2 Blanche Marie Boucher, b. May 20, 1901.

V 4 Florinna Amelia Boucher, b. Jan. 11, 1875, md. Frederick J. Haer, Oct. 11, 1893.

VI 1 Samuel Claudius Haer, b. Dec. 1, 1895.

VI 2 Florinna Ruth Haer, b. May 28, 1898.

V 5 Mary Ellen Boucher, b. July 26, 1878, md. Harry W.



Ella Boucher Black

Black, July 4, 1900; res. Beaverdale, Pa. Mrs. Black is devotedly interested in W.C.T.U. work and as Superintendent of Americanization of the National Organization she has won admiration as an earnest worker in a cherished field of timely importance. Seeing the crying needs and temptations of the alien citizens in her home state, she early gave a part of her time to the work of the W. C. T. U.. In 1910 she became State Superintendent of Americanization and so successful and fruitful were the results of the campaigns she directed that in 1914 she was honored as National Superintendent of this

work in the W. C. T. U. This work of lifting the home standards of immigrant families is indeed a noble and vital cause.

Mrs. Black kindly provided the greater part of the data of the Henry Boucher branch.

VI 1 Harry Wilbur Black, b. Aug. 23, 1901, at Spangler, Pa.

VI 2 Samuel Boucher Black, b. Nov. 30, 1904, at Dunlo.

V 6 Larkey Maria Boucher, b. Mar. 25, 1883, md. Thomas Hindman, April 16, 1908.

VI 1 John Samuel Hindman, dec.

VI 2 William Thomas Hindman, b. Feb. 5, 1910.

VI 3 Harry Boucher Hindman, b. Oct. 19, 1911.

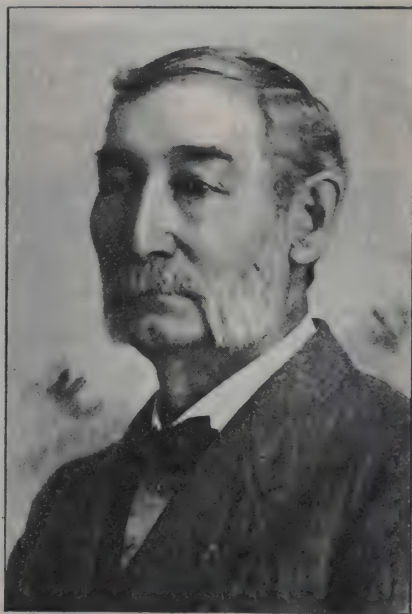
VI 4 Edgar Matthew Hindman, b. Oct. 5, 1912.

VI 5 Mary Catherine Hindman, b. Nov., 1914.

VI 6 Laura Ruth Hindman, b. Jan. 10, 1917.



Larkey Boucher Hindman



J. F. Boucher

IV 2 Jacob Boucher, b. Feb. 1, 1842, md. Rachel Conrad. He is a carpenter and cabinet maker.

V 1 Mary Amelia Boucher, md. Bert Miller.

V 2 James Boucher.

V 3 William Boucher.

V 4 Ada Boucher.

V 5 Andrew Boucher.

V 6 Verna Boucher, md. Lloyd Bennet.

Further record wanting.

IV 3 Mary A. Boucher, b. Dec. 6, 1844, md. Samuel A. Conrad.

V 1 Laura Alice Boucher, b. Jan. 12, 1865, md. John F. Glasser, April 27, 1882. She is a modest Christian woman, a member of Bethel Lutheran Church and highly esteemed by all who know her.



Alice Boucher Glasser

VI 1 Norman L. Glasser, md. Ora Bell Gorman. Mr. Glasser is Principal of High School at Pittsburgh, Pa.

VI 2 Charles Glasser, md. Nora Freck; they reside near Marion Center.

VII 1 Earl Glasser.

VII 1 Alice Glasser.

VI 3 James C. Glasser md. Joyce Griffith. James C. is a physician located at Marion Center.

VI 4 Irvin Glasser md. Helen Lapsley. Mr. Glasser is a merchant, of Indiana, Pa.

VII 1 John Lapsley Glasser.

VI 5 Eva Myrtle Glasser, dec.

V 2 Ida Conrad, md. William Brentlinger.

V 3 John Conrad, md. Linnie Wagner. He died April, 1906.

IV 4 Ellen Boucher, b. June 10, 1848, md. Marshall Gillpatrick.

V 1 Ida Gillpatrick, md. Alphonse Eckenrod.

V 2 Nettie Gillpatrick, md. William Risel.

V 3 Minnie Gillpatrick, md. John Douglas.

V 4 Harriet Gillpatrick, md. — McArthur.

V 5 Carrie Gillpatrick, md. William McBride.

V 6 Ira Gillpatrick, dec.

IV 5 William W. Boucher, b. Mar. 17, 1850, md. Catherine Allen Bhe, Oct. 19, 1872. She was born Sept. 17, 1854. He is a carpenter and builder.

V 1 Grace Boucher, b. Oct. 15, 1877, md. Frank Barr.

VI 1 Iva Barr, b. Jan. 4, 1896.

VI 2 Smith Barr, b. Jan. 23, 1898.

VI 3 Geneva Barr, b. Sept. 13, 1902.

VI 4 John Barr, b. April 13, 1904.

V 2 Iva Barr, b. Oct. 3, 1879, md. L. Sample Gallagher.

VI 1 Mae Gallagher, b. April 16, 1903.

V 3 Norman Boucher, b. Mar. 12, 1881, md. Dollie Siverd, dec.

VI 1 Grace Boucher, b. July 17, 1904.

VI 2 Ruth Boucher, b. July 25, 1906.

Norman was married secondly to Grace Rodkey, June 22, 1900.

VI 3 Valjean Boucher, b. Sept. 8, 1913.

V 4 Doid Boucher, b. Sept. 8, 1887.

V 5 Richard Boucher, b. Mar. 12, 1890, md. Mabel Barr, Oct. 25, 1917.

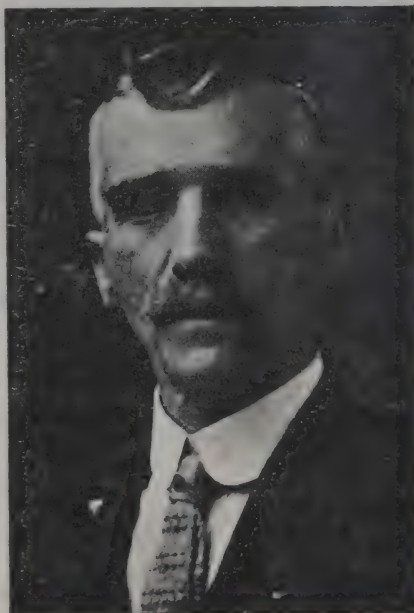
IV 6 James Boucher, b. Aug. 5, 1853, md. Mary M. Shields, Sept. 30, 1873. She was born Feb. 4, 1849, died May 25, 1913.

James, who is the youngest son of Andrew Boucher, resides on the Boucher homestead farm near Indiana, Pa. He was married secondly to Mary McAfoos.

V 1 Effie M. Boucher, b. Nov. 1, 1874, md. J. L. Way, Dec. 16, 1896.

V 2 John I. Boucher, b. Oct. 26, 1876, md. Aura K. Lockhard, April 2, 1896. He has been president of the Boucher Association for some years and his pleasing personality

has been a feature of the reunions. He is also a most successful business man.



James Boucher

V 3 William Clare Boucher, b. Oct. 30, 1878, dec. inf.

V 4 Myrtle Boucher, b. Mar. 2, 1881, md. Thomas E. Williams, Oct. 28, 1903.

V 5 Della Inez Boucher, b. May 25, 1883, md. Lewis Haer, Oct. 11, 1904.



Myrtle Boucher Williams
Della Boucher Haer

Beulah Boucher Hughes
Effie Boucher Way

V 6 M. Beulah Boucher, b. Jan. 6, 1886, md. Luther Hughes, June 30, 1910.

V 7 Charles I. Boucher, b. May 14, 1889, md. Abigail McCliney, Dec. 1, 1910.

IV 7 Elizabeth Boucher, b. Oct. 20, 1855, md. John Longwill on Sept. 18, 1879.

V 1 Andrew Elvey Longwill, b. June 27, 1880, md. Myrtle Bowman, 1902.

V 2 Olive Irvin Longwill, b. April 28, 1882.

V 3 Robert Perry Longwill, b. May 27 1884, md. Pansy Metz, Nov. 5, 1913.

V 4 Homer Franklin Longwill, b. Mar. 31, 1890, md. Lillian Leasure.

V 5 Albert Lowe Longwill, b. July 26, 1892, d. July 5, 1903.

V 6 Mary Naoma Longwill, b. June 12, 1897.

III 7 EVE BOUCHER.

Eve was born March 4, 1816, and married Lawrence Keslar, March 4, 1834. No record further.

III 8 CATHERINE BOUCHER.

Catherine was born may 19, 1818, and married Samuel Myers, Oct. 10, 1832. Further record wanting.

III 9 JACOB BOUCHER.

Jacob was born July 12, 1820, and married Margaret Myers, January 18, 1844.

III 10 WILLIAM BOUCHER

William was born October 4, 1822, and married Phoebe Lewis, January 11, 1844.

III 12 SUSAN BOUCHER.

III 11 Deceased infant, born 1825.

Susan was born January 22, 1827. No record at hand.

Among the descendants of Henry Boucher, living in western Pennsylvania, are the following:

Irvan A. Boucher, coal operator, Beaverdale.

Harry S. Boucher, automobile dealer, Beaverdale.

John I. Boucher, with Saxman Coal Co., Spangler.

Andrew Boucher, barber, Leechburg.

Taylor Boucher, Sr., Indiana.

Taylor Boucher, Jr., Love Joy.

Charles Boucher, farmer, nr. Dixonville.

Richard Boucher, electrician, Clymer.

Norman Boucher, machinist, Cookport.

Samuel Doid Boucher, medical student, University of Pa.

Lester Wingerd, Attorney at law, Indiana.

Harry K. Boucher, Indiana.

James Boucher, Punxsutawney.

Andrew E. and Robert Longwill, automobile dealers, Indiana.

Olive Longwill, Superintendent Electrical Department, Steel Works, Johnstown.

- Harry Darr and James Darr, Burnside.
Bernard Way, bookkeeper, Indiana.
Samuel C. Haer, First National Bank, Marion Center.
Norman Glasser, graduate University of Pennsylvania, teacher,
Pittsburgh.
Dr. James C. Glasser, Marion Center.
Charles Glasser, farmer, Marion Center.
Irvin Glasser, merchant, Indiana.
John Conrad, farmer, New Florence.
Ira and Edward Brentlinger, Pitcairn.
Ralph Boucher, student, State College.
John Snyder, farmer, nr. Indiana.
Ella Thompson, Indiana.
Mary Longwill, graduate State Normal, teacher, Indiana.
Ruth and Agnes Boucher, graduates I. S. N. S., teachers at
Beaverdale.
Mary Darr, teacher, Burnside.
Margaret and Elizabeth Darr, former teachers, Pittsburgh.
Mrs. Vernie Darr Clark, Burnside.
Glenn Campbell and Absalom Darr, Burnside.
James Boucher, merchant, Johnstown.
Paul J. Boucher, Co. 9, 305th Engineers, at Camp Lee, Va.
Edward Boucher, architect, Johnstown.
Myrtle Boucher, saleslady, Johnstown.
Olive Boucher Wissinger, Windsor.
Frances Conrad Robson, Creslo.

CHAPTER XXX.

Bouchers and Boucher Descendants Who Have Rallied to the Flag.



Some are now with Pershing in France, others are "somewhere on the Atlantic," and many are in the various camps and training schools. At many a gentle fireside are anxious waiting hearts. Their prayers are that our heroes may some day march home with triumphant laurels, assuring that the liberty of our fathers stands firm and eternally unshakable.

ROLL OF HONOR

Captain Taylor Strawn, son of Lester H. Strawn, of Ottawa, Ill., Captain of Company H, 341st Infantry, at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.

Earl E. Boucher, son of Samuel Boucher, of Ridgway, Colo. He is on the U. S. S. Huntington, "somewhere on the Atlantic."

Clarence W. Miller, son of Mary A. Miller, of Glade, Pa. In the Signal Corps, Aviation Division, "somewhere in France."

Lloyd M. Shumaker, son of William N. Shumaker, of Centreville, Mich. Trained at Officers' Camp, Ft. Sheridan, now at Fortress Monroe, Va., C. A. C.

Sumner S. Hoxie, grandson of Susan Shumaker Blair. Aviation Service. In training at San Antonio, Texas.

Edward E. Bowsher, son of Lewis Bowsher, of Cridersville, O. In Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio. Company F, 329th Infantry.

Elza Bowsher, son of Henry S. Bowsher, of Spencerville, O.
In Camp Sherman, 329th Infantry.

George Roess, son of Della Mowery Roess, of Cridersville, O.
In Camp Sherman.

Brandon G. Bowsher, son of J. Edward Bowsher, of Elida, O.
In Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala. 2nd Training Bat. 7th. Co.

Waldo G. Bowsher, son of J. Edward Bowsher. An officer at
Camp Sheridan. 2nd Training Bat. 7th Co.

Christopher C. Strawn, son of Louis F. Strawn, of Chicago, Ill.
2nd Lieutenant, Troop I, 12th Cavalry, at Hachita, N. Mex.

John Melvin French, son of Clara Strawn French. Aux.
Remount Depot, Camp Sherman.

Harold Blacker, son of George M. Blacker, of Chillicothe, O.
In Army Service at Norwood, Ohio.

John Ward, a grandson of Mariam Bowsher Blacker. In Army
Service at Camp Sherman.

Alden Spees, son of Marietta Dotson Spees, of Lima, O. Now
at Camp Sheridan, 2nd Brig. Training Depot.

Robert and Lloyd Patterson, sons of Robert Patterson, of
Latrobe, Pa.

Dr. Howard B. Emerson, son of Rev. O. A. Emerson, of
Pittsburgh. In France, member of the Medical Staff. He was the
first to be sent abroad from his native county—Westmoreland.

David Boucher Caesson, grandson of Daniel Boucher (David³,
Henry²) Company I, Ammunition Train No. 117, A. E. F., Camp
Mills, Long Island, N. Y.

Dr. Robert J. Mooney, son of Lucy Bowsher Mooney, enlisted
in Dental Reserve Corps of the U. S. A., San Antonio, Texas.

Thomas F. Mooney, son of Lucy Bowsher Mooney. In the
Aviation Service (flying).

Paul J. Boucher, of Indiana, Pa. Company 9, 305th Engi-
neers, at Camp Lee.

Gerald Bowsher, son of John Bowsher, Hume, O. At Camp
Sherman.

Robert Plitt Patterson, U. S. A. A. S., Section 521, A. C., Allentown, Pa. He is a grandson of Hannah Boucher Geiger.

Dr. H. E. Boucher, of Bryan, Ohio, First Lieut. in 446th Ambulance Co., Camp Sheridan, Ala.

Logan McCain, son of George McCain, of Angola, Ind., in Coast Defense, training at Macon, Ga.

Arthur Phillippi, son of Joanna Boucher Phillippi, of Pittsburgh, Pa., at Camp Lee, Va.

Paul M. Tedrow, son of late Rev. W. L. Tedrow, was commissioned at Fort Sheridan on Nov. 27, 1917.

Walter E. Ridenour, son of Margaret Bowsher Larenz, of Lima, Adjutant of Aerial Squad at Mineola, L. I.

On page 759 of Leslie's Weekly, Dec. 1, 1917, is shown an excellent picture of the Aviation Section, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, of the American Expeditionary Force, as photographed at Oxford, England. In the second row from the bottom, counting six from the left, is a likeness of Thomas F. Mooney, son of Lucy Bowsher Mooney, of San Antonio, Tex.

NOTE—We regret that this section is not more complete, but the events in process and the wide field to cover did not enable a complete canvass. Many letters sent out did not bring response, else the roll of names would have been much longer.

INTRODUCTION TO THE SUPPLEMENTS

Three supplements are added to the reprint edition (1976) in order to include familys not extended in the original edition.

Supplement A, is the extension of the Daniel Bowsher (Bauscher) line, who is listed on page 177, chapter XI III 9. Daniel settled in Noble County Indiana, about 1835. This supplement was compiled by Franklin A. Burkhardt in 1927, and is added at this time without further changes.

Supplement B, is the extension of the William Bowsher (Bauscher) line, who is believed to be the same William as listed on page 177. Several descendants in the family are working to certify this connection. Due to the data collected, the supplement is added in the undocumented believe that it is part of the Daniel Boucher family. William and his children settled in White County Indiana, about 1861.

Supplement C, is the extension of the Jacob Bowsher (Bauscher) line, which is believed to be the same Jacob listed on page 128, Chapter IX, III 4. This family settled in Liberty Township, Parke County Indiana, in 1823. Certification is also needed on this extension.

SUPPLEMENT A

Supplement to the "Boucher, Bowsher, Baucher Genealogy", which was compiled by F. A. Burkhardt, 717 W. Elm St., Lima, Ohio, in 1917

Chapter XI, III 9 Daniel Bowsher (Bauscher)

Daniel Bowsher was born July 31, 1789 and baptized by Pastor Schmidt in Bieber Township, Northumberland Co., Pa.; his sponsors being Philip Bauscher and Magdaline Berthmaensen. In 1806, when he was 19 years of age, his father, Anthony Bowsher brought the entire family from Northumberland Co., Pa., - to Pickaway Co., Ohio and the "Island Home". On Oct. 19, 1811, Daniel obtained License to marry Polly (Mary) Triese. He served as Fifer in Cap't. Wm. Miller's Militia Company, Pickaway Co.,- from Feb. 16, to April 16, 1814, war of 1812.

The records at Circleville, Pickaway Co. show that in 1816, Daniel and Polly sold their share in the Michael Triese estate to Henry Triese and in 1819, they purchased some 77 acres of land from Anthony, his father, which they again sold in 1835. Daniel with his entire family arrived in Noble Co., Ind., late in the Fall of 1835 and the next Spring settled on the S. W. Corner of what later has been known as Burr Oak Corners, where he spent the remainder of his days. He was the father of 12 children, Boston, Edward, William, Andrew, Stephen, Barbary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Rose Ann, Hetty, Nancy, and Mary Jane - all born in Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Daniel Bowsher died Dec. 17, 1856 and Mary (Polly) his wife died June 1, 1866 aged 73 years. They are both buried in Salem Cemetery, near Ligonier, Indiana.

- IV 1 Boston Bowsher, b. about 1812, d. April 7, 1901. He grew to manhood in Pickaway Co., O. and only after some persuasion accompanied his father to Indiana, where four years later he was married to Sophia Koontz, Oct. 24, 1839, by Albert Banta, Esq., and at Benton, Indiana. Boston made his home near Ligonier, Indiana.

- V 1 Daniel Bowsher, b. Aug. 6, 1840, D. Aug. 20, 1841
- V 2 Amos Bowsher, b. Sept 9, 1842. Served through the Civil War in Co. 1 48th. Indiana Inf. Volunteers. Md. Clarissa Poyser, Feb. 10, 1867 and made his home near Topeka, Ind.

- VI 1 Sheldon Bowsher, b. July 5, 1868, d. Apr. 8, 1869
- VI 2 Alwilda Bowsher, b. May 13, 1871. Md. H. D. Shoup April 26, 1888. Later married Linns Wales, Feb. 14, 1926.

- VII 1 Oma Madge Shoup, b. May 4, 1890. Md. Glenn Knauss. Res. LaGrange, Indiana.

- VIII 1 Marilyn Knauss, b. Sept 29, 1915

- VII 2 Arthur B. Shoup, B. Jan 24, 1898 - Res. Gary, Ind.

VI	3	Ida May Bowsher, b. Feb. 5, 1873, d. Feb 16, 1873
VI	4	Lina Wilbert Bowsher, b. June 3, 1875, Md. E. B. Dunten, May 10, 1893. Res. Pascagoula, Miss:
VII	1	Lanore Dunten, b. Jan 31, 1894. Md. J. A. Kleisner, July 29, 1921. Res. Grand Rapids, MI.
VII	2	Thelma Dunten, b. June 10, 1896, Md. M. L. Yeager, Nov. 29, 1919. Res. Grand Rapids, MI.
	VIII 1	John D. Yeager, b. Oct. 19, 1924
VI	5	Birty Bowsher, b. May 16, 1877, d. June 23, 1877.
VI	6	William Howard Bowsher, b. Oct. 21, 1881. Served in World War, 1st Leut. 4th Engineers. Md. Leah Blanche Lantz, Jan. 1, 1920. Res. Topeka, Ind.
VI	7	Edna M. Bowsher, b. April 23, 1886. Md. Fred Moltz, Jan. 4, 1906. Res. Valparaiso, Ind.
	VII 1	Howard B. Moltz, b. Mar. 24, 1907.
	VII 2	Robert I. Moltz, b. Jan. 19, 1910.
	VII 3	Fred Richard Moltz, b. Jan. 30, 1921.
VI	8	Harley M. Bowsher, b. May 19, 1887. Served in World War in 11th cavalry Band. Md. Hilda Haab, June 24, 1919. Res. Valparaiso, Ind.
VI	9	Iva B. Bowsher, b. Feb. 11, 1890, Md. Walter Henderson, June 12, 1910. Res. Topeka, Ind.
	VII 1	Margaret Henderson, b. May 20, 1911, d. May 2, 1916.
	VII 2	Marilee Henderson, b. May 6, 1912.
	VII 3	George B. Henderson, b. June 11, 1913.
	VII 4	Esther Henderson, b. July 13, 1915, d. July 15, 1915.
	VII 5	Harley H. Henderson, b. Oct. 22, 1917.
	VII 6	Philip Anthony Henderson, b. May 5, 1922.
	VII 7	Fred Elmer Henderson, b. Feb. 8, 1926
V	3	Dennis Bowsher, b. Sept. 9, 1842, d. Sept. 9, 1842.
V	4	William Bowsher, b. Oct. 10, 1843, d. April 17, 1844.
V	5	Nelson Prenties Bowsher, b. Mar. 4, 1845, d. May 21, 1898. Md. Clarissa C. Hostetter, Mar. 7, 1866 and later. Md. Laura Caskey, June 2, 1897. Established "The N. P. Bowsher Co.," Machinists Founders & Millwrights at South Bend, Ind., in 1882.
VI	1	Delevan Dennis Bowsher, b. Mar. 26, 1868. Res. South Bend, Ind.
VI	2	Jay Colfax Bowsher, b. Apr. 17, 1872. Md. Eva Almeda Spencer, Oct. 12, 1897. Res. South Bend, Ind.
	VII 1	Nelson Spencer Bowsher, b. July 9, 1903. Md. Helen Lucile Hansen, June 25, 1925.
	VII 2	Sarah Clarissa Bowsher, b. Dec. 27, 1904.

- V 6 Ester Bowsher, b. Feb. 4, 1848, d. July 7, 1896.
Md. Wm. Bachelor.
- VI 1 Effie Bachelor, d. Oct 19, 1888-21yrs8mo2da
VI 2 Nettie Bachelor d. age 4 yrs.
VI 3 Jessie Bachelor, b. Mar. 28, 1875, d. Mar.17, 1916.
Md. J. Bowman, Mar. 21, 1908.
- V 7 Mary Bowsher, b. Oct. 12, 1849, d. Nov. 7, 1926,
Md. Alonzo Poyser, Jan. 22, 1868 and later Md. Samuel
Glant.
- VI 1 Clyde V. Poyser, b. Dec. 31, 1868. Md. Anna
Graham. Res. Elkhart, Ind.
- VII 1 Garth Poyser, b. Jan. 13, 1898, d. Nov. 11, 1916.
- VI 2 Charles L. Poyser, b. Dec. 27, 1870. Md. Minnie
Bowsher, Res. Huntington Park, Cal.
- VI 3 Vesta M. Poyser, b. Apr. 8, 1875. Md. Ora Glant,
May 20, 1902. Later Md. Ira Bowman, Mar. 10, 1920.
Res. Topeka, Ind.
- VII 1 Earnest M. Glant, b. Nov. 30, 1904. Md. Ruby
Dallas, Sept. 1923. Res. Sheridan, Ind.
- VIII 1 Earnest Elton Glant, b. Oct. 20, 1924.
- VI 4 Daniel O. Poyser, b. July 7, 1877. Md. Trelah
Kurtz. Res. Topeka Ind.
- VII 1 Glada Poyser, b. Feb. 16, 1905. Md. Robert
W. Williams.
- V 8 Catherine Bowsher, b. Dec. 2, 1851. Md. Christian E.
Slabaugh, Jan. 22, 1870. Res. Ligonier, Ind.
- VI 1 Sidney Slabaugh, b. May 5, 1871. Md. Lillie
Sackett, Nov. 8, 1894. Res. Ligonier, Ind.
- VI 2 Willard Slabaugh, b. Dec. 8, 1876, Md. Zuila
Latta. Res. Ligonier, Ind. Served in Spanish-
American War.
- VII 1 Keith E. Slabaugh, b. Nov. 15, 1901. Md.
Lucile Galaway, Mar. 25, 1921. Res. Cromwell,
Ind.
- VIII 1 Robert Slabaugh, b. Nov. 22, 1921.
- VII 2 Dorothy E. Slabaugh, b. Dec. 4, 1903.
VII 3 Everett L. Slabaugh, b. June 28, 1906.
VII 4 Forest W. Slabaugh, b. Apr. 5, 1912.
- VI 3 Ollie Slabaugh, b. Feb. 27, 1878. Md. John
Larimer. Res. Glendive, Mont.
- VII 1 John Kenneth Larimer, b. June 13, 1897.
VII 2 Esther Larimer, b. Jan. 22, 1899. Md. Louis
A. Pillsbury, Dec. 25, 1917. Res. Spokane, Wash.

VIII 1 Donna June Pillsbury, b. Jan. 21, 1919.
 VIII 2 Gordon Wendall Pillsbury, b. Apr. 5, 1921.

VII 3 Vera Larimer, b. Mar. 11, 1901. Md. Wm.
 Gullickson, June 8, 1921. Res. Billings, Mont.

VIII 1 Wm. Gay Gullickson, b. Nov. 15, 1922.
 VIII 2 Carolyn Ruth Gullickson, b. Apr. 12, 1926.

VII 4 Florence Kathryn Larimer, b. Mar. 17, 1903.
 Md. Leonard Stirn, Apr. 13, 1923. Res.
 Spokane, Wash.

VIII 1 John Larimer Stirn, b. Mar. 8, 1924.

VII 5 Robert Olin Larimer, b. Oct. 12, 1909.
 VII 6 Donald Christian Larimer, b. Oct. 12, 1911.

VI 4 Elzie Ray Slabaugh, b. Mar. 24, 1883. Md.
 Berdette Stewart, Dec. 25, 1907. Res. Ligonier, Ind.

V 9 Margaret Bowsher, b. July 21, 1854, d. Feb. 26, 1885.
 Md. Solomon Lantz, Aug. 19, 1874.

VI 1 Lillie Lantz, b. Mar. 9, 1876. Md. Jan. 25, 1901
 to J. W. Grant. Res. Mishawaka, Ind.

VII 1 Robert Grant, b. May 29, 1902.
 VII 2 James Grant, b. June 1904.
 VII 3 Donald Grant, b. April 1906.
 VII 4 Hurbert Grant, b. Mar. 10, 1917.

VI 2 Eva Lantz, b. Dec. 8, 1880. Md. C. D. Cochran,
 Jan. 29, 1903. Ligonier, Ind.

VII 1 William Cochran, b. May 22, 1905. Md.
 Mildred Dewey, Sept. 22, 1926.
 VII 2 Helen Cochran, b. Aug. 2, 1911.

V 10 James Bowsher, b. Oct. 21, 1856, d. Apr. 7, 1857.
 V 11 Boston Bowsher, b. Mar. 9, 1858, d. Sept. 17, 1858.
 V 12 Andrew Bowsher, b. Mar. 9, 1858, d. 2 yrs. later.
 V 13 Cephas Bowsher, b. July 28, 1861. Md. Ella Millner,
 July 27, 1884. Later Md. Mary Carter Ewell and last
 Pauline Cox. Res. Monte Vista, Col.

VI 1 Lela Bowsher.
 VI 2 Verne Bowsher, b. Sept. 5, 1887. Md. Sarah Gail
 Ewell, June 1, 1910. Res. Center, Col.

VII 1 Robert Russell Bowsher, b. Dec. 23, 1913.

VI 3 Vida Bowsher. Md. Earl Allen, Nov. 10, 1908.

VII 1 Margaret Allen, b. July 10, 1910.
 VII 2 Lucile Allen, b. April, 1914.
 VII 3 Vida Allen, b. Dec. 1916.

- VI 4 Delevan Bowsher, b. Dec. 13, 1904, d. Dec. 15, 1904.
- V 14 Nathan Bowsher, b. Apr. 22, 1864, d. Apr. 26, 1894.
Md. Minnie Sipe.
- VI 1 Lulu Bowsher, b. Oct. 22, 1889. Md. Wayne Moulton.
Later Md. M. R. Whitehead. Res. Huntington Park, Cal.
- VII 1 Helen Moulton, b. April 5, 1910.

SUPPLEMENT B

Supplement to the "Boucher, Bowsher, Baucher Genealogy", which was compiled by F. A. Burkhardt, 717 W. Elm St., Lima, Ohio, in 1917, page 177

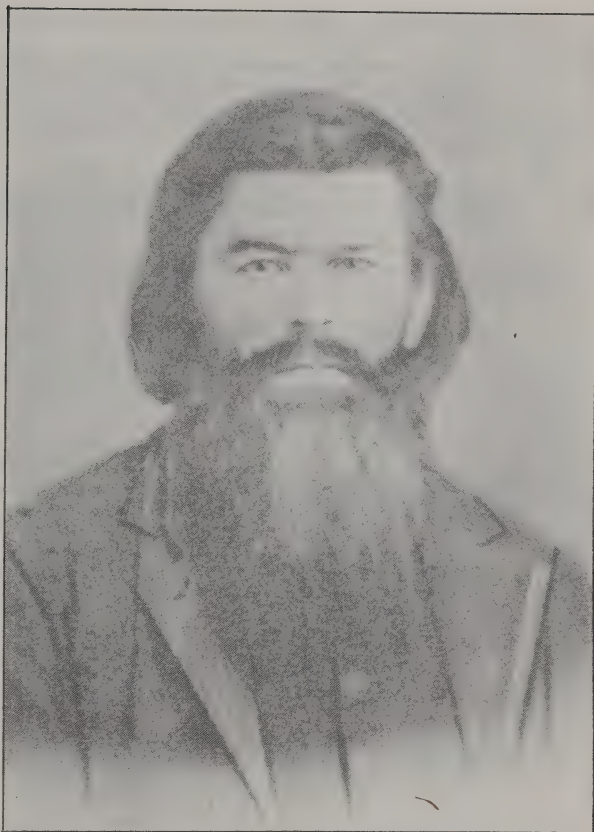
Chapter XI, III-10 William Bowsher (Bauscher)

I. Anthony Bowsher was born September 3, 1820 in Ohio. He died on September 10, 1885 in White County Indiana, with burial in Clarke Cemetery White County Indiana. In 1848 he married Rebeca Biggerstaff, who was born on January 11, 1817 also in Ohio. Rebeca died on July 31, 1878 and is also buried in Clarke Cemetery. They were married in Marion County Ohio. Anthony served during the Civil War in the company of Lorenzo D. Coreys of the 2-20th Regiment Indiana Volunteer. He enlisted on February 13, 1862, and had pension #64665.

- IV 1 William Bowsher, b. November 3, 1849, Marion County Ohio, d. June 12, 1916 White County Indiana, buried Clarke Cemetery White County Ind. Md. January 9, 1881 to Phoebe O. Freeman B. January 22, 1852, d. October 3, 1936 also buried Clarke Cemetery.
- V 1. Anna Bowsher b. October 14, 1887 Pulaski County Ind. d. April 5, 1963 white County Ind. buried Pike Creek Cemetery white County Ind. Md. Lloyd C. Bridge.
- VI 1 Grady S. Bridge, b. June 12, 1912 Monticello Indiana. He is a registered optician.
- VI 2 Ray William Bridge, b. July 3, 1915 white County Ind.
- VI 3 Clyde Donald Bridge, b. December 9, 1917 White County Indiana, he is a bank auditor.
- VI 4 Chauncey Albert Bridge, b. July 4, 1922 white County Ind.
- VI 5 Lloyd Lynn Bridge, b. October 30, 1928 White County Ind.
- V 2 Hattie Bowsher, b. December 22, d. 1933. Md. Harvey (Harry) Kepp March 20, 1920.
- VI 1 William Russell Kepp, b. May 8, 1922 d. May 8, 1922

F.

II. Benjamin Bowsher was born June 9, 1833 in Marion County Ohio. He died August 3, 1901 in Monon Twp. white County Indiana, and is buried in warden Cemetery white County Ind. He married first Nancy Hockenberry on December 9, 1854 in Marion, Ohio. Nancy was b. 1836, and d. 1877. To that union was born 12 children. Benjamine married second to Mary Elizabeth Luse Connell on June 14, 1879, 1855, and died 1931. Benjamine was a great bible student, and contracted ditch excavating. He came to Pulaski County Ind. just before he was 25, and entered a deed for land on March 19, 1858. Benjamine and his father Anthony both served in the Civil war with Ben in Company A, 149th Reg. Indiana Volunteers.



BENJAMIN BOWSHER

B. June 9, 1833 - Marion Co., Ohio

M. 1. Nancy Hockenberry, Dec. 9, 1854 - Marion Co., Ohio

2. Mary E. Luse Conwell (or Connell), June 14, 1879

D. Aug. 3, 1901 - White Co., Ind.

Picture taken before 1877

- IV 1 Olive Vivian (Annie), b. August 25, 1855 in Ohio, and d. June 6, 1942 in Dillar, Nebraska (Jefferson County) buried Prairie Home Cemetery. Md. Isaac F. Saylor b. July 8, 1850 d. 1944 son of Jonathan Saylor. No issue.
- IV 2 Anthony David Bowsher, b. 1857 in Ohio. He died in Jefferson, Colorado. He married Mary Mathias and is said to had a gold mine in Colorado.
 - V 1 Arvester Bowsher (paralyzed since birth in his arms).
 - V 2 Nancy C. Bowsher, b. June 4, 1890 in Colorado. Md. Edward King on June 8, 1914.
 - V 3 David Bowsher
 - V 4 Everett Bowsher
- IV 3 Esas Marilda Bowsher, b. March 11, 1860 in Ohio. Died April 21, 1946. Md. Jacob A. Hanaway, b. January 24, 1851, d. April 6, 1916.
 - V 1 Minnie B. Hanaway b. December 16, 1876. Died October 24, 1911. Md. Joance Rodgers.
 - VI 1 Irene Rodgers
 - VI 2 Erma Rodgers, Md. Hargraves
- V 2 Marion Albert Hanaway b. February 21, 1879. Died 1955. Md. Eva ---
- V 3 Arthur G. Hanaway b. February 9, 1881. Died November 11, 1882.
- V 4 Ura E. Hanaway b. November 10, 1883, d. 1942. Md. Washington Alexander Burns.
 - VI 1 Paul Burns
 - VI 2 Bob Burns
 - VI 3 Margaret Burns
- V 5 Walter Cliff Hanaway b. July 4, 1886, d. 1926.
 - VI 1 Arnold Hanaway, d. shooting accident

- V 6 Roy M. Hanaway b. November 17, 1888, d. April 14, 1905.
- V 7 Ola Myrtle Hanaway b. September 11, 1890, d. 1970.
Md. Ted White, Md. 2nd Thomas McGlinn.
- VI 1 Thomas White
- VI 2 daughter
- V 8 Roland J. Hanaway b. April 3, 1892, d. December 1962.
No Issue.
- V 9 Orville McKinley Hanaway b. December 15, 1896, d. February
10, 1969.
- VI 1 Harold O. Hanaway b. August 11, 1918.
- VI 2 Garold Hanaway b. March 31, 1920 in Jasper county
Indiana. Md. Eleanor Mae Kindel b. March 28, 1922
in Hammond Indiana.
- VI 3 Norman Eugene Hanaway b. March 1, 1924, d. November
3, 1944.
- VI 4 Morris Leroy Hanaway b. September 20, 1925. Died
Serving U.S. Army 45th Inf. Division, W.W.II on
October 12, 1945.
- VI 5 Lanore Hanaway, Md. --- Brudder.
- V 10 Herbert E. Hanaway b. June 26, 1899. Md. Mary ---.
- VI 1 Albert Hanaway

- IV 4 Margaret Jane Bowsher, b. March 11, 1861 in Pulaski County Ind. d. November 8, 1954, buried in 100F Cemetery Cottage Grove Oregon. Md. John William Hayworth on July 7, 1878. John b. March 12, 1856 White Cty. Ind. d. May 14, 1926 at Walker Minn. buried Nevis Minn.
- V 1 Lula Blanche Hayworth, b. April 14, 1879 Monticello Ind. d. April 13, 1967 Cottage Grove Ore. buried Fir Grove Cemetery, Cottage Grove Ore. Md. Otis Jonathan Babb on November 9, 1895 in Springfield Ill. Otis b. September 11, 1875 Mt. Sterling Ill., d. December 7, 1936 Nevis Minn. buried Lakeview Cemetery Nevis Minn.
- VI 1 Elcie Marie Babb, b. February 20, 1897, d. August 22, 1897 Gage County Nebraska.
- VI 2 Bessie Maud Babb, b. September 27, 1900 in Gage County Neb. Md. Forest Franklin Smith on December 28, 1921 Nevis Minn. Forest b. February 4, 1894 Cleveland Minn. d. November 29, 1940 Blackduck Minn., buried Lakeview Cemetery Minn. Five Children.
- VI 3 Beulah May Babb, b. October 19, 1907 Diller Neb. Md. Arthur Gorman Nerlie on June 4, 1928 in Menahga, Minn. Arthur, b. August 8, 1904 Hanska Minn. d. January 15, 1969 Eugene Ore. buried Fir Grove Cemetery Cottage Grove Ore. Two children.
- V 2 Maud Mayworth, b. 1881, d. 1881 Monticello, Indiana
- V 3 John E. Hayworth, b. December 3, 1883 Monticello Ind., d. May 28, 1973 Council Bluff Iowa. Buried Valley View Center Persia, Iowa. Md. Rosa C. Benson, b. August 3, 1883 d. January 11, 1938 Odell Neb.
- VI 1 Belvidere Hayworth, b. January 3, 1913, d. Inf. 1913 Odell Neb.

- VI 2 Richard Elliot Hayworth, b. December 30,
1914 Odell Neb. Md. Dorothy Raymond b.
November 10, 1916.
- V 4 Anna Viola Hayworth, b. August 25, 1889 Diller
Neb. d. October 6, 1973 Eugene Ore. buried
Lane Memorial Gardens Eugene Ore. Md. Louis
A. Kneodler b. September 12, 1886 Sheboygan
Wisconsin, d. April 13, 1970 Eugene Ore. also
buried Lane Memorial Gardens.
- VI 1 Maxwell Kneodler, b. April 1, 1908 Omaha
Neb., Md. November 25, 1936 to Gladys Caig
at Ft. Smith Arkansas. Gladys b. January
5, 1917 in Jenny Lind Arkansas.
- VI 2 Marie Jean Kneodler, b. September 20, 1909
Omaha Neb. Md. Forest Egan on June 24, 1933
Lacrosse Wis. Forest b. November 24, 1901,
in Lacrosse. d. February 19, 1975 Gladstone
Ore. buried Lane Memorial Eugene Ore.
- IV 5 William Allen Bowsher, b. April 30, 1863 Pulaski
Cty. Ind. Md. Emma Gray on January 13, 1895, William
d. 1924 Fair Oaks Ind.
- V 1 Victor Bowsher, b. August 3, 1892, d. February
1975 Lafayette, Ind. Md. Anne Decker, Nancy
Rayburn, Betty Sheidler. Served in W.W.II.
- V 2 Bessie Bowsher
- V 3 Allen Bowsher, b. June 22, 1900 Lee, Indiana.
d. April 2, 1957. Md. Naomi Swackhammer in 1936.
Allen served in the 38 Division in W.W. I, was
a 32nd Degree Mason, and was a well respected
member of the Missouri Senate at the time of
his death.
- V 4 ~~Jane~~ ^{JACOB} Bowsher
- V 5 Edna Bowsher
- V 6 Nancy Maria Bowsher, b. February 17, 1911
White County Ind. Md. -- Baumgardner.
- V 7 Ross Bowsher
- V 8 Faye Bowsher
- V 9 Bennie Bowsher
- IV 6 Allen Bowsher, b. August 16, 1865 Pulaski County Ind.
d. September 18, 1940 White Cty, Md. January 12, 1886
to Melissa Belle Connell Ballard in Liberty Twp.
White County Ind. *MELISSA b. 1865 d. 1950.*

- IV 7 Ellen Bowsher, b. November 11, 1867 Pulaski County Ind., d. May 13, 1965 Md. Samuel Ballard on April 23, 1885. Samuel b. December 14, 1862 d. May 27, 1927.
 - V 1 Warren Ballard
 - V 2 Hugh Ballard
 - V 3 Jesse Ballard
 - V 4 Bert Ballard
- IV 8 Hester Marie Bowsher, b. September 9, 1869 Pulaski County Ind. d. June 9, 1956. Md. Edward Elliott, Second John Franklin Moore b. February 4, 1869 d. June 14, 1932.
 - V 1 d. inf. 1885
 - V 2 Martin Price Moore, b. February 22, 1886 d. 1964 Md. Dora Regan.
 - VI 1 Elizabeth Moore, Md. -- Ferguson.
 - VI 2 Nancy Lee Moore, Md. Bill Keeter.
 - VI 3 Martin Price Moore, Jr., d. April 1965.
 - V 3 Nancy Susan Moore, b. July 7, 1888 White Cty Ind. d. February 6, 1967 white County Ind. Md. DeV Vaughn Harter.
 - V 4 Thomas Stanley Moore, b. March 23, 1890. d. 1953, Md. Louise Hancock, No issue.
 - V 5 Chester Arthur Moore, b. January 23, 1892, Md. Lucy Lankford.
 - VI 1 Helen Moore, Md. -- Dahlenburg.
 - VI 2 Lucille Moore, Md. John Filler.
 - V 6 Ada Marie Moore, b. September 6, 1893 White Cty Ind. d. 1971, Md. Kendrick Ownsby.
 - V 7 Phoebe Moore, b. January 13, 1895, Md. Henry George Gerkin.
 - VI 1 Sydney Gerkin
 - VI 2 Henry Giles Gerkin
 - VI 3 Chauncey Gerkin
 - VI 4 Bruce Gerkin

- V 1 Gilbert Elery Bowsher, b. January 31, 1887
White Cty. Ind. d. November 25, 1968 Monticello
Ind., Md. Maude Blanch Leslie on August 25, 1908.
- VI 1 Marion Louise Bowsher, b. March 9, 1909
d. September 17, 1937 Miami, Florida. Md.
Chet Butler, No issue.
- VI 2 Lloyd Elsworth Bowsher, b. August 2, 1912
Monticello Ind. Md. Grace Louise Rinehart
on April 29, 1933 at Monticello, second to
Geraldine Louise Lung on August 31, 1935
also at Monticello Ind.
- VI 3 Virginia Ellen Bowsher, b. September 6, 1919
at Logansport, Ind., Md. Marion L. Bowers
on February 4, 1939. No issue.
- VI 4 Keith Wayne Bowsher, b. August 3, 1925 at
Monticello Ind. Md. JoAnn Camp December
5, 1946 White Cty Ind.
- V 2 Fred Bowsher, b. December 10, 1890 White Cty, Ind.
Md. Ada Wilson July 30, 1913.
- VI 1 Warren Bowsher, b. March 20, 1913 White Cty
Ind. Md. Marjorie Benjamin, No issue
- VI 2 Helen Bowsher, b. November 8, 1915 White Cty
Ind. Md. Gene Coonrod December 24, 1933.
- VI 3 Josephine Bowsher, b. February 11, 1921
White Cty Ind. Md. H. Wayne Townsley.
- V 3 Lewis Bowsher, b. October 1, 1895 White Cty, Ind.
Md. Nora May Cossell on December 25, 1918. He
served in W.W.I from June 2, 1917 to October
5, 1919 in the 5th Div. U.S. Engineers Ft.
Leavenworth, Kansas.
- VI 1 Clifford Lloyd Bowsher, b. August 3, 1919
Md. Martha Mae Talbutt on August 25, 1942.
Martha b. May 11, 1923.
- V 4 Mable Bowsher, b. October 28, 1904 Buffalo Ind.
Md. Joseph Moore on October 20, 1924 in Coldwater
Michigan. Joseph b. November 3, 1905.
- VI 1 Deloss Edwin Moore, b. June 14, 1925 Monticello
Md. Wilma Lorene Whitmer b. January 28, 1923
on July 2, 1949.
- V 5 Lloyd Bowsher, d. inf. 1893
- V 6 Lilly Bowsher, d. inf. 1893

	VI	5	Marshall Gerkin
	VI	6	Carol Gerkin, Md. Jim Adkinson.
	VI	7	Nova Sue Ruth Gerkin, Md. Ron Ferguson.
	VI	8	--
V	8		Mildred Moore, b. October 3, 1896, Md. September 10, 1921 to Harry D. Smith.
	VI	1	Harry Daniel Smith, Jr., Md. Sandra Huff.
	VI	2	Joan Ann Smith, Md. Paul Hintzman.
	VI	3	Barbara M. Smith, Md. C. W. Hintzman.
V	9		Chauncey Moore, b. June 26, 1898, Md. Marjory Warner.
	VI	1	Sally Ann Moore, Md. George Brannen.
	VI	2	James W. Moore
V	10		Fred Emerson Moore, b. January 5, 1901, Md. Madge Lorraine Popejoy on March 4, 1922. Madge b. October 25, 1905.
	VI	1	James Franklin Moore, b. January 24, 1923.
	VI	2	Dorothy J. Moore, b. March 18, 1924, Md. Harry Snowberger.
	VI	3	Gloria J. Moore, b. January 7, 1926, Md. Ralph Cosgray.
	VI	4	Naomi Lee Moore, Md. Harold Hintzman
	VI	5	Kate Moore, Md. -- Shelton
	VI	6	Fred Moore, Jr.
V	11		James Power Moore, b. April 18, 1902 White County Ind. Md. Lula Francis.
V	12		Morris Perry Moore, b. December 30, 1903 White County Ind., Md. Dorothy Jordan, b. July 26, 1906 Buffalo Ind.
V	13		Doris Moore, b. February 9, 1904 White County Ind. Md. Harry Hegglin.
V	14		Eileen Moore, b. May 2, 1906 white County Ind. Md. Roy Hinkle on September 22, 1928. Roy b. May 4, 1906.
V	15		John Franklin Moore, Jr., b. March 29, 1907 white County Ind. Md. Mary Mitchell b. April 7, 1905.

- V 16 Joseph Clayton Moore, d. March 23, 1907
age 3 wks.
- V 17 Clyde Moore, b. October 1, 1910, d. 1931
struck by vehicle.
- IV 9 Everett Bowsher, b. October 2, d. July 1, 1939
Yeoman, Ind. Md. Anna F. Halstead 2nd to Georgia
Mae Bosard b. September 1, 1881 Windfall Ind.
M D. 1916, d. March 18, 1974 White County Ind.
- V 1 Hazel Bowsher, Md. Bill Myers
- V 2 James Frederick Bowsher, b. December 6, 1900
Carroll County Ind. Enlisted U. S. Navy May 10,
1918. d. March 24, 1919 on Ship Bushnell in
European Waters.
- V 3 Dale H. Bowsher, b. September 21, 1905 White
County Ind. d. July 14, 1964 Indianapolis, Ind.
Md. Lulu Pearl Hinshaw, Md. Jessie -- on August
30, 1930 in Indianapolis, Ind. Jessie b. April
19, 1900 at Mitchell Ind.
- VI 1 Helen Maxine Bowsher, b. March 19, 1925
Lafayette Ind. Md. George Russell Christiansen
on February 15, 1946. George b. December
16, 1919 at Monticello Ind. d. March 17,
1975 at Monticello.
- VI 2 Norma Jean Bowsher, b. June 25, 1931 Lafayette
Ind. Md. Duane Street on March 26, 1949.
- V 4 George Bowsher, b. November 12, 1917 Yeoman
Ind. (twin)
- V 5 Garold Eugene Bowsher, b. November 12, 1917
Yeoman Ind. Md. November 13, 1935 to Maxine M.
Reuzenaar b. July 30, 1919 Lafayette Ind.
- IV 10 Ada V. Bowsher, b. December 16, 1874 Monticello, Ind.
d. January 18, 1931 Bellingham Washington. Buried
Bay View Cemetery in Bellingham. Md. William G. Bell ¹⁸⁷¹
b. May 24, 1950 Bellingham Washington. Buried same. _{June 6, 1911}
- V 1 James Langdon Bell, b. September 5, 1896
Diller Nebraska. d. April 5, 1948.
- V 2 Lynn Alexander Bell, b. April 18, 1902
Jefferson County Nebraska.
- V 3 Cecil Hubert Bell, b. March 1, 1906 Bellingham
Washington.
- V 4 Harold Leland Bell, b. April 2, 1909 Bellingham
Washington, d. lost at sea, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

- V 5 Chauncey William Bell, b. April 21, 1912
Bellingham Washington, d. August 7, 1921,
No issue.
- IV 11 Arthur Sherman Bowsher, b. December 16, 1874
Monticello Ind. d. April 12, 1962 Monticello Ind.
Md. Clara Adonna Hemphill b. May 20, 1874 d.
August 30, 1962 of Brown County Ind.
- V 1 Mac E. Bowsher, b. November 5, ¹⁸⁹⁶ White
County Ind., No issue.
- V 2 ^{EONIA} Farrel Bowsher, Md. Everett ^{E.} Turner. ^{b. 1898}
- VI 1 ^{JOSEPH EVERETT} ~~Farrel~~ Turner ^{b. 1925}
- V 3 Ella Bowsher, b. November 27, 1903, Md. Guy
Raymond Johnson on March 14, 1925. Guy d.
July 14, 1925 industrial accident. Md. second
ward Gossman who d. November 13, 1973.
- V 4 Ruth Bowsher, b. July 27, 1908, Md. Frank
Allen Julian.
- VI 1 Patricia Ann Julian
- VI 2 Frank Allen Julian, Jr.
- VI 3 Jackie Julian
- V 5 Benjamin Harold Bowsher, b. July 21, 1913
White County Ind., Md. Margaret Louise on
November 5, 1938 in Indianapolis, Ind. Margaret
b. April 1, 1919 in Washington Indiana.

IV 12 dec. inf.

Benjamin F. Bowsher Md. second Mary Elizabeth Luse (Connell),
who was married prior to Hezekiah Connell. Mary had issue from
first marriage, Lewellan, Amanda, and Mary Rose.

IV 13 dec. inf.

IV 14 Mattie Bowsher, b. October 12, 1880, d. 1968 Md.
Harvey Monbeck on April 4, 1897.

V 1 Lonnie Monbeck

V 2 Nellie Monbeck

V 3 Marjorie Monbeck, Md. Bill Marion

IV 15 Sarah Elizabeth Bowsher, b. November 19, 1884. ^{d. 1968}
She was only known as Lizzie, and never known to use
her given name. She married Isaac Nicowander on
July 8, 1904.

- V 1 Fred Delos Nicewander, b. January 27, 1905,
d. February 15, 1960. Md. Florence Capper on
November 5, 1930.
- V 2 Dolly Marie Nicewander, b. September 1, 1906.
Md. John Larson.
- VI 1 d. inf.
- VI 2 Barbara Larson, b. October 10, 1929
- V 3 Mildred Lucille Nicewander, b. September 19,
1910. Md. Ralph Nipple on September 25, 1929.
- IV 16 Benjamine Bowsher, b. April 13, 1886 White County
Indiana. d. 1964. Md. Faye Fross on December 2, 1908.
- V 1 Gordon Bowsher
- V 2 Ruby Bowsher
- V 3 Bea Bowsher
- V 4 Mae Irma Bowsher, b. October 26, 1919
- V 5 Becky Bowsher
- V 6 --
- IV 17 Ida Bowsher, b. 1887 in White County Indiana. Buried
Norway Indiana. Md. John Nicewander, Md. second
Albert Woods.
- V 1 Gladys Nicewander, Md. Earl Swisher
- V 2 Myrtle Nicewander
- V 3 Hazel Nicewander
- V 4 Mae Nicewander, Md. Charley Ogle
- V 5 Pearl Nicewander, Md. Bolney Haynes
- V 6 Lillian Nicewander
- V 7 Grace --
- IV 18 Albert Bowsher, b. March 5, 1888 d. Monticell Ind.
Md. Mae Schnepf on December 15, 1921.
- V 1 ~~Rogar~~^{RODGER} Bowsher, b. February 14, 1922.
- V 2 Clarence Bowsher, b. April 30, 1924.
- V 3 Marie Bowsher, b. August 24, 1926. Md. McCoy

- V 4 June Bowsher, b. November 30, 1928
- IV 19 James Francis Bowsher, b. December 17, 1890
Liberty, White County Ind. d. October 3, 1954
Lafayette Indiana. Md. Edna G. Frass on January 1,
1910. Edna b. June 11, 1893. James was a farmer
and served in W.W.I in the National Guard.
- V 1 Ina Marie Bowsher, b. July 12, 1910. Md.
Willard Thomas Rubright on August 19, 1929.
Willard b. December 5, 1901.
- V 2 Grace May Bowsher, b. March 13, 1913 white
County Ind. Md. May 17, 1940 to Paul Nicholas
Keyl b. March 9, 1906.
- V 3 Arthur Leroy Bowsher, b. August 6, 1915 white
County Ind. Md. May 30, 1939 to Florence Elizabeth
Riley b. March 18, 1919.
- V 4 James Francis Bowsher II, b. June 20, 1918
White County Ind. Md. Olga Baloy on March 7, 1944
in Tollett Ill. Olga b. October 20, 1924.
James served W.W.II in U.S. Navy.
- V 5 Jacob Harold Bowsher, b. December 16, 1920
Lafayette Ind. Md. August 23, 1947 to Dorothy
Vera Jones, b. March 18, 1925. Jacob served
with U.S. Marines in W.W.II -So. Pacific.
- V 6 Imogene Bowsher, b. January 13, 1926 Lafayette
Indiana. Md. April 13, 1946 to Clive Bert Moore
b. October 2, 1923 served W.W.II Marines -
So. Pacific.
- V 7 Madora Dean Bowsher, b. August 12, 1928 Lafayette
Ind. Md. July 11, 1960 to Richard Darby Purdy
b. August 17, 1929.
- IV 20 George Warren Bowsher, b. January 29, 1892 d. 1955
Md. Leona -- b. 1915.
- IV 21 Lillie Myrtle Bowsher, b. February 28, 1894 white
County Ind. Md. Amos Carter on November 11, 1916.
Amos b. October 13, 1896.
- V 1 Phyllis Carter, b. June 10, 1918 Md. ~~James~~ ^{THURMAN LEROY} Holub. ^{b. 1922}
^{d. 1971}
- V 2 Amos Carter, Jr., b. October 26, 1919 Md.
Marie Godlove.
- V 3 Robert Carter, b. May 2, 1924.
- IV 22 Louisa T. Bowsher, b. February 28, 1899 white County
Ind. Md. E. L. Campbell on March 1, 1917. Md. second
Luther Schnepf.

V 1 Ralph Campbell, b. May 24, 1924 Arora Ill.

V 2 Ethel Schnepf, b. June 3, 1926 White County
Ind. Md. Ross Hanna.

III Hester A. Bowsher, b. November 15, 1836 in Ohio. d. September
28, 1917 Pulaski County Indiana. Md. Elijah Straw.

IV 1 William Straw, b. 1858 in Ohio

IV 2 Martha Straw, b. 1861 in Indiana

IV 3 Clara Straw, b. 1863 in Indiana

IV 4 Benjamine Straw, b. March 12, 1870 Pulaski County
Indiana

SUPPLEMENT C

Supplement to the "Boucher, Bowsher, Baucher Genealogy", originally compiled in 1917, page 128.

Chapter IX III 4 Jacob Bowsher (Bauscher)

Jacob Bowsher came to Liberty Township Parke County Indiana in 1823. He died in 1842. He married a Peggy --, and was survived by his wife and three children and a son-in-law each of who were named in his will.

- IV 1 Joseph Bowsher
- IV 2 John Bowsher, b. December 26, 1810. Md. Sary --
who was b. April 6, 1814.
- V 1 Mary Bowsher, b. January 19, 1832, Md.
Reason Alstatt.
- V 2 Sylvester Bowsher, b. February 1, 1833. d.
February 17, 1900. Md. Marilda Bacus in
Parke County Indiana, *on APRIL 27, 1848. MARIED 6 APRIL 18, 1846.*
- VI 1 Lemuel Bowsher, b. July 28, 1870,
d. 1886
- VI 2 Hillman Bowsher, b. March 17, 1874.
Md. Inez Scott.
- VII 1 Charles Bowsher
- VII 2 Deal Bowsher
- VII 3 Nellie Scott Bowsher
- VI 3 Nellie Clair Bowsher, b. February 25, 1876
Parke County Ind. d. November 20, 1951
Cincinnati, Ohio. Md. March 8, 1900 to
Anson George Madden.
- VII 1 Anson Glennwood Madden, b. January
30, 1903 Kingman Indiana. d.
September 3, 1964 Cincinnati, Ohio.
Md. June 4, 1924 to Mary Magdalene
Hauser, New Carlisle Indiana.
- VI 4 William B. Bowsher, b. February 2, 1879
Md. November 1898 to Nora Jane Briggs.
Parke County Indiana.
- VII 1 Geneva Aryl Bowsher, b. April 14, 1899
Md. E. K. Winn
- VII 2 Kenneth Sylvester Bowsher, b. September
8, 1900. Md. October 21, 1939 to
Hattie Viola Chisten

- VI 5 Carl Bowsher, b. December 31, 1880
d. December 29, 1973.
- VI 6 James Eddy Bowsher, b. August 11, 1883,
d. 1883.
- V 3 Lizabeth Bowsher, b. November 22, 1835.
- V 4 Tomas Bowsher, b. March 29, 1837.
- V 5 Margaret Bowsher, b. January 18, 1838, Md.
April 2, 1861 to William B. Weaver. 2nd to
George N. Kitchen on June 3, 1868.
- V 6 Tilman Bowsher, b. December 26, 1840.
- V 7 Martha Bowsher, b. July 2, 1842.
- V 8 Marinda Bowsher, b. September 7, 1844, Md.
Seionnar Tucker on February 1, 1866 Parke
County Ind. Md. 2nd Erastus Garrard on
December 10, 1885.
- V 9 Silas R. Bowsher, b. July 29, 1846.
- V 10 John B. Bowsher, b. August 11, 1847. Md.
March 5, 1868 to Ann E. Dennis.
- V 11 Samuel Bowsher, b. October 1, 1849
- V 12 Jermiah, Bowsher, b. January 2, 1852
- V 13 Lewallen Bowsher, b. September 28, 1853, Md.
November 19, 1874 to Sally A. Towell Parke
County Indiana.
- IV 3 Peter Bowsher
- IV 4 -- Md. John Heath.

INDEX.

THE

BOUCHER FAMILY

(Bowsher, Bauscher, Bausher, Bousher)

Comprising a Genealogy of Branches of Strawn, Harpster, Tedrow,
Cryder, Reichelderfer, Critchfield, Stahl, Straw, Brant
and Other Families.

Introduction to the Name/Date Index

In order to further the usefulness of this book, a great deal of time and effort has been given to develop a name index.

In addition to the names, the year of birth and death are listed when available. This facilitates locating a specific person in the book which is hampered by the use of common names several times in many generations.

Finally the index has special characters to denote unusual situations or conflicts between the book and information available now.

Index Key

- + Improperly listed or spelled
- Not listed on Page
- * Incorrect surname listed
- # Improper date listed

1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

VOLUME XXXI

Part I. — The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —

Part II. — The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —

Part III. — The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —

Part IV. — The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —

Part V. — The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —
The Anthropology of the British Isles. —

Index of Names

ABBOTT

---, 201
Carl C., 201
Esther Euterpe,
201
Hiram Dean, 201
Lucile Dorothy, 201
Paul Milton, 201

ABE

Eleanor Jane, 371,
b. 1916

ABRAMS

Donald Burns, 147,
b. 1910

ACHRE

Cora Katherine,
295

ADAIR

Nancy, 356

ADAMS

Blen, 161
Cecil, 161
Claude, 293, b. 1880
Della F., 372
Edwin T., 293
F. D., 161
George, 293, b. 1889
Margaret Grace, 293,
b. 1887
Maud, 161
Parley Dean, 293,
b. 1883
Percy Kooser, 293,
b. 1902
Walter Dwight, 293,
b. 1893
William, 161

ADAMSON

Harry, 165
Harry E., 165, b.
1873
Lawrence, 165
William, 165

AKINSON

Jim, Suppl. B

ADSMOND

S., 189

AHL

Mary, 219

ALEXANDER

Arthur L., 310,
b. 1912
Creston, 310, b.
1893, d. 1960

ALFRED

Henry, 223, b. 1879,
d. 1899

ALLAMONG

J., 106

ALLEN

Earl, Suppl. A
Lois Elena, 343,
b. 1915
Lucile, Suppl. A,
b. 1914
Margaret, Suppl. A,
b. 1910
Vida, Suppl. A,
b. 1916

ALLISON

ALLISON continued

Charles, 203

ALSTATT

Reason, Suppl. C

ALT

Carl, 175
Charles, 175
Robert, 175

ALTHOEN

Minnie V., 159

AMBROSE

Alexander, 244
Bert C., 244
Blanche, 244
Charles B., 252,
b. 1876
Clara, 252, b. 1878
Cora B., 244
Flora Virginia, 252,
b. 1871, d. 1876
Frederick, 252, b.
1738
Frederick B., 253
b. 1883
George, 253, b. 1888
George Frederick, 253,
b. 1915
Harry W., 244
Jacob L., 251, b.
1837
James Charles, 252,
b. 1914
John, 244
Lillian, 252, b. 1873
Luella, 252, b. 1868
Maud V., 244
May C., 244
Neillie E., 252, b. 1875
William, 252

AMSTUTZ

Calvin, 137
Earl, 137
Pauline, 137

AMSUTZ

Lawrence L., 137,
b. 1907

ANDERSON

---, 321
Donald Herald, 147
George, 195
Jennie, 371
Matthew, 262

ANGEL

James B., 269

ANKERMAN

Fred, 360

ANTEKLER

Emma, 314

ARMSTRONG

Ella, 161
George Hurst,
377
Ollie, 349, b.
1878, d. 1967
Pearl, 376, b.
1883, d. 1960

ARNOLD

---, 275
Helen C., 301
Rosie, 275

ARNOLD continued

William Miller, 275

ARTHUR

Alice, 302, b. 1859
Eileen, 303, 332
Flora, 303
Florence Chloe, 303,
332, b. 1892, d.
1954
Frederick, 303, 332,
b. 1909, d. 1975
Frederick D., 303,
b. 1873
Harriet, 343, b.
1842, d. 1917
Harry Wesley, 303,
332, b. 1894, d.
1925
James O., 303, 332,
b. 1909
John Wesley, 303,
331, b. 1867, d.
1942
Joseph, 302, b.
1837, d. 1895
Marion, 303, 332,
d. 1944
Pauline, Annette,
303, 332, b. 1907
Wilhemina, 302,
333, b. 1863, d.
1914

ATHEY

Claire, 197, b.
1902
Walter G., 197

ATKINSON

Robert Lee, 369,
b. 1911, d. 1976

ATWOOD

Elsworth, 266
Ethel, 266, b.
1890
Faye, 266, b. 1893
Florence, 266,
b. 1891
Helen, 266, b. 1903
Mary, 266, b. 1895
Paul, 266, b. 1889
Wilma, 266, b. 1898

AUGHINBAUGH

Elnora Belle, 222,
b. 1844, d. 1908
Henry, 221, b. 1847
Lucartha Tolbert,
222, b. 1842

AULT

Alfred, 112
Carrie J., 112
Homer W., 112
Jesse F., 112
Lola Belle, 112
Orrin H., 112
Virginia Arleine,
112
Wallace Vernon,
112

AYRES

Gold, 159

BABB

Boucher Family Genealogy

BABB continued

Bessie Maud, Suppl. B,
b. 1900
Beulah May, Suppl. B,
b. 1907
Elcie Marie, Suppl. B,
b. 1897, d. 1897
Otis Jonathan, Suppl.
B, b. 1875, d. 1936

BACHELOR

Effie, Suppl. A, d.
1888
Jessie, Suppl. A, b.
1875, d. 1916
Nettie, Suppl. A
William, Suppl. A

BACOME

Alice, 316, b. 1916

BACIGALUPI

Frances, 377

BACUS

Marilda, Suppl. C

BADMAN

Margaret Ann, 315
d. 1955

BAILEY

Carrie, 182, b.
1886, d. 1943
Charles, 135
Daniel D., 135
Edward Lorenz, 313,
362
Grace, 135
Ivan, 135
James Merlin, 135
John, 135
Malinda, 249
Mildred, 135
Pearl, 135
Ursula, 135

BAKER

---, 268
Alice, 302
Almore, 302
Arthur M., 302
Charles M., 302
Daniel A., 302
Edith, 302
Edna Russel, 273
Florence M., 302
Harry F., 302
Homer, 142
Jessie, 302
Jettie M., 392
John, 302
John, 302, b. 1855
John M., 302
Lena, 302
Lillian, 302, b. 1878
Marion, 302
Margaret, 302
Matilda, 231
Minnie E., 334,
b. 1874, d. 1955
Nora, 132
Nora, 148
Susan, 150
Wilbur, 302
William S., 203

BALDWIN

BALDWIN continued

Chance, 135
Charles, 302, b.
1860, d. 1933
Edna, 302
Forest, 135
Iona, 302, b.
1899, d. 1932
Orville, 302

BALINT

Joseph, 147, b.
1918, d. 1975

BALL

Clara, 281
Ina, 197
Jacob, 197
Mary Ragen, 192
Sidney, 197, b. 1880
Una L., 197, b. 1892

BALLARD

Bert, Suppl. B
Hugh, Suppl. B
Jesse, Suppl. B
Melissa Belle
Connell, Suppl. B,
b. 1865, d. 1950
Samuel, Suppl. B,
b. 1862, d. 1927
Warren, Suppl. B

BALOY

Olga, Suppl. B,
b. 1924

BANE

Leland, 309

BANIAN

Claude R. O.,
214, b. 1902
Edward O., 214
Inez G., 214,
b. 1905

BANKS

Dillie, 154

BANNER

---, 368

BANTA

Albert, Suppl. A

BARKER

Raymond G., 363,
b. 1923

BARLOW

Mary F., 168

BARNET

Maggie, 248

BARNHILL

Clarence, 312,
362

BARR

Cornelia, 171,
d. 1915
Frank, 395
Geneva, 396, b.
1902

Iva, 396, b. 1879
Iva, 396, b. 1896
John, 396, b. 1904
Mable, 396
Smith, 396, b. 1898

BARRON

Allen, 231, b.
1853

BARRON continued

Alma, 233, b. 1898
Catharine, 233, b.
1873
Catharine, 233, b.
1908
Charles, 231, b.
1876
Charles Edgar,
231, b. 1899
Dempsey, 233, b.
1898

Frank, 233, b. 1900
Fred, 233, b. 1902
George, 234, b.
1906

George R., 232,
b. 1905
Grace, 233, b.
1900

Harriet, 232
Isabelle, 232, b.
1862

J. R., 234, b.
1913

James R., 233, b.
1870
John, 232, b. 1859
John A. M., 232,
b. 1894

Joseph, 233, b.
1866
Joseph, 233, b.
1909

Martha, 233, b.
1897

Martha C., 232,
b. 1897
Mary, 234, b. 1908
Mary C., 232,
b. 1889

Moses, 231
Norman B., 233,
b. 1875

Moses, 232, b.
1900
Ola, 233, b. 1898
Olive, 233, b.
1904

Paul, 233, b. 1897
Ray, 233, b. 1903
Ruth, 233, b. 1902
Sarah, 233, b.
1877

Walter B., 232,
b. 1891
Walter G., 233,
b. 1864

BARRY

Daisy, 281
William A., 281

BARTINE

Dorothy, 174

BARTON

D. A., 310, b.
1849, d. 1909
Daisy, 310, b.
1871, d. 1914
David, 359
Delicah, 310,

Index of Names continued

BARTON continued

b. 1870, d. 1941
 Edgar, 359
 Eugene, 310
 Grace, 343
 H., 310, b. 1896,
 d. 1897
 Harland, 359
 Lila, 310, b.
 1870, d. 1941
 Lula, 310, b.
 1879
 Mildred, 310, b.
 1894, d. 1895
 Ray, 310, b. 1885,
 d. 1917
 Ray "Eugene", 310,
 b. 1909
 Ressie, 310
 Rhuea, 310, b. 1875
 Tressie, 359

BARTZ

Emma, 133

BASIL

Ellis, 321
 Lloyd P., 321

BASLER

Beatrice, 180
 Eli, 180

BATCHELLER

W. T., 119

BATH

Louisa, 296

BAUGHMAN

Clara, 209

BAUM

Louise, 105, b.
 1871, d. 1950

BAUMGARDNER

---, Suppl. B

BAUSCHER

Abigail, 179
 Abner H., 180,
 b. 1882
 Abner Nathan, 182
 Alice Louisa, 182,
 b. 1918
 Amanda, 180
 Amelia, 180
 Annie M., 181, 182,
 183, b. 1868
 Bessie, 180
 Christian, 178, b.
 1799, d. 1875
 Daniel, 182, b.
 1860, d. 1931
 David, 180, b.
 1853
 Dorothy, 106 -,
 b. 1918
 Edna, 106 -, b.
 1916
 Ella, 180
 Elva, 180
 Florence, 180, b.
 1889
 Forrest Mull, 106,
 b. 1886, d. 1949
 Forrest Reisner,
 106 -, b. 1919

BAUSCHER continued

Frederick, 182, d.
 1951
 Frederick P., 182,
 d. 1951
 Harold Kermit, 182,
 b. 1925
 Henry, 181, 183,
 318, b. 1832, d.
 1909
 Hetty, 183
 Ida, 180
 Jacob, 100, b. 1781,
 d. 1853
 Johann Peter, 88,
 100, b. 1753, d.
 1839
 Jonas, 183
 Joseph A., 180
 Kate, 179, b. 1823
 Kenneth Alvin, 182,
 b. 1924
 Leah, 183
 Levi, 179, 1858
 Louis W., 181, b.
 1855, d. 1878
 Lydia, 178
 Mabel Edna, 182,
 b. 1895
 Mahlon Alvin, 182,
 b. 1894, d. 1972
 Maria, 183
 Minerva, 180, b.
 1885
 Nathan, 179, b. 1828,
 d. 1911
 Olive, 180
 Oliver, 181, b.
 1856, d. 1877
 Paul Ethan, 182, b.
 1922
 Philip, 177, 178,
 91, b. 1757, d.
 1845
 Philip, Suppl. A
 Rachael, 183, b. 1796
 Sadie J., 182, b.
 1886, d. 1917
 Sally, 180
 Stella, 106 -, b. 1914
 Susana, 128
 Susan, 183, b. 1795
 Thomas, 182, b. 1862
 Wallace, 182, b. 1862
 William, 95, 318,
 b. 1769, d. 1848
 William George, 178,
 182, b. 1889,
 d. 1950
 William May, 106 -,
 b. 1911, d. 1960

BAUSHER

Abbie, 101
 Amelia, 106
 Amy Mae, 106, b.
 1891, d. 1961
 Andora, 105
 Anna May, 184, b. 1917
 Annie, 106
 Arthur Milton, 106,

BAUSHER continued

b. 1910
 Beneville, 184, d.
 1855
 Beneville C., 184,
 d. 1855, d. 1913
 Benjamine, 184,
 b. 1820
 Calvin A., 184
 Catharina, 106,
 d. 1854
 Catharine, 184
 Charles P., 184
 Charles Augustus,
 106, b. 1907,
 d. 1966
 Charles H., 106,
 b. 1860, d. 1912
 Charles Henry, 106,
 b. 1905, d. 1953
 Charles Russel, 104,
 b. 1896, d. 1916
 Christina, 185
 Clara, 184
 Clarence, 106
 Clarence, 184, b.
 1905, d. 1967
 Clinton, 105, b.
 1873, d. 1950
 Daniel, 100, b.
 1813, d. 1868
 Daniel A., 105
 Daniel Howard, 106,
 b. 1871, d. 1934
 Dora, 106
 Edith June, 101,
 b. 1925
 Elizabeth, 102
 Ella, 106
 Ellvina, 102
 Elmer Ray, 106,
 b. 1925
 Emeline Eliz., 106,
 b. 1834, d. 1860
 Ernest, 106
 Ethel M., 105,
 b. 1923
 Evan J., 105
 Floyd, 106
 Frank, 185
 Franklin, 101
 Freelyn, 106
 George Calvin,
 184
 George Washington,
 106, b. 1916
 Hannah, 100,
 b. 1811, d. 1896
 Harold, 101,
 b. 1903
 Harvey L., 105
 Harvey Thomas, 184,
 b. 1883, d. 1954
 Harvey Washington,
 106, b. 1881, d.
 1933
 Helen, 106
 Helen Agnes, 184,
 b. 1911
 Hettie, 106

Boucher Family Genealogy

BAUSHER continued
 Homer, 105, b.
 1898, d. 1937
 Howard, 106
 Jacob, 101, b.
 1869, d. 1953
 Jay Lee, 105,
 b. 1899
 Jeramiah A., 102
 Johann Peter, 88,
 107, b. 1753,
 d. 1839
 Jacob, 105, b.
 1854, d. 1922
 John, 106
 John Peter, 106,
 b. 1914
 Katie, 106
 Katie L., 106,
 b. 1882, d. 1946
 Laura, 101
 LaVerne H., 184,
 b. 1908
 Lila, 184
 Louis Wesley,
 101, b. 1902
 Louisa, 106
 Malina, 106
 Mary, 106
 Mary, 184
 Mary Ann, 101
 Morris, 102
 Paul, 106
 Peter, 106,
 b. 1790
 Peter, 106,
 b. 1831, d. 1900
 Peter, 106,
 d. 1896
 Robert Daniel,
 105, b. 1895,
 d. 1942
 Rosco Daniel, 105
 Roy, 106
 Roy Samuel, 106,
 b. 1919
 Rudolph, 105
 Rufus Llewellyn,
 106, b. 1913
 Sadie, 106
 Sallie, 106
 Samuel, 106, b.
 1826, d. 1852
 Sarah, 105, b.
 1839, d. 1890
 Sarah Salome, 106,
 b. 1911
 Solon Daniel, 102,
 b. 1869
 Thomas, 185, b.
 1848
 Walter, 106
 Wayne Calvin, 106,
 b. 1909
 William, 105
 William, 101,
 b. 1836
 William D., 184,
 b. 1880, d. 1950
 BEAL
 Alice, 234

BEAM
 Belle, 204
 Lucius, 263
 Morgan, 263
 BEAR
 ---, 273
 Bertha, 310, b.
 1886, d. 1950
 Katherine, 273
 BEARD
 Jessie M., 355
 John J., 355
 Minnie, 355
 Oda, 355
 Ora, 355
 Roy, 355
 BEAVER
 Nellie, 176, b.
 1883
 BECHTOL
 Chalmer, 297
 David W., 297
 BEEBE
 Howard Jr., 320,
 b. 1918
 BEELER
 Arnold, 337
 Arthur, 338, b.
 1903, d. 1903
 Benjamin Franklin,
 337, b. 1865,
 d. 1888
 Blanche Vera, 338,
 b. 1905
 Catherine Bernice,
 33, b. 1916
 Edgar, 337, b. 1898
 Erma Maxine, 304
 b. 1923
 Essie G., 337, b.
 1891, d. 1965
 Francis, 337, d.
 1882
 Freda, 337, b. 1907
 George Washington,
 336, b. 1863, d.
 1934
 Gladys, 337, b. 1913
 Harley O., *336, b.
 1885, d. 1948
 Harvey Edward, #337,
 b. 1872, d. 1954
 Henry, 336, b. 1838,
 d. 1903
 Henry Nelson, 337,
 b. 1869, d. 1944
 Iva Matilda, 337,
 b. 1865, d. 1946
 Kenneth Eugene, 336,
 b. 1913
 Louisa, 336, b. 1860,
 d. 1884
 Mabel, 337, b. 1893
 Mina, 337, b. 1886,
 d. 1971
 Orval A., 337, b.
 1902
 Rachael Rosetta,
 377, b. 1866, d.
 1933
 Richard, 336, b.

BEELER continued
 1915
 Richard Nelson, 337,
 b. 1905, d. 1905
 Sarah Elizabeth,
 336, b. 1861, d.
 1950
 Susan, 332, b. 1840,
 d. 1867
 BEL
 Cecil Hubert, Suppl.
 B, b. 1906
 Chauncey William,
 Suppl. B, b.
 1912, d. 1921
 Harold Leland, Suppl.
 B, b. 1909
 James Langdon, Suppl.
 B, b. 1896, d.
 1948
 Lynn Alexander,
 Suppl. B, b. 1902
 William G., Suppl.
 B, b. 1871, d.
 1950
 BELLINGER
 Audrie Ellen, 369,
 b. 1901, d. 1873
 BENCE
 Catherine, 391
 BENJAMIN
 Marjorie, Suppl.
 *B
 BENNET
 Lloyd, 394
 BENSON
 Rosa C., Suppl.
 B, b. 1883, d.
 1938
 BERGER
 Harvey, 233
 Lillian Irene,
 106, b. 1913
 BERTHMAENSEN
 Magdalene, Suppl.
 A
 BERKEY
 Ruby, 285
 BERRY
 Ruth Adel, -139,
 b. 1907
 BERRYMAN
 Dorothy, 135
 Edna, 135
 Emma, 135
 John, 135
 Margaret, 135
 Merlin, 135
 BERTHMAENSEN
 Magdalene, 177
 BERTON
 May Lucille, 305,
 b. 1917
 BETTS
 Arthur, 199, b.
 1873
 Bennie, 199,
 b. 1869
 C. M., 199
 Charles T., 199,
 b. 1879

Index of Names continued

BETTS continued

Elma, 203
Ira N., 199,
b. 1863
Jennie Lind, 199,
b. 1867
Laura, 169
Solomon C., 199,
b. 1876

BEYER

Ellen, 275, b.
1862

BHE

Catherine Allen,
395, b. 1854

BICKEL

Minnie Blanche,
369, b. 1881,
d. 1975

BIGELOW

---, 370
Edward, 370
Warren, 370
William, 368

BIGGERSTAFF

Rebecca, Suppl. B,
b. 1817, d. 1878

BILLIG

M., 201

BINGMAN

Mary A., 185
Robert H., 174

BINKLEY

Florence, 377
Hattie, 381
Savilla, 301, b.
1831, d. 1909

BIRD

Amos Alva, 147,
b. 1886, d. 1946
Joseph, 132

BIRG

Dorothy B., 313

BISHOP

Richard A., 324,
b. 1902
Richard Alan, 324,
b. 1924
Ronald Dean, 324,
b. 1925

BITNER

Florence, 233
Jarius, 272
Walter F., 272

BITTERS

Lydia, 339, b.
1877, d. 1955

BITZER

Jennie, 377

BLACK

Ella Boucher, 388,
393
Harry Wilbur, 393,
b. 1910
Irene, 243
Jeanette, 209
Jeremiah S., 291
Mary, 242
Orville Oscar, 147,
b. 1911
Samuel Boucher,
393, b. 1904

BLACKER

Alice, 175, b.
1909
Arthur, 165
Augustus, 165
Charles, 165
Clara Alice, 173,
b. 1891
Clarissa, 171, b.
1852
Coit L., 174, b.
1888
Cynthia, 165
Della, 174, b.
1862
Dorothy Ellen,
174, b. 1902
Douglas, 164
Elizabeth, 175, b.
1911
Ella, 172, b. 1855
Fay Mildred, 174,
b. 1900

George Harold, 174,
401, b. 1897
George M., 174,
401, b. 1864

Henry, 164
Henry C., 170, b.
1822, d. 1902
Henry C., 174, b.
1872
Harry C., 174, b.
1876

Henry Cecil, 173,
b. 1886
Joe, 165
John, 164

John H., 107, 173,
b. 1859
Josephine, 172,
b. 1854

Lawrence Neal, 174,
b. 1891
Mariam R., 174, b.
1886

Mary, 174, b. 1867
Matilda, 164
Merle, 174, b. 1907
Mildred L., 174, b.
1906

Missouri, 171, b.
1851
Nettie May, 174,
b. 1867

Rudolph L., 174,
b. 1904
Seymour, 172, b.
1857

Stanley C., 174,
b. 1889
William, 165

BLAFORD

Lena, 211

BLAIR

---, 201
Carrie May, 201
Effie, 201

BLAUVELT

Jennie, 297

BLOOD

Parker B., 390

BLOOM

Betty Jane, 337
Milton, 337, b.
1890, d. 1953

BLUNT

Annie Boucher, 383

BOCK

Daniel, 368
James Lewis, 208,
b. 1894
John Miller, 208,
b. 1891
Lewis, 208

BODKIN

Albert, 378
Luella, 378

BOGAN

Ray Franklin, 307,
b. 1909, d. 1973

BOLANDER

Eva, 353, b. 1893,
d. 1956

BOLEY

Ada D., 188, b. 1866
Charles A., 188,
b. 1867
John A., 188
William A., 188,
b. 1893

BOLICH

Anna, 180

BOLTON

Ruth Eleanor,
324, b. 1925

BOND

Roma A., 182,
b. 1923

BOOGER

Alice, 336, b.
1883, d. 1963

BOOKWALTER

Samira, 367

BORN

Helen, 303, b. 1908
Russell, 326
Walter Lee, 326

BOSARD

Georgia Mae, Suppl.
B, b. 1881, d.
1974

BOSCH

Howard Kenneth,
363, b. 1906

BOTTENI

Jerome, 194

BOUCHER

Aaron Wright, 206,
220, b. 1821,
d. 1897
Abraham, 186, 202,
b. 1819, d. 1830
Abraham, 356, b. 1843
Ada, 248, b. 1890
Ada, 394
Adaline, 227
Adaline, 292, b.
1827, d. 1898
Adaline, 228, b.
1855
Adaline M., 296,
b. 1884

Boucher Family Genealogy

BOUCHER continued

Addie, 206, b. 1855
 Addie, 219, b. 1857
 Addie, 260, b. 1857,
 d. 1916
 Addie, 198, b. 1867
 Addison Raymond, 200,
 b. 1892
 Agnes Cedila, 392,
 399, b. 1894
 Albert, 214, b. 1881
 Albert, 214, b. 1854,
 d. 1881
 Albert C., 194,
 b. 1898
 Albert Chauncey,
 b. 1852
 Albert Ford, 393,
 b. 1900
 Albert P., 355,
 b. 1865
 Albert Theodore,
 218, b. 1867
 Alice, 193
 Alice Elizabeth,
 228, b. 1852
 Alfaretta, 214,
 b. 1860
 Alford, 355, b.
 1874
 Allen, 292
 Almira E., 225, 296,
 b. 1897
 Alta E., 189,
 b. 1887
 Alvin W., 203, b.
 1850
 Amanda, 215,
 b. 1846, d. 1896
 Amanda, 253, b. 1849
 Amos, 199, b. 1850
 Amos, 213, b. 1871
 Andrew, 398
 Andrew, 394
 Andrew, 390, 391,
 396, b. 1813
 Andrew Sherman, 218,
 b. 1872
 Angie, 355, b. 1873
 Anila Bernice, 216,
 b. 1898
 Anna, 194
 Anna, 241, 263
 Anna, 260
 Anna Ruth, 221,
 b. 1892, d. 1912
 Anne, 207
 Annie E., 194,
 b. 1888
 Anthony, 385, 387
 Arah A., 211,
 b. 1841
 Ardine, 193
 Arthur, 193
 Arthur, 198
 Arthur Y., 189,
 b. 1873
 Arthur McKinley,
 227, b. 1870
 August, 383

BOUCHER continued

Augustine, 385
 Benjamin, 196,
 b. 1843, d. 1843
 Benjamin Parke,
 246, b. 1844
 Bertha B., 219,
 b. 1903
 Betty, 207
 Blanche A., 216,
 b. 1893
 Blanche Irene, 198,
 b. 1889
 Blanche Marie,
 393, b. 1901
 Bob M., 386, b. 1818
 Bruce Edward,
 198, b. 1901
 Carl O., 189, b.
 1904
 Caroline, 271, 277,
 b. 1834, d. 1835
 Caroline, 192,
 b. 1840, d. 1860
 Caroline, 199,
 b. 1844
 Carrie F., 254,
 b. 1851
 Catherine, 271
 Catherine, 186,
 187, b. 1806,
 d. 1865
 Catherine, 271,
 275, b. 1817
 Catharine, 213,
 b. 1850
 Catherine, 398,
 b. 1818
 Catherine, 194,
 b. 1842, d. 1850
 Catharine, 263,
 d. 1869
 Cecil, 249
 Chancel May, 216,
 b. 1892, d. 1894
 Charles, 215
 Charles, 385
 Charles, 386
 Charles, 398
 Charles A., 216,
 b. 1856
 Charles B., 387
 Charles Carver, 248
 Charles C., 296,
 b. 1870, d. 1914
 Charles F., 189,
 b. 1878
 Charles I., 397,
 b. 1889
 Charles Ross, 216,
 b. 1891
 Charles Sumner,
 190, b. 1883
 Charles Wallace,
 230, b. 1874
 Charles W., 227,
 b. 1865
 Charles Wesley,
 241, 263
 Chauncey, 186, 204,

BOUCHER continued

b. 1826, d. 1851
 Chauncey, 216,
 b. 1856, d. 1900
 Chauncey A., 189,
 b. 1842
 Chauncey Samuel,
 205
 Chauncey Watson,
 204, b. 1851
 Christian, 263
 Christian, 356,
 b. 1881
 Cinderella, 188,
 202, b. 1847
 Clarence Daniel,
 248, b. 1868
 Clarissa Jane,
 195, b. 1849
 Clark Marshal,
 248, b. 1871
 Cleora E., 215,
 b. 1854
 Clyde C., 215,
 b. 1890
 Cora, 219, b. 1902
 Cormack, 262
 Creed Haven, 249
 Cyrus, 218
 Cyrus Daniel, 249,
 b. 1862
 Daniel, 215
 Daniel, 40, 200,
 301, 365, d.
 1795
 Daniel, 240, 244,
 245, 401,
 b. 1818, d. 1883
 Daniel, 219, b.
 1862
 Daniel L., 217,
 b. 1864
 Daniel, 248, b.
 1879
 David, 261
 David, 387
 David, 240, 241,
 262, b. 1789,
 d. 1868
 David, 390, b.
 1811
 David, 240, 246,
 260, b. 1828,
 d. 1872
 David, 248, b. 1882
 David Franklin,
 248, b. 1855
 David P., 199,
 b. 1848
 David Schaff, 230,
 b. 1880
 David W., 199
 David W., 259,
 b. 1861, d.
 1863
 Dean, 189, b. 1907
 Della Inez, 397,
 b. 1883
 Delorus, 203,
 b. 1851, d. 1911

Index of Names continued

BOUCHER continued

Doid, 396, b. 1887
 Dora, 199, b. 1880
 Dorothy Lucile,
 217, b. 1903
 Dot, 215
 Earl Elmer, 190,
 400, b. 1894
 Earle O., 219, b. 1898
 Edna, 355
 Edna, 203, b. 1855
 Edna Fern, 216,
 b. 1900
 Edna L., 216, b.
 1904
 Edouard, 385
 Edward, 383
 Edward, 399
 Edward, 198
 Edward, 216, b. 1859
 Edward, 355, b. 1868
 Edward E., 199,
 b. 1882
 Edward S., 387
 Effie M., 396, b.
 1874
 Eleanor, 249, b.
 1893
 Elisha, 387
 Eliza, 194, b. 1847
 Eliza, 190, b. 1881
 Elizabeth, 217
 Elizabeth, 271
 Elizabeth, 263, b.
 1784
 Elizabeth, 390,
 b. 1807
 Elizabeth, 273, 271,
 b. 1815, d. 1899
 Elizabeth, 240, 261,
 b. 1831
 Elizabeth, 355, b.
 1836, d. 1873
 Elizabeth, 251, b.
 1844, d. 1915
 Elizabeth, 213,
 b. 1848
 Elizabeth, 397,
 b. 1855
 Elizabeth, 198,
 b. 1864
 Elizabeth Jane, 205,
 b. 1916
 Ella, 187, 261,
 d. 1881
 Ella, 229, b. 1858
 Ellen, 395, b. 1848
 Elmer, 218
 Elmer L., 203,
 b. 1853
 Elmer L., 262,
 b. 1864
 Elmira, 220, b. 1847
 Elnora, 194
 b. 1877
 Elsie G., 296, b.
 1886
 Elsie Lenora, 356,
 b. 1878
 Elsie M., 189, b.
 1870

BOUCHER continued

Elsie Pearl, 198,
 b. 1887, d. 1899
 Elvina, 212, b. 1844
 Elzina, 203, b.
 1855, d. 1904
 Emaline, 194, b.
 1540
 Emily, 355
 Emma, 217
 Emma, * 198
 Emma, 241, 263
 Emma, 193, b. 1843
 Emma C., 297,
 b. 1849
 Emma Caroline, 216
 Emma C., 203,
 b. 1856
 Emma Florence,
 214, b. 1857
 Emma J., 220, b. 1851
 Emma M., 194, b. 1892
 Emmons B., 225, 296,
 b. 1895
 Ephriam, 354, 355,
 b. 1838, d. 1911
 Ernest Rusch, 224
 Esther Estella,
 200, b. 1895
 Eve, 398, b. 1816
 F. C., 386
 Ferris C., 197,
 b. 1857, d. 1898
 Fern Amanthis, 216,
 b. 1906
 Fern O., 190, b.
 1884
 F. H., 387
 Florence, 219, b.
 1885
 Florence Christina,
 392, b. 1899
 Florence D., 259,
 b. 1851
 Florence Esther,
 190, b. 1876
 Flörinna Amelia,
 393, b. 1875
 Forest Eugene, 216,
 b. 1906
 Forrest Henry, 387
 Forest L., 296, b. 1897
 Francis Henry, 387
 Francis Henry, Jr.,
 387
 Francois, 388
 Frank, 387
 Frank, 203, 260,
 b. 1873
 Frank Aaron, 221,
 b. 1897
 Frank L., 215,
 b. 1885
 Franklin, 194, b.
 1844, d. 1851
 Franklin, 202, b. 1845
 Franklin I., 190,
 b. 1878, d. 1917
 Fred, 197
 Fred, 219, b. 1888
 Fred Scott, 217,

BOUCHER continued

b. 1895
 Frederick, 197
 Frederick, 194,
 b. 1882
 Frederick N., 199,
 b. 1882
 G. Paul, 296,
 b. 1907
 George, 355, b. 1870
 George, 249,
 b. 1880
 George, 383
 George, 386
 George M., 214,
 b. 1877
 George S., 296,
 b. 1884
 Gertrude A., 216,
 b. 1890
 Gertrude Elizabeth,
 392, b. 1910
 Gilbert B., 386,
 b. 1830
 Gladys Evelyn,
 229, b. 1906
 Goldie May, 356
 Gordon K., 225,
 296, b. 1912
 Grace, 395,
 b. 1877
 Grace, 215, b. 1873
 Grace, 396,
 b. 1904
 Gracie May, 355
 Hannah, 278, 279,
 283, b. 1799,
 d. 1874
 Hannah, 186, 200,
 b. 1817, d. 1908
 Hannah, 271, 275,
 b. 1822
 Hannah, b. 206,
 221, 402, b.
 1823, d. 1915
 Hannah, 295, b.
 1844, d. 1865
 Hannah, 215,
 b. 1844
 Harlan, 216,
 b. 1859
 Harlan P., 216,
 b. 1893
 Harmon, 207
 Harold, 193
 Harold, 296,
 b. 1898
 Harold E., 189,
 b. 1908
 Harold J., 216,
 b. 1900
 Harriet, 199,
 b. 1871
 Harrison, 207
 Harrison, 357,
 b. 1850
 Harry, 215
 Harry K., 398
 Harry K., 296,
 b. 1911
 Harry Samuel,

Boucher Family Genealogy

BOUCHER continued

393, 398, b. 1870
 Harry W., 219, b. 1905
 Hattie, 196, b. 1840
 Hattie Lillie, 199,
 b. 1884, d. 1907
 Hattie M., 215, b.
 1871
 Hattie May, 214,
 b. 1883
 Helen, 189, b. 1914
 Helen A., 296,
 b. 1901
 Henry, 387
 Henry, 207
 Henry, 93, 186,
 b. 1759, d. 1834
 Henry, 389, 393,
 398, b. 1780,
 d. 1853
 Henry, 206, 227,
 240, b. 1785,
 d. 1858
 Henry, 387, b. 1797,
 d. 1883
 Henry, 390, b. 1804
 Henry, 186, 188,
 b. 1808, d. 1853
 Henry, 206, 215,
 216, b. 1818
 Henry, 354, b. 1832
 Henry Cartin, 229,
 b. 1864, d. 1883
 Henry Franklin,
 218, b. 1872,
 d. 1896
 Henry G., 196, b. 1844
 Henry Scott, 217,
 b. 1867, d. 1899
 Henry Stewart, 224,
 b. 1853
 Henry W., 240, 245,
 262, b. 1834, d.
 1907
 Herbert, 218
 Hiram, 240, 250,
 b. 1821, d. 1889
 Hiram, 292, b.
 1829, d. 1862
 Hiram, 219, b. 1868
 Howard E., 189,
 402, b. 1884
 Howard E., 189,
 b. 1916
 Howard H., 190,
 b. 1881
 Howard R., 214,
 b. 1907
 Ida May, 356, b.
 1873
 Inez, 262, b. 1882
 Irene Mary, 229,
 b. 1915
 Irvan Andrew, 391,
 398, b. 1868
 Irvan Dietrick,
 392, b. 1908
 Isaac F., 240, 246,
 260, b. 1826
 Isabel, 294, d. 1907

BOUCHER continued

Isiah, 206, 224,
 b. 1826, d. 1904
 Isaiah, 207
 J. J., 385
 J. W., 388
 Jacob (Poucher),
 387
 Jacob, 203
 Jacob, 186, d.
 1783, d. 1852
 Jacob, # 186, 190,
 b. 1810, d. 1875
 Jacob, 398, b. 1820
 Jacob, 198, b.
 1840, d. 1864
 Jacob, 394, b. 1842
 Jacob F., 225
 Jacob F., 194,
 b. 1879
 Jacob Watson, 193,
 b. 1848, d. 1917
 James, 394
 James, 399
 James, 391, 396,
 398, b. 1853
 James A., 219,
 b. 1894
 James A., 388
 James Henry, 387
 James Leroy, 357,
 b. 1881
 Jennie, 192, b.
 1841, d. 1907
 Jennie, 249, b.
 1881
 Jeremiah, 206,
 215, b. 1815,
 d. 1872
 Jessie, 218
 Jesse, 186, 202,
 b. 1822, d. 1858
 Jesse, 204,
 b. 1861, d. 1897
 Jessie M., 260,
 b. 1866, d. 1905
 Johanna, b. 297,
 402, b. 1852
 John, 248
 John, 383
 John, 383
 John, 387
 John, 385, b. 1783
 John, 390, b. 1802
 John, 263, 291,
 296, b. 1806,
 d. 1881
 John, 206, b. 1811
 John, 186, 203,
 b. 1824, d. 1898
 John, 195, b. 1852
 John, 296, b. 1907
 John Bert, 219,
 b. 1897
 John C., 296, b. 1878
 John C., 215, b. 1895
 John Cramer, 229,
 b. 1869
 John David, + 206,
 217, 219, b. 1820

BOUCHER continued

John Dietrick,
 392, b. 1911
 John H., 260,
 b. 1859, d. 1916
 John I., 396, 398,
 b. 1876
 John Logan, 215,
 b. 1841
 John Mason, # 191,
 b. 1836
 John Milton, 221,
 b. 1896
 John N., 240, 251,
 255, 292,
 b. 1854
 John N., 386,
 b. 1806
 John S., 240, 259,
 b. 1824
 John Solomon,
 218, b. 1869
 John W., 225,
 b. 1907
 John Wesley,
 190, b. 1845
 Jonas, 271, 277,
 b. 1839, d. 1891
 Jonathan, 213,
 b. 1851, d. 1885
 Jonathan, 214,
 b. 1902
 Joseph, 383
 Joseph, 383
 Joseph C., 388
 Joseph E., 385
 Josephine, 259,
 b. 1849
 Josiah, 260
 Josiah, 383
 Josiah, 240, 246,
 249, b. 1819
 Josiah, 215,
 b. 1847
 Josiah, 247,
 b. 1848, d. 1901
 Josiah, 197,
 b. 1855
 Josiah, 248,
 b. 1877
 Joshua, 385
 Joshua W., 386,
 b. 1811
 Juanita Irene,
 189, b. 1903
 Julia A., 195,
 b. 1838
 Julia, 219,
 b. 1890
 Kate, 387
 Kate, 257, b.
 1859, d. 1913
 Katherine, 204,
 b. 1849
 Katherine Alice,
 262
 Kenneth D., 190,
 b. 1904
 L. Harold, 225,
 b. 1898

Index of Names continued

BOUCHER continued

Lamen, 386, b. 1815
 Larkey Maria, 394,
 b. 1883
 Laura, 262, b. 1861
 Laura Alice, 395,
 b. 1865
 Lauran, 356, b. 1883
 Lavina, 271, 276,
 b. 1828
 Leo, 388
 Leonidas, 387
 Leonidas James, 387
 Leora Fern, 229,
 b. 1909
 Leona Ruth, 392,
 b. 1897
 Lester, 356, b. 1878
 Lester H., 296,
 b. 1880
 Levi F., 189, b. 1840,
 d. 1863
 Levie, 271, 276,
 b. 1826, d. 1864
 Lewis R., 190, b. 1907
 Lille May, 200,
 b. 1897
 Lillian, 263
 Lillian Rineau, 386
 Lottie Elizabeth,
 391, b. 1866, d.
 1889
 Louisa, 292
 Louisa, 293
 Lucinda, 197, b. 1849
 Lucinda R., 385,
 b. 1805
 Lucius, 241, 263
 Lucretia, 292
 Lucretia C., 225,
 296, b. 1895
 Lucretia Isabel,
 227, b. 1898
 Lucy, 197, b. 1851
 Lulu, 260, b. 1869
 Lydia, 271, 277,
 b. 1838
 Lydia, 200, b. 1876,
 d. 1897
 M. Beulah, 397,
 b. 1886
 Mabel G., 296,
 b. 1895
 Mae Helen, 198,
 b. 1903
 Maggie E., 296,
 b. 1872, d. 1880
 Malinda, 357,
 b. 1854
 Malinda T., 386,
 b. 1814
 Mamie, 219, b. 1892
 Mannington, 356,
 b. 1867
 Margaret, 390, b. 1809
 Margaret, 198, b. 1838,
 d. 1898
 Margaret, 202, b. 1849

BOUCHER continued

Margaret Elizabeth,
 293, b. 1836
 Margaret Ruth, 227,
 b. 1903
 Maria, 294, b. 1833
 Maria Catherine, 386
 Mariam, 355, b. 1871
 Marie Ella, 199,
 b. 1893
 Martha, 357, b. 1846
 Martha, 199, b. 1878
 Martha, 190, b. 1911
 Martha Ann, 386,
 b. 1825
 Martha Ann, 193,
 b. 1846, d. 1855
 Martha Imogene,
 205, b. 1890
 Martin, 385
 Martin Faux, 392,
 b. 1902
 Mary, 217
 Mary, 292
 Mary, 383
 Mary, 264, b. 1793,
 d. 1872
 Mary, 206, b. 1810,
 d. 1818
 Mary, 271, b. 1814,
 d. 1886
 Mary, 196, b. 1839,
 d. 1906
 Mary, 297, b. 1848
 Mary, 219, b. 1897
 Mary, 214, b. 1904
 Mary A., 188, b.
 1837, d. 1858
 Mary A., 394, b. 1844
 Mary Amelia, 394
 Mary Bath, 262,
 b. 1876, d. 1905
 Mary C., 191, b. 1838,
 d. 1925
 Mary E., 386
 Mary E., 202, b. 1846
 Mary E. Frances, 386
 Mary Eleanora, 246,
 b. 1845
 Mary Elizabeth, 198,
 b. 1896
 Mary Ellen, 393,
 b. 1878
 Mary Eve, 253,
 b. 1846, d. 1892
 Mary Frances, 392,
 b. 1892
 Mary Iva, 262,
 b. 1871
 Mary J., 200, b. 1855
 Mary Louise, 217,
 b. 1899
 Mary Magdalene, 231,
 b. 1787, d. 1879
 Mary Matilda, 356,
 b. 1848
 Mary Neva, 213,
 b. 1887

BOUCHER continued

Maryanne, 210,
 b. 1838
 Mattie, 248,
 b. 1865
 Maud, 248, b. 1880
 Maud Muller, 229,
 b. 1872
 M. Ward, 216,
 b. 1900
 May, 193
 May, 218
 May, 248, b. 1875,
 d. 1895
 Melissa, 195,
 b. 1854
 Melissa B., 225,
 296, b. 1868
 Michael, 385
 Michael Grant,
 229, b. 1866
 Mildred, 218
 Milton, 221,
 b. 1861
 Minerva, 295,
 b. 1843, d. 1891
 Minnie, 215
 Minnie A., 219,
 b. 1896
 Montrey Francis,
 386
 Myrtle, 397, b. 1881
 Myrtle, 399
 N. F., 385
 Nancy A., 355,
 b. 1868
 Napoleon, 388
 Neal, 204
 Nellie G., 216
 Nellie Mildred,
 221, b. 1899
 Nelson F., 387
 Newton, 190,
 b. 1853
 Newton W., 193,
 b. 1844
 Nina M., 219,
 b. 1899
 Nora, 217
 Noah E., 199,
 b. 1876
 Norman, 398
 Norman, 396,
 b. 1881
 Norman W., 221,
 b. 1854, d. 1882
 Oliver, 383
 Omer Lee, 355
 Patrick, 383
 Paul J., 399, 401
 Pauline, 193
 Perry Allison,
 215, d. 1898
 Peter, 387
 Phineas C., 225,
 296, b. 1855
 Phoebe, 271,
 277, b. 1830

Boucher Family Genealogy

BOUCHER continued

Pierre, 385
 Pinky James, 219,
 b. 1892
 Polly E., 386,
 b. 1812
 Polly, 186, 187,
 b. 1805
 R. W., 385
 Rachel, 197, b. 1853
 Ralph, 214, b. 1899
 Ralph, 218
 Ralph, 399
 Ralph E., 296,
 b. 1905
 Raymond, 218
 Rebecca, 263, d. 1822
 Rena, 249, b. 1884
 Richard, 396,
 b. 1890
 Richard, 398
 Richmond Chauncey, 189,
 b. 1917
 Robert, 219, b. 1864
 Robert, 219, b. 1883
 Robert Meese, 221,
 b. 1893
 Robert, 219, b. 1908
 Robert Roy, 198,
 b. 1891
 Rosetta, 229,
 b. 1861, d. 1867
 Roy Cyrus, 249,
 b. 1901
 Roy Lex, 224, d. 1911
 Rua Addie, 219, b.
 1901
 Rumina, 217
 Russel C., 190
 Ruth, 248
 Ruth, 396, 399,
 b. 1906
 Ruth M., 213,
 b. 1898, d. 1898
 S. E., 385
 Samantha, 188,
 b. 1838
 Samantha, 203,
 b. 1858
 Samuel, 249
 Samuel, 186, 191, 195,
 b. 1814, d. 1881,
 Samuel, 391, b. 1840,
 d. 1912
 Samuel, 199, b. 1889
 Samuel Alden, 225,
 b. 1861
 Samuel Doid, 398
 Samuel F., 260,
 b. 1861, d. 1877
 Samuel Franklin, 213,
 b. 1871
 Samuel Parke, 249,
 b. 1857
 Samuel Ralph, 392,
 b. 1897
 Samuel S., 197, 400,
 b. 1859
 Samuel Wright, 206,

BOUCHER continued

209, 215,
 b. 1814, d. 1898
 Sarz Helen, 221,
 b. 1895
 Sarah, 263
 Sarah, 263
 Sarah, 271
 Sarah, 386
 Sarah, 298, b. 1855
 Sarah, 257, b. 1856,
 d. 1887
 Sarah, 199, b. 1874
 Sarah A., 189,
 b. 1847, d. 1850
 Sarah Catherine,
 213, b. 1870
 Sarah E., 206, 207,
 b. 1811
 Sarah E., 386,
 b. 1823
 Sarah E., 189,
 b. 1871
 Sarah J., 204,
 b. 1848, d. 1875
 Sarah Leah, 275,
 271, b. 1824,
 d. 1895
 Scott, 215
 Scott Walker, 229,
 b. 1903
 Sidney Samuel, 198,
 b. 1898
 Silas, 292, b. 1828,
 d. 1861
 Simon P., 240,
 261, b. 1832,
 d. 1897
 Solomon, 271,
 b. 1791, d. 1865
 Solomon, 186, 198,
 b. 1815, d. 1868
 Solomon, 227, b.
 1828, d. 1831
 Solomon C., 197,
 b. 1848
 Solomon W., 206,
 227, 228, b. 1830,
 d. 1905
 Sophia, 219, b. 1894
 Stanley F., 296,
 b. 1882
 Stella Madge, 216,
 b. 1905
 Susan, 240, 241,
 b. 1815, d. 1894
 Susan, 271, 275,
 b. 1820, d. 1863
 Susan, 398, b. 1827
 Susan, 299, b. 1855
 Susan E., 259,
 b. 1853
 Susan Parish, 194,
 b. 1849, d. 1917
 Susan T., 296,
 b. 1876, d. 1876
 T. E., 387
 T. T., 385
 Taylor, Jr., 398

BOUCHER continued

Taylor, Sr., 398
 Theodore Roosevelt,
 2 218
 Thelma, 215,
 b. 1901
 Thomas, 383
 Thomas B., 386,
 b. 1821
 Thomas B., 355,
 b. 1834
 Thomas E., 387
 Thomas Joshua,
 386
 Tillie, 262,
 b. 1874
 Tobias, 92, 184,
 b. 1758, d. 1819
 Valjean, 396,
 b. 1913
 Velma Mary, 248
 Vera, 197
 Verna, 394
 Verne Earl, 355
 Virginia, 193
 Virginia S., 390,
 b. 1858, d. 1906
 W. Howard, 216,
 b. 1896
 Walter S., 296,
 b. 1903, d. 1916
 Walter H., 295,
 b. 1846
 William, 394
 William, 387
 William, 354,
 b. 1805
 William, 186, 194,
 b. 1811, d. 1882
 William, 398,
 b. 1822
 William, 354, 355,
 b. 1841, d. 1896
 William, 221,
 b. 1869, d. 1898
 William A., 388
 William Clare,
 396, b. 1878
 William E., 216,
 b. 1898
 William Harrison,
 193, b. 1845
 William Henry,
 213, b. 1846
 William I., 214,
 b. 1904
 William R., 386,
 b. 1808
 William Thomas, 355
 William Tolbert,
 218, b. 1842,
 d. 1875
 William W., 388
 William W., 395,
 b. 1850
 Wilson H., 190,
 b. 1873
 Ximena, 248,
 b. 1873, d. 1896

Index of Names continued

BOUCHER continued

Zelia, 248
BOUTCHER
Benjamin, 383
Benjamin F., 383
Elisha, 383
Enos, 383
George, 383
Joseph, 383

BOUTWELL
Rachael, 340

BOUVRAIN
Frances, 280

BOWER

Elizabeth, 195,
b. 1818, d. 1907

BOWYER
Stella, 203

BOWER
Sylvester, 370

BOWERS

Donald, 312, 362
Marion L., Suppl. B
Sarah, 331, b.
1830, d. 1928
Susan, 217

BOWERSOCK
John, 136

BOWMAN

---, 267
Ira, Suppl. A
J., Suppl. A
Myrtle, 397

BOWSHER

A. Chester, 378,
b. 1897
Aaron W., 327,
b. 1880, d. 1881
Abraham, 363,
b. 1813
Ada, 175
Ada V., Suppl. B,
b. 1874, d. 1931
Adaline, 315,
b. 1854, d. 1859
Adaline, 325
Adelphi Almeda, 353,
b. 1882, d. 1956
Agnes, 163, b. 1898
Agnes Lenora, 311,
350, b. 1919
Albert, 311, 350,
b. 1873, d. 1940
Albert, Suppl. B,
b. 1888
Albert C., 344,
b. 1880, d. 1956
Albert Galatin, 377,
b. 1844, d. 1914
Albert Galitin, 370,
b. 1867
Alice, 115, b. 1848
Alice, 125, b. 1859,
d. 1889
Alice, 369
Alice Elizabeth, 125,
b. 1909
Alice Geneva, 378,
b. 1908
Allan, 365,

BOWSHER continued

b. 1836, d. 1915
Allen, Suppl. B,
b. 1863, d. 1940
Allen, Suppl. B,
b. 1900, d. 1957
Allen Theodore, 353,
b. 1890, d. 1953
Alma, 114
Alma, 364
Alona Dean, 378,
b. 1905
Alonzo, 115, b. 1850
Alta B., # 347,
b. 1876, d. 1878
Alwilda, Suppl. A,
b. 1871, d. 1939
Amanda Rozella, 369,
b. 1872, d. 1947
Ameda, 114, b. 1846
Amelia, 382, b. 1813
Amos, 164
Amos, 175
Amos, 309
Amos, 368, b. 1803,
d. 1878
Amos, 123, b. 1839,
d. 1914
Amos, Suppl. A,
b. 1842, d. 1930
Amos, Suppl. A,
b. 1843, d. 1844
Amos, # 315,
b. 1855, d. 1907
Amos G., 372,
b. 1865, d. 1943
Amos L., 370,
b. 1860
Amos Lincoln, 377,
b. 1884
Amos Luther, 382
Andrew, Suppl. A,
b. 1858, d. 1871
Andrew Fulton, 353,
b. 1878, d. 1948
Angie, 57, 58, 120,
b. 1876, d. 1895
Angeline Getrude, 373,
b. 1867
Angette, 121,
b. 1854
Ann, Suppl. A
Anna, 321, b. 1823,
d. 1895
Anna, 326
Anna, Suppl. B,
b. 1887, d. 1963
Anna Mae, 363,
b. 1919
Annabel, 326
Anna Bell, + 369,
b. 1883, d. 1960
Anthony, 169
Anthony, 300
Anthony (Bauscher), 89,
107, 128, Suppl. A,
b. 1755, d. 1837
Anthony, 160, 171,
175, b. 1792, d.
1861
Anthony, 108, 109,

BOWSHER continued

b. 1799, d. 1890
Anthony, 177, Suppl.
B, b. 1820, d. 1885
Anthony, 113,
b. 1837, d. 1871
Anthony, 312, 362,
b. 1838, d. 1872
Anthony, 362, b. 1872
Anthony, 125,
b. 1853, d. 1912
Anthony David, Suppl.
B, b. 1857
Ardrey Rudolph,
335, b. 1904,
d. 1961
Arley, 324,
b. 1891, d. 1916
Artie Rowland, 327,
b. 1876, d. 1954
Arthur Leroy, Suppl.
B, b. 1915
Arthur Leroy, 311,
350, b. 1917
Arthur McKinley, 376,
b. 1891, d. 1892
Arthur Sherman,
Suppl. B, b. 1874,
d. 1962
Arvester, Suppl. B
Austie Louise, + 327,
b. 1907
Austie M., 327,
b. 1890, d. 901
Baker P., 123,
b. 1864, d. 1957
Barbara, 325
Barbary, Suppl. A
Barbary (Bauscher), 177
Beatrice, Suppl. B
Beatrice, 316
Becka, 300
Becka, 320
Becky, Suppl. B
Beniwell, 300
Benjamin, 150, 308,
319, 327, 328,
335, 343, b.
1803, d. 1873
Benjamin, 351,
b. 1851, d. 1907
Benjamin, 339,
b. 1867, d. 1869
Benjamin, Suppl. B,
b. 1886, d. 1964
Benjamin Carlton,
345, b. 1883,
d. 1947
Benjamin F., 177,
Suppl. B, b.
1833, d. 1901
Benjamin Frederick,
353, b. 1883,
d. 1956
Benjamin Harold,
Suppl. B, b. 1913
Bennie, Suppl. B
Bernice, 163,
b. 1895
Bernice Ora, 369,
b. 1911

Boucher Family Genealogy

BOWSHER continued

Bertha, 326
 Bertha, 376, b. 1868
 Bessie, 124, b. 1876
 Bessie, Suppl. B
 Bessie Nora, 324
 Bethark Keal, 121,
 b. 1881, d. 1937
 Betsey, 107
 Betty Ann, + 311, 351,
 b. 1925
 Betty Lois, 123,
 b. 1924
 Beulah Maxine, 334,
 b. 1914
 Birchard Warren,
 334, b. 1902, d.
 1970
 Birty, Suppl. A,
 b. 1877, d. 1877
 Blanche, 320
 Bonnie, 119
 Boston, Suppl. A,
 b. 1812, d. 1901
 Boston, Suppl. A,
 b. 1858, d. 1858
 Brandon Dewitt, 28,
 334, 401, b. 1897,
 d. 1958
 Burdette, 339,
 b. 1908
 Burl, 119
 Burley, 324, b. 1898,
 d. 1899
 Burlon E., 319,
 b. 1872, d. 1918
 G. Oscar, 378,
 b. 1900
 Carl, 124
 Carl Edgar, 369,
 b. 1917, d. 1918
 Caroline, 114
 Caroline, 357,
 b. 1826
 Cassie, 370
 Catharine (Bauscher),
 177
 Catherine, 317,
 b. 1839, d. 1928
 Catherine, Suppl. A,
 b. 1851
 Catharine, 370,
 b. 1854
 Catherine, 110,
 b. 1879, d. 1897
 Catherine Clarice,
 163
 Carl, Suppl. C,
 b. 1880, d. 1973
 Caroline, 300
 Carrie (Cary), 163,
 b. 1868, d. 1957
 Cecil, 118, b. 1890
 Cecil, 342, 352,
 b. 1905
 Cecil Porter, 124,
 b. 1891
 Cephas, Suppl. A,
 b. 1861, d. 1943
 Charles, Suppl. C
 Charles, 308, 309,

BOWSHER continued

311, 350, 351,
 b. 1821, d. 1875
 Charles, 364
 Charles, 315
 Charles, 370, b. 1923
 Charles Albert, 370,
 b. 1883
 Charles Alphas, 334,
 b. 1871, d. 1914
 Charles E., 319,
 b. 1867, d. 1884
 Charles F., 373,
 b. 1869, d. 1951
 Charles Leon, 123,
 b. 1894, d. 1895
 Charles Nelson, 163
 Charles V., 327,
 b. 1872, d. 1934
 Charles W., 383
 Chester, 320,
 b. 1882, d. 1970
 Christina, + 160,
 167, b. 1820,
 d. 1857
 Clara Belle, 125,
 b. 1865, d. 1898
 Clara May, 373,
 b. 1890
 Clarence, Suppl. B,
 b. 1924
 Clarence, 151, 316
 Clarence, 151, 316,
 b. 1890
 Clarence, 169
 Clay, 119
 Clayton E., 358,
 363, b. 1887,
 d. 1956
 Clemantine, 311, 351
 Clemmie, 119
 Cleo, 326
 Clifford Lloyd,
 Suppl. B, b. 1919
 Clifford Stanley,
 303, 333, b. 1911
 Clinton, 124,
 b. 1847, d. 1893
 Clinton Leroy, 316,
 b. 1914
 Clinton Raymond, +151,
 316, b. 1890, d.
 1963
 Cloyd William, 369,
 b. 1877, d. 1960
 Clyde P., 122, b. 1879
 Columbus Adrain, 334,
 b. 1900
 Columbus Austin, 122,
 b. 1861, d. 1938
 Columbus M., 374,
 b. 1873, d. 1899
 Conrad, 317
 Consuello, 320,
 b. 1898, d. 1964
 Coral F., 363,
 b. 1926
 Crystal, 316
 Cyrenn, 119,
 b. 1849
 Cyrus Monroe, 342,

BOWSHER continued

352, b. 1874,
 d. 1950
 Daisy, 370
 Dale H., Suppl. B,
 b. 1905, d. 1964
 Dallas, 311, 351,
 b. 1895
 Daniel (Bauscher),
 65, 177, Suppl. A,
 b. 1789, d. 1856
 Daniel, 306, 308,
 317, 328, 351,
 b. 1795, d. 1870
 Daniel, Suppl. A,
 b. 1840, d. 1841
 Daniel, 151, 316,
 b. 1859, d. 1896
 Daniel, 339,
 b. 1865, d. 1869
 Daniel Arthur, 344,
 b. 1872, d. 1949
 Daniel Gilbert, 382
 Daniel W., 116,
 b. 1853
 David, Suppl. B
 David, 127
 David, 110,
 b. 1826, d. 1866
 David, 115,
 b. 1845, d. 1916
 David Samuel, 372,
 b. 1906
 Deal, Suppl. C
 Delevan Dennis,
 Suppl. A, b. 1868
 Delevan, Suppl. A,
 b. 1904, d. 1904
 Dennis, Suppl. A,
 b. 1842, d. 1842
 Delila, 325
 Dick, 114
 Donald, 151, 316
 Donald, 346
 Donald Allison,
 311, 351,
 b. 1902
 Donald Allison, -
 311, 351,
 b. 1923
 Donald Emerson,
 376, b. 1893,
 d. 1965
 Dora, 332, b. 1865,
 d. 1871
 Dora, 358, 363
 Doris, 344, b. 1905
 Dorothy, 311, 350
 Dorothy, 370,
 b. 1918
 Dorothy Eileen,
 311, 350,
 b. 1922
 Dorthy Jean, 376,
 b. 1924
 Dorothy Helen,
 353, 369,
 b. 1921, d. 1937
 Dorothy Helen, 339,
 b. 1916
 Earl, 321

Index of Names continued

BOWSHER continued

Earl S., 344,
b. 1902, d. 1975
Early G. W., 327,
b. 1881, d. 1887
Edgar, 169
Edith, 311, b. 1879
Edna, 376, b. 1869,
d. 1948
Edna, Suppl. B
Edna Ferrall, Suppl. B,
b. 1898
Edna M., 345
Edna M., Suppl. A,
b. 1886, d. 1931
Edson, 376, b. 1874,
d. 1971
Edward, Suppl. A
Edward Ethelbert,
324, 400,
b. 1893, d. 1961
Edward Leslie, 316,
b. 1890
Eldon D., 339,
b. 1922
Elias, 160, 164,
b. 1815, d. 1879
Elias, # 326,
b. 1836, d. 1897
Elias, 302, 333,
b. 1858, d. 1928
Elijah, 320
Eliza, 112, b. 1834,
d. 1864
Ella, Suppl. B,
b. 1903
Ellen, 119
Ellen, Suppl. B,
b. 1867, d. 1965
Elizabeth, Suppl. A
Elizabeth, 110
Elizabeth, 122
Elizabeth, 127
Elizabeth (Bauscher),
128, 132, 158,
b. 1784, d. 1859
Elizabeth, 366,
b. 1801, d. 1866
Elizabeth, 160, 169,
b. 1830, d. 1886
Elizabeth, 362,
b. 1835
Elizabeth, 349,
b. 1845, d. 1935
Elizabeth J., 110,
b. 1828, d. 1908
Ellen, Suppl. B,
b. 1867, d. 1965
Elmer, 164
Elmer E., 327,
b. 1864, d. 1865
Elza, 324, 401,
b. 1888
Emanuel, 107
Emeline, 320
Emi, 119, b. 1841
Emma, 164, b. 1850
Emma, 315,
b. 1857, d. 1943
Emma, 324, b. 1894

BOWSHER continued

Emma E., 363, b. 1921
Emma Florinda, # 339,
b. 1877, d. 1961
Emma M., 323,
b. 1853
Emmanuel, 331, b. 1854
Emmanuel O., 121,
b. 1856, d. 1936
Emmett, 116
Enoch, 321
Erma Veora, 334,
b. 1899, d. 1960
Ernest J., 370,
b. 1888, d. 1959
Ernestine, 353, 369,
b. 1912
Ersa Marie, 334,
b. 1909
Erwin (Irwin) Willard,
+ 320, b. 1891
Esas Marilda, Suppl.
B, b. 1860, d.
1946
Ester, Suppl. A,
b. 1848, d. 1896
Esther E., 353,
b. 1887
Esther Lenore, 319,
346, 374, b. 1921
Esther Pauline, 376,
b. 1902, d. 1935
Ethel, 116
Ethel, 151, 316
Ethelind Joy, 335,
b. 1901
Etta L., 343,
b. 1865, d. 1917
Eugena, 121,
b. 1885
Eugene L., 346,
b. 1863
Eva, 315,
b. 1875, d. 1901
Evalyne, + 342,
353, b. 1908
Everett, Suppl. B
Everett, Suppl. B,
d. 1939
Ezra, 169
F. L., 387
Faye, Suppl. B
Fannie, 110
Fannie, 119
Ferd, 365
Ferrall Leo, 369,
b. 1905, d. 1975
Flora, 321,
b. 1862
Flora, 300
Flora, 332, b. 1873
Florence, 377,
b. 1882
Flossie, 353,
b. 1898, d. 1898
Fonda Alden, 327,
b. 1874, d. 1937
Forest, 119
Frances E., 353,
369, b. 1905

BOWSHER continued

Francis Jacob, 371,
b. 1881, d. 1965
Francis Joseph,
378, b. 1916
Francis M., 370,
b. 1830, d. 1912
Francis Marion,
377, b. 1878
Francis Russell, 376,
b. 1890, d. 1974
Frank, 175
Frank, 124, b. 1850
Frank, 333,
b. 1861, d. 1938
Frank, 151, 316,
b. 1895
Frank Edward, 162,
b. 1918
Frank R., 162,
b. 1873, d. 1918
Franklin, 331,
b. 1852, d. 1858
Franklin H., 369,
b. 1849, d. 1827
Franklin O., 327,
b. 1870, d. 1885
Fred, Suppl. B,
b. 1890
Fred B., 123,
b. 1902
Frederick William,
327, b. 1910
Frederick Dean, 378,
b. 1884, d. 1916
Frederick William,
339, b. 1905,
d. 1951
Frona, 124,
b. 1876
Gene Erwin, - 320,
b. 1925, d. 1944
Geneva Aryl, Suppl.
C., b. 1899
George, 175
George, 119
George, 115
George, 117,
b. 1810, d. 1876
George, 115,
b. 1843
George Malvin,
363, b. 1910,
d. 1966
George, Suppl. B,
b. 1917
George A., + 162,
b. 1869
George F., 364,
b. 1861
George Orrin, 125,
b. 1895, d. 1972
George R., 344,
b. 1912, d. 1960
George Warren,
Suppl. B.,
b. 1892, d. 1955
Georgia Roumain,
162
George Washington,

Boucher Family Genealogy

BOWSHER continued

343, b. 1840,
d. 1913
Gerald Fulton, 352,
401, b. 1896,
d. 1959
Gerhard H., 162
Gerold Eugene, Suppl.
B, b. 1917
Gertha, 124, b. 1887
Gertie May, 353, 369,
b. 1881, d. 1946
Gilbert Elery, Suppl.
B, b. 1887, d. 1968
Gilbert Eugene, 303,
333, b. 1908,
d. 1973
Gladys, 125, b. 1886
Gladys Marie, 303,
333, 374, b. 1896,
d. 1950
Glen, 320, b. 1894,
d. 1959
Goldie, 339, b. 1898
Gordon, Suppl. B
Grace, 169
Grace May, Suppl. B,
b. 1913
Gustave Thomas, 371,
b. 1943
Gwendolyn, 311, 351
Gwendolyn Agatha,
335, b. 1908
H. Clay, 118
Hannah, 114, b. 1830,
d. 1886
Harlan, 376, b. 1871,
d. 1902
Harley M., Suppl. A,
b. 1887
Harold R., 353, 369,
b. 1903, d. 1960
Harold J., 376,
b. 1913, d. 1926
Harrold Vogt, 118,
b. 1909
Harriet, 160, 167
Harriet, 357,
b. 1827, d. 1878
Harriet, 329, 339,
b. 1836, d. 1921
Harriet, 309,
b. 1846, d. 1903
Harriet E., 346,
b. 1871, d. 1961
Harriet Arthur, 311,
344, b. 1905
Harry, 319
Harry, 315, b. 1957
Harry, 121, b. 1867
Harry, 163, b. 1883
Harry D., 374,
b. 1871
Harry Frederick, + 303,
374, b. 1892
Harry Hoagland, * 169
Harry Rowland, + 162,
b. 1899
Harvey, 326
Hattie, Suppl. B,

BOWSHER continued

d. 1933
Hazel, Suppl. B
Hazel Irene, 333,
b. 1893, d. 1926
Helen, Suppl. B,
b. 1915
Helen Maxine, Suppl.
B, b. 1925
Henrietta Mary, 372,
b. 1864
Henry, 116
Henry, # 110,
b. 1803, d. 1847
Henry, 306, 309,
b. 1844, d. 1915
Henry Clay, 57,
119, b. 1850
Henry S., 324, 401,
b. 1863, d. 1931
Herman R., 363,
b. 1913
Hester A., Suppl.
B, 177, b. 1836,
d. 1917
Hester Ann, 311, 313,
b. 1822, d. 1904
Hester Ann, 359,
b. 1831, d. 1913
Hester Marie, Suppl.
B, b. 1869, d.
1956
Hettie, 107
Hetty, 368, b. 1802
Hetty, Suppl. A
Hillman, Suppl. C,
b. 1874
Hiram, 119, b. 1839
Hiram, 124, b. 1844
Horatio L., + 303,
333, b. 1887,
d. 1941
Hortense Louise, 120,
b. 1874
Howard, 169
Ida, 169
Ida R., 327,
b. 1868, d. 1932
Ida Adelia, 351,
b. 1871, d. 1907
Ida May, Suppl. A,
b. 1873, d. 1873
Ida, Suppl. B,
b. 1887, d. 1969
Ida Marshall, 121,
b. 1908
Imogene, Suppl. B,
b. 1926
Ina C., 346, b. 1896
Ina Marie, Suppl. B,
b. 1910
Ira Cooper, 124,
b. 1878
Ira, 320,
b. 1885, d. 1887
Irene Virginia,
378, b. 1914
Irvil Byron, 352,
b. 1911, d. 1916
Irvin, 316, b. 1857

BOWSHER continued

Irwin Willard, 320,
b. 1891
Isabel, 331,
b. 1860, d. 1905
Isaac, 318, 332,
b. 1798, d. 1865
Isaac, 308, 315,
b. 1828, d. 1864
Isaac, 319, 321,
326, b. 1844,
d. 1916
Isola Eileen, 335,
b. 1906
Israel, 319, 332,
b. 1830, d. 1891
Israel, 319,
b. 1820, d. 1881
Isaac, 318,
b. 1798, d. 1865
Issa, 320
Iva Blanche, Suppl.
A, b. 1890, d.
1970
Iva Maud, 124,
b. 1884
Ivy Lorene, 324,
b. 1906
Izora, 121, b. 1878
J. Eugene, 378,
b. 1909, d. 1910
Jacob (Bauscher),
Suppl. C, 128,
d. 1842
Jacob, 97, 300, 366,
b. 1772
Jacob, Suppl. B
Jacob, 300, 374,
b. 1788
Jacob Benjamine,
352
Jacob Edward, 28,
334, 401,
b. 1873, d. 1926
Jacob Harold, Suppl.
B, b. 1920
Jacob Israel, + 332,
b. 1830, d. 1902
Jacob, 111,
b. 1833, d. 1855
Jacob F., 345,
b. 1861, d. 1938
Jacob L., 95, 368,
374, b. 1840,
d. 1940
Jacob Lewis, 368,
369, b. 1871,
d. 1931
Jacob O., 376,
b. 1863, d. 1945
James, Suppl. A,
b. 1856, d. 1857
James A., 331
James Andrew, 326
James Daniel, 369,
b. 1921
James Earl, 123,
b. 1892, d. 1959
James Eddy, Suppl.
C, b. 1883,

Index of Names continued

BOWSHER continued

d. 1883
 James Francis, Suppl.
 B, b. 1890, d.
 1883
 James Francis, II,
 Suppl. B, b. 1918
 James Frederick,
 Suppl. B, b. 1900,
 d. 1919
 James Garfield, 377,
 b. 1879
 James F., 114,
 b. 1845, d. 1847
 James Parker, 123,
 b. 1921
 James Rush, 118,
 b. 1861
 Janetia, 377,
 b. 1875, d. 1904
 Janice, 316
 Jasper W., 344,
 b. 1869, d. 1954
 Jay Colfax, Suppl.
 A, b. 1872
 Jean E., 327, b. 1917
 Jean Edward, 327,
 b. 1919
 Jeanette, 363, 358,
 b. 1879, d. 1941
 Jemima, 110
 Jennie, 125, b. 1863,
 d. 1908
 Jennie Kathryn, 347,
 b. 1875, d. 1951
 Jennie Paul, 125,
 b. 1893
 Jeremiah, 300
 Jeremiah, 312, 357,
 b. 1806, d. 1885
 Jeremiah, 320,
 b. 1849, d. 1924
 Jermiah, Suppl. C,
 b. 1852
 Jesse, 114
 Jesse, 121, b. 1812,
 d. 1852
 Jessie, 353
 Jessie, Suppl. B,
 b. 1900
 Joab, 319, b. 1845,
 d. 1915
 Jo Ann Brown, 376,
 b. 1922
 John, 175
 John (Bauscher), 128
 John, 327, b. 1966
 John, 327
 John, Suppl. C,
 b. 1810
 John, 124, b. 1842,
 d. 1914
 John, 163, b. 1911
 John A., # 371,
 b. 1859, d. 1945
 John B., Suppl. C,
 b. 1847
 John Gabriel, # 369,
 b. 1850

BOWSHER continued

John George, 338,
 b. 1863, d. 1948
 John Henry, 107,
 b. 1780
 John Henry, 163,
 164, b. 1840
 John Henry, 352,
 401, b. 1873,
 d. 1946
 John Marvin, 363,
 b. 1916
 John R., 345,
 b. 1878
 Joseph, 326
 Joseph, Suppl. C
 Joseph Benjamine,
 346, b. 1872
 Joseph F., 327,
 b. 1907, d. 1967
 Joseph Richard, + 319,
 346, b. 1891,
 d. 1973
 Josephine, 169
 Josephine, Suppl. B,
 b. 1921
 June, Suppl. B,
 b. 1928
 Junior Allen, 353,
 b. 1912
 Kate Rebecca, 119,
 b. 1886
 Katering, 370,
 b. 1887
 Katharyn, 377
 Katherine, 114
 Kathryn Jeannette,
 319, 346,
 b. 1913, d. 1969
 Keith Wayne, Suppl.
 B, b. 1925
 Kenneth Orpha, 369,
 b. 1896, d. 1969
 Kenneth Sylvester,
 Suppl. C, b. 1900
 Kent, 344, b. 1908
 LaFayette, 345,
 b. 1840, d. 1913
 LaFayette, 335,
 b. 1874, d. 1877
 Laura, 387
 Laura May, 377,
 b. 1886
 Laurene Vondale, +
 353, b. 1912
 Lavina Alice, 353,
 b. 1885, d. 1960
 Lawrence, 326
 Lawrence, 338, b. 1891
 Layton Carl, - 324,
 b. 1914
 Leah, 344, b. 1908
 Leah M., 123,
 b. 1890, d. 1974
 Leannah, 321
 Leannah, 341, b.
 1838, d. 1891
 Lee Peter, 370,
 b. 1921

BOWSHER continued

Lela, 342, 352,
 b. 1897
 Lela, Suppl. A
 Lemuel, Suppl. C,
 b. 1870, d. 1886
 Lenora Veronica,
 378, b. 1906
 Leo, 151, 316,
 b. 1893, d. 1954
 Leon R., 123
 Leona, 5 ppl. B,
 b. 1915
 Leonard Kenneth,
 369, b. 1925,
 d. 1925
 Leonard L., 347,
 b. 1893, d. 1956
 Leonard LeRoy, 324,
 b. 1900
 Leota Alice, 369,
 b. 1899
 Leota, 353,
 b. 1910
 Leslie Adolph,
 342, 352,
 b. 1902, d. 1958
 Leslie D., 376
 Lett, 110
 Levi, 365
 Levi, 300
 Lewallen, + Suppl.
 C, 387, b. 1853
 Lewis, 115, b. 1842
 Lewis, 358, 363
 Lewis, 364
 Lewis, 365
 Lewis, Suppl. B,
 b. 1895
 Lewis M., 324,
 400, b. 1859,
 d. 1938
 Lillie May, 319
 Lillie Myrtle, Suppl.
 B, b. 1894
 Lilly, Suppl. B,
 d. 1893
 Lina Wilbert, Suppl.
 A, b. 1875
 Lizabeth, Suppl.
 C., b. 1835
 Lizzie F., 163,
 b. 1874
 Lizzie Olive, 377
 Lloyd, Suppl. B,
 b. 1893
 Lloyd, 119
 Lloyd E., 347,
 b. 1916
 Lloyd Elsworth,
 Suppl. B, b. 1912
 Lottie, 320,
 b. 1888, d. 1925
 Louella, 376,
 b. 1872
 Louisa, 315,
 b. 1851
 Louisa T., Suppl.
 B, b. 1899

Boucher Family Genealogy

BOWSHER continued

Louise Emmeline, 376,
b. 1910
Louisiana, 164,
b. 1848
Lovell Constance, 335,
b. 1903
Lucile, 320, b. 1896,
ddf 1897
Lucille Agnes, 378,
b. 1904
Lucinda, 335, b. 1832,
d. 1891
Lucy, 125, b. 1859
Lucy E., 377, 401,
402, b. 1869
Luella, 311, b. 1883
Lulu, Suppl. A,
b. 1889
Lulu, 326
Lydia Ann, 320
Lydia E., 332,
b. 1871, d. 1903
Lynn E., 123,
b. 1920
Mabel, 321
Mable, Suppl. B,
b. 1904
Mabel F., 378,
b. 1907
Mabel Marie, 338,
b. 1894
Mack E., Suppl. B,
b. 1896
Madison J., 368,
b. 1827, d. 1891
Madora Dean, Suppl.
B, b. 1928
Mae Irma, Suppl. B,
b. 1919
Magdalene (Polly),
321, b. 1821, d.
1896
Maggie, 324
Maggie V., 346,
b. 1868, d. 1937
Manuel, 300
Marcella, 353, d. 1947
Marcus, 169
Margaret, Suppl. A,
b. 1854, d. 1885
Margaret, 377
Margaret, 115
Margaret, 114,
b. 1844, d. 1850
Margaret, 320,
b. 1906
Margaret, 353, 369,
b. 1916, d. 1917
Margaret Elizabeth,
378, b. 1902
Margaret E., 163,
b. 1903
Margaret Jane, Suppl.
B, b. 1861, d. 1954
Margaret Sarah, 160,
d. 1839
Margaret, 364,
b. 1840, d. 1889
Mariah, 119, b. 1836

BOWSHER continued

Margaret + 312, 362,
402, b. 1870, d.
1902
Miriam, 160, 170,
401, b. 1831, d.
1893
Marie, Suppl. B,
b. 1926
Marie Helen, 378,
b. 1900
Marietta, 164
Marietta Mollie, 369,
b. 1875, d. 1971
Marion, 363
Marion Ethel, 335,
b. 1922
Marion Jasper, 344,
b. 1900, d. 1972
Marion Louise, Suppl.
B, b. 1909, d.
1937
Marilyn Ann, 344,
b. 1925
Marinda, Suppl. C,
b. 1844
Marjorie Ellen, + 311,
344, b. 1867, d. 1930
Marjorie Lois, 345,
b. 1908
Mark, 175
Mark Clifford, 121,
b. 1910
Mark William, - 371,
b. 1916
Marlin Franklin, 369,
b. 1902, d. 1963
Martha, 114,
b. 1842, d. 1843
Martha, Suppl. C,
b. 1842
Martha, 322, b. 1850,
d. 1916
Martha Ellen, 116,
b. 1858
Martha J., 111,
b. 1855
Marvin, 370, b. 1916
Mary, 300
Mary, 321
Mary, 358, 363
Mary, 175
Mary, 379, b. 1811,
d. 1892
Mary, 326,
b. 1827, d. 1905
Mary, Suppl. C,
b. 1832
Mary, 347, b. 1843,
d. 1877
Mary, Suppl. A,
b. 1849, d. 1926
Mary, 346, b. 1864,
d. 1944
Mary, 109, 121,
b. 1873, d. 1901
Mary Ann, 331,
b. 1858, d. 1932
Mary Bess, - 319,
b. 1922

BOWSHER continued

Mary C., # 353,
b. 1891, d. 1909
Mary Elizabeth,
311, 351, b. 1907
Mary Elizabeth, 333,
b. 1863, d. 1913
Mary Elizabeth, 369,
b. 1922, d. 1938
Mary Evaline, 111,
b. 1830, d. 1889
Mary Evaline, 339,
b. 1907
Mary Jane, Suppl. A
Mary J., 378,
b. 1846
Mary J., 371,
b. 1861
Mary Jane, 370,
b. 1852
Mary Jean, 123,
b. 1922
Mary M., 123,
b. 1898
Mary (Polly), 160,
166, b. 1819
Mary Salena, 376
Matilda, 160, 164,
b. 1817
Matilda, 321,
b. 1832, d. 1882
Matilda, 115,
b. 1838
Matilda, 306, 311,
350, b. 1847,
d. 1924
Matthew, 327
Mattie, Suppl. B,
b. 1880, d. 1968
Maude B., 123
May, 358, 363
May, 162, b. 1875
Mazurea, + 338,
b. 1860, d. 1937
Melekiah, 110,
b. 1823, d. 1858
Mella E., 123
Melvin Lee, 342,
352, b. 1922
Mildred, 376,
b. 1898
Mildred, 344,
b. 1909
Miles, 121,
b. 1835, d. 1864
Miles, 353,
b. 1914, d. 1915
Mina, 325
Minerva Ann, 123,
b. 1843, d. 1878
Minerva, 322,
b. 1851, d. 1895
Minnie, Suppl. A
Minnie, 115
Mamie, 116
Minnie, 320,
b. 1877, d. 1955
Miriam Katherine,
162, b. 1877
Miriam Marie, - 320,

Index of Names continued

BOWSHER continued

b. 1919
Missouri, 325
Missouri L., 163,
b. 1867, d. 1883
Mollie (Mary), 339,
b. 1873, d. 1930
Morris, 115
Murrell, 338
Myrtle, 122, b. 1870
Myrtle A., 344,
b. 1875, d. 1971
Myrtle E., 319, 372,
b. 1891, d. 1915
Nancy, Suppl. A
Nancy C., Suppl. B,
b. 1890
Nancy Maria, Suppl.
B, b. 1911
Nathan, Suppl. A,
b. 1864, d. 1894
Nella E., 162,
b. 1881
Nellie, 119
Nellie, 124
Nellie Clair, Suppl.
C., b. 1876, d.
1951
Nellie Maud, 376,
b. 1887
Nellie Scott, Suppl. C
Nelson, 364
Nelson, 363, b. 1837,
d. 1912
Nelson, 121, b. 1844,
d. 1912
Nelson Prentiss, Suppl.
A., b. 1845, d. 1898
Nelson Lewis, 370,
b. 1858
Nelson, 338, b. 1861,
d. 1945
Nelson Spencer, Suppl.
A, b. 1903, d. 1975
Nora, 324 *1-9 May 1884*
Norene Vivian, 369,
b. 1904
Norma Eileen, 369,
b. 1915
Norma Jean, Suppl. B,
b. 1931
Norman Ned, - 303,
333, 374, b. 1920
Norman Robert, 376,
b. 1895
Osce L., - 363,
b. 1908
Odessa F., 353,
b. 1888
Olive, 110
Olive Vivian, Suppl.
B, b. 1855, d. 1942
Ollie, 110
Oliver, 331, b. 1827,
d. 1885
Orlando Adam, 339,
b. 1908
Ortha Ray, # 353,
b. 1893, d. 1966

BOWSHER continued

Orville L., 369,
b. 1910
Orval William, 369,
b. 1900, d. 1967
Osborn A., 338,
b. 1887, d. 1904
Oscar Anderson,
372, b. 1894,
d. 1944
Oscar, 160, 169,
b. 1825
Oscar Leon, 303,
333, 335, b. 1886,
d. 1965
Otis O., 358, 363,
b. 1880, d. 1944
Otto O, 353, 369,
b. 1880, d. 1948
Patty Doris, 123,
b. 1924
Paul, 119
Paul Demuth, 162,
b. 1896
Paul, 342, 353,
b. 1913, d. 1914
Paul T., 376
Pauline, 311, 351,
Pearl E., 377,
b. 1871, d. 1915
Pearl, 339, b. 1896
Pearline, 300
Peggy, Suppl. C
Peter, Suppl. C
Peter, 114, b. 1836
Peter, 114
Peter, 107, b. 1872,
d. 1844
Philoma, 306, 315,
b. 1852, d. 1932
Phyllis Luretta, - 363,
b. 1926
Polly, 125
Polly, 378, b. 1808,
d. 1895
Porter B., 118,
b. 1887
Princess, 119,
b. 1846
Rachael, 336,
b. 1833, d. 1884
Rachael, 112, b.
1835, d. 1866
Rachael, 160, 175,
b. 1838
Rachael Rebecca,
370, b. 1857
Rachael L., 347,
b. 1895
Ralph, 353, b. 1913
Ralph Alden, 327,
b. 1904
Ray Edward, + 339,
b. 1904
Ray O., 378, b. 1873
Raymond Albert, 378,
b. 1910
Rebecca, + 301,
b. 1789, d. 1877

BOWSHER continued

Rena Alzina, 125,
b. 1887
Richard Eton, 352
Robert, - 316
Robert, 382
P. Robert, 378,
b. 1894
Robert, 107, 123,
b. 1815, d. 1884
Robert, 117,
b. 1834
Robert N., 364,
b. 1862, d. 1871
Robert E., - 339,
b. 1921
Robert Lee, 378,
b. 1882, d. 1900
Robert Louis, - 371,
b. 1914
Robert O., - 121,
b. 1912
Robert Russell, Suppl.
A, b. 1913
Robert Warren, 376,
b. 1905
Roberta May, 163
Rodger, Suppl. B,
b. 1922
Rolla Orville, +
333, b. 1890
Rosa E., 364,
b. 1867
Rose, Suppl. A
Rose Ann, 11
Rose Ann, 325
Ross, Suppl. B
Roy, 169
Roy E., 163,
b. 1886
Roy Steidley, 123,
b. 1896
Ruby, Suppl. B
Rue King, 344,
b. 1907
Rufus, 362
Rufus K., 370,
b. 1829
Rufus, 339,
b. 1871, d. 1961
Rush, 119,
b. 1844, d. 1907
Russel B., 122,
b. 1837, d. 1887
Russel, 338
Russel C., 327,
b. 1893, d. 1922
Russel Jean, 327,
b. 1914
Ruth, 326
Ruth, 370, b. 1889
Ruth, Suppl. B,
b. 1908
Ruth, 353, b. 1908,
d. 1957
Ruth Bliss, 125,
b. 1903
Ruth E., 342, 352,
b. 1898, d. 1898

Boucher Family Genealogy

BOWSHER continued

Ruth, 327, b. 1917
 Ruth June, - 335,
 b. 1921, d. 1975
 Ruth Olive, - 316
 Rutherford Hayes, 377,
 b. 1877
 Sallie, 365
 Sally Ann, 300
 Samuel, 114, b. 1806,
 d. 1865
 Samuel, 322, b. 1824,
 d. 1895
 Samuel, Suppl. C,
 b. 1849
 Samuel, 324, b. 1857
 Samuel, 162, b. 1871
 Samuel C., 164
 Samuel Frank, + 162,
 b. 1902
 Samuel S., 324
 Samuel Tilden, # 353,
 b. 1876, d. 1941
 Sanford, 175
 Sanford, 160, 175,
 b. 1833
 Sarah, Suppl. A
 Sarah, 365
 Sarah, 114
 Sarah, 160, 175,
 b. 1837
 Sarah Almeda, 324,
 b. 1855
 Sarah Ann, 370,
 b. 1865
 Sarah Clarissa, Suppl.
 A, b. 1904
 Sarah E., 113,
 b. 1840
 Sarah Elizabeth, Suppl.
 B, b. 1884
 Sarah Elsie, + 303,
 331, b. 1869, d. 1971
 Sarah S., 346, b. 1900
 Sary, Suppl. C,
 b. 1814
 Sheldon, Suppl. A,
 b. 1868, d. 1869
 Sherriel, - 315
 Silas R., Suppl. C,
 b. 1846
 Solomon, 116
 Solomon, 108, 114,
 b. 1808
 Solomon, 339, b. 1869,
 d. 1946
 Stephen, Suppl. A
 Stephen, 107, d. 1853
 Susan, 126, b. 1816,
 d. 1880
 Susan, 374, b. 1838,
 d. 1849
 Susan, 111, b. 1831
 Susan, 310, b. 1852,
 d. 1908
 Sylvester, Suppl. C,
 b. 1833, d. 1900
 Sylvia, 365
 Sylvia, 313, 314,
 b. 1824, d. 1902

BOWSHER continued

Thomas, 110
 Thomas, 358, 363,
 b. 1883, d. 1973
 Thomas, 382, d. 1846
 b. 1812, d. 1846
 Thomas E., 374,
 b. 1835, d. 1863
 Thomas E., 371,
 b. 1863
 Thomas Ralph, 378,
 b. 1897
 Thelma, 339, b. 1906
 Theodore, 110
 Thurman Brown, 163,
 b. 1896
 Treva Lucille, 311,
 351, b. 1912
 Tilman, Suppl. C,
 b. 1840
 Tomas, Suppl. C,
 b. 1837
 Urana Lade, 125,
 b. 1854, d. 1910
 Urane Lade, 124,
 b. 1881
 Vera Winona, - 369,
 b. 1901, d. 1901
 Verda V., 327,
 b. 1866, d. 1887
 Verda V., 327,
 b. 1866, d. 1887
 Verlin Vincent, -
 353, b. 1919
 Verne, Suppl. A,
 b. 1887
 Victor, Suppl. B,
 b. 1892, d. 1975
 Vida, Suppl. A
 Viola F., 342, 352,
 b. 1900
 Violet Alice May, 339,
 b. 1910, d. 1976
 Virgil E. Paul, 125
 Virginia Ellen, Suppl.
 B, b. 1919
 Vivian, 345, b. 1894,
 d. 1968
 Vondale, 369, b. 1905
 Waldo Gern, 28, 335,
 401, b. 1898, d.
 1967
 Waldo Nelson, 338
 Walter, Jr., 326
 Walter, 115
 Walter Charles, 320,
 b. 1880, d. 1955
 Walter R., 345
 Walter R., 326,
 b. 1890, d. 1956
 Walter R., - 326,
 b. 1919
 Wanda June, - 320,
 b. 1923
 Ward Clinton, + 315
 b. 1889, d. 1963
 Warren, Suppl. B,
 b. 1913
 Wendell Paul Atlee,
 335, b. 1914

BOWSHER continued

Wilbur, 321
 Wilbur Charles, -
 315, b. 1913
 Wilda Mae, - 327
 Willard, 169
 Willard Edgar, # 353,
 b. 1895, d. 1966
 William, Suppl. A
 William, 175
 William, 110
 William, 300
 William, 95, 308,
 327, 365, b. 1769,
 d. 1848
 William, Suppl. B,
 65, 177, b. 1799,
 d. 1825
 William, 338,
 b. 1834, d. 1903
 William, Suppl. A,
 b. 1843, d. 1844
 William A., 162,
 b. 1843
 William, Suppl. B,
 b. 1849, d. 1916
 William Allen, Suppl.
 B, b. 1863, d. 1924
 William Albert, 322
 William Arthur, + 344,
 b. 1898, d. 1917
 William B., Suppl.
 C, b. 1879
 William E., 113,
 b. 1839
 William Howard, Suppl.
 A, b. 1881, d. 1973
 William J., 362,
 b. 1846, d. 1866
 William J., - 363,
 b. 1923
 William Jacob, 327,
 b. 1912
 William L., 363,
 358, b. 1860,
 d. 1948
 William Nelson, 310,
 311, 344, b. 1857,
 d. 1938
 William S., 115,
 b. 1840
 William "Vernon", +
 339, b. 1900, d.
 1971
 Wilson Carleton, 327,
 b. 1914
 Winifred, 339,
 b. 1910, d. 1931
 Worley C., 121,
 b. 1877, d. 1940
 Zella E., 338,
 b. 1888, d. 1912
 Zelma May, 376,
 b. 1915

BOYER

---, 202
 Andrew, 101
 Elizabeth Killian,
 334, b. 1833,
 d. 1891

Index of Names continued

- BOYER continued
 Ellen, 101
 George W., 101
 Jacob, 101
 Mildred, 101, b. 1905
 Washington, 101
- BOYSEL
 James Donovan, 331,
 b. 1906
 William, 331
- BRADLEY
 Arden Ray, 214,
 b. 1908
 D. J., 214
 Ella, 214, b. 1881,
 d. 1902
 Etta May, 214,
 b. 1879, d. 1880
 Freeley, 214, b. 1885
 Harry, 214, b. 1878,
 d. 1878
 Mollie, 214, b. 1883,
 d. 1905
- BRADY
 Kate, 175
- BRANDENBURG
 Bertha, 111
 Jesse, 111
 Laurentine, 111
 Maggie, 111
- BRANDON
 Josephine, 219
- BRANDT
 Charles G., 309,
 b. 1870
 Chester, 313
 Daniel, 313
 David, 309
 Edith, 313
 Edna, 309
 Ethel, 313
 Herbert, 310
 Jacob, 311, 313
 Kathryn Ann, 309
 Minnie, 309, b. 1875
 Naoma, 313
 Nettie, 302, 309,
 b. 1867, d. 1892
 Rosetta, 309, b. 1865
 Seymour, 313
 Theodore H., 309,
 b. 1891, d. 1962
- BRANNEN
 George, Suppl. B
- BRANT
 Abraham, 240, 241,
 d. 1860
 Abraham, 244, b. 1860
 Alice, 244
 Cora A., 244
 Cyrus C., 244, b. 1854
 David, 244, b. 1849
 Elizabeth, 241,
 b. 1838, d. 1912
 Eugene Boucher, 244
 Florence, 244
 Isaac, 244
 Josiah H., 243,
 b. 1844, d. 1916
 Mary, 243, b. 1840
 Mary, 244
- BRANT continued
 Harry McKinley, 243
 Rebecca, 244,
 b. 1847, d. 1900
 Sarah Ann, 243,
 b. 1842
 Paul Stewart, 243
 Susan, 244, b. 1852
 Charles Wilbur, 243
- BRANTLEY
 Agnes, 214
- BRAUTIGAM
 Milo, 353,
 b. 1910, d. 1969
- BRAY
 Alma, 134
 Charles A., 134
 Charles A., 134
 Daniel, 134
 Elizabeth Heaton,
 134
 Eva, 134
 Gilbert, 134
 Gilbert, 134
 Hollis, 134
 John, 134
 Lula, 134
 Ruth, 134
 Stella, 134
- BRAYTON
 J. W., 204, b. 1870
 Jesse, 204
 Myrtle, * 204,
 b. 1872
 Virgil, 204,
 b. 1892
- BREESE
 Arthur William,
 303, 332, b.
 1913
 Don, 303, 332,
 b. 1890, d. 1966
- BREHMER
 Kate, 164
- BRENN
 Charles F., 285
- BRENNEMAN
 Amos, 131
 Jennie, 131
 Marjorie Irene,
 131
- BRENTLINGER
 Edward, 399
 Ira, 399
 William, 395
- BRICKER
 David P., 259
 Harry, 260
- BRIDGE
 Chauncey Albert,
 Suppl. B, b.
 1922
 Clyde Donald,
 Suppl. B, b. 1917
 Grady S., Suppl. B,
 b. 1912
 Lloyd C., Suppl. B
 Lloyd Lynn, Suppl.
 B, b. 1928
 Ray William, Suppl.
 B, b. 1915
- BRIDGET
 Charles, 158
- BRIGGS
 Karl Allen, 339,
 b. 1924
 Nora Jane, Suppl.
 C
 Samuel, 339, b.
 1904
- BRINCEFIELD
 Amanda C., 373,
 b. 1863, d. 1901
- BRINGMAN
 Arthur, 126
 Charles, 126
 Charles, 126
- BRINKER
 Blanche, 166,
 b. 1880
 Clesta, 166
 Clyde, 166
 Della B., 172,
 b. 1883
 Dennie E., 172,
 b. 1880
 Elliott, 166
 Elmer, 166, b. 1871
 Ethel F., 172,
 b. 1905
 George, 165
 George, 166
 Harold, 166
 Harold, 166
 John Trimble, 166,
 b. 1877
 Martha Mary, 166
 Mary A., 172, b.
 1907
 Maude, 166
 O. P., 172, b. 1852
 Robert, 166
- BRINKMAN
 Hilda, 369,
 b. 1913, d. 1975
- BRINTLINGER
 Lily, 166
- BRISCOE
 Wilbur, 369,
 b. 1895, d. 1975
- BRITEN
 Pearl, 143
- BROADWATER
 Rachael Jane,
 224
- BROCK
 Mabel, 353,
 b. 1883, d. 1973
- BRODDUS
 Cora, 281
 Elinor, 279,
 b. 1821, d. 1861
- BROOKS
 Amy, 207, b. 1891,
 d. 1892
 Arthur Scott, 208,
 b. 1902
 Dolly Elmeda, 207,
 b. 1869
 Helen Mildred, 208,
 b. 1911
 Howard Rockwell,

Boucher Family Genealogy

BROOKS continued
 208, b. 1904
 Irvin, 207, b.
 1837, d. 1898
 John Hillery, 207,
 b. 1867, d. 1871
 Jonathan Freeman,
 207, b. 1862, d.
 1871
 Kenneth Carrol, 140,
 b. 1911
 Kenneth J., 208,
 b. 1913
 Lottie, 163
 Marshall, 208, b. 1901
 Marshall D. L.,
 207, b. 1865
 Norman, 208, b. 1874
 Sparks L., 208,
 b. 1871
 BROTHERS
 Clarissa, 378
 James, 378
 BROWN
 Audrey, 223,
 b. 1915
 Carton, 223
 Clifford, 223, b. 1914
 E. G., 171
 Estella R., 163,
 b. 1874, d. 1957
 Ewing Wright, 171,
 b. 1897
 Geneva, 171, b. 1902
 Imogene P., 376,
 b. 1893
 Jessie, 121
 Louis, 223, b. 1909
 Lowell, 223, b. 1909
 Marjorie Christina,
 353, b. 1920
 Rosa, 312, b. 1877,
 d. 1948
 Virginia, 223, b.
 1916
 BROWNMILLER
 ---, 102
 BRUCE
 Elmer, 276
 BRUDDER
 ---, Suppl. B
 BRUNNER
 Alexander, 177
 Laura, 177
 Mary, 177
 William, 177
 BRYAN
 Thelma, 305
 Vincie, 203
 BUCHANAN
 Arthur, 260
 BUCK
 Henry, 177
 John, 177
 Malinda, 177
 Roseann, 177
 Sarah, 177
 William, 177
 BUMBAUGH
 Katie (Catherine),
 335, b. 1861,

BUMBAUGH continued
 d. 1937
 BUMFORD
 Helen, 137
 Ralph, 137
 Webster, 137
 BURDEN
 Betty Jean, 305,
 b. 1924
 BURGETT
 Donald, 311
 Vern, 311
 BURK
 Clara, 316, b. 1862
 BURKE
 Clara, 316, b. 1862
 BURKHARDT
 Charles Washington,
 348, b. 1869
 Christina, 324
 Dorothy Marie, 349,
 b. 1910
 Estella Louise, 323
 Ethel Lucile, 349,
 b. 1897, d. 1966
 Florence Irene, 349,
 b. 1915
 Franklin Alphas, 348,
 b. 1872, d. 1945
 Francis Elden, 323,
 b. 1882
 George H. A., 323,
 347, b. 1845,
 d. 1922
 George Elden, 324,
 b. 1916
 Ida Elizabeth, 348,
 b. 1871, d. 1953
 Lorene, 349,
 b. 1900, d. 1973
 Mary Josephine, 349,
 b. 1875, d. 1957
 Mildred Lenore,
 349, b. 1908
 Naoma Fetherolf,
 348, b. 1865,
 d. 1885
 Ruth Eleanor, 323
 Viola, 349,
 d. 1901
 William Albert, 349,
 b. 1874, d. 1923
 BURNISON
 Cleo, 323
 BURNS
 Bob, Suppl. B
 Lucy, 214
 Margaret, Suppl. B
 Paul, Suppl. B
 Paul Muse, 139,
 b. 1912
 Washington Alex-
 ander, Suppl. B
 BURNWORTH
 Eliza Jane, 235
 BURR
 Clemantine, 342
 Gordon G., 342
 Marjorie, 342
 Melvin B., 342
 Ronald, 342

BURTCHIN
 Don, 319
 Donald Ervin, 374,
 b. 1921
 Elnore Lucille,
 374, b. 1918
 Eugene Edward,
 373, b. 1917
 Francis William,
 374, b. 1924
 Harry, 373, b.
 1888, d. 1960
 Harry Adrian, 374,
 b. 1925
 BUSHY
 Catherine, 368
 BUSSERT
 Dulsia, 370
 Frank, 370
 Ralph, 370
 BUTLER
 Chet, Suppl. B
 BUTTON
 Clara Mabel, 192,
 b. 1887
 Claude Morgan, 192,
 b. 1883, d. 1958
 Ethel Pearl, 192,
 b. 1902, d. 1967
 Flossie L., 192,
 b. 1890, d. 1894
 Ida May, 192, b. 1906
 Jessie Louise, 192,
 b. 1895
 John Leroy, 192,
 b. 1892, d. 1894
 Oliver, 192, b. 1855
 Oliver Ray, 192,
 b. 1906, d. 1961
 Orville Edward, 192,
 b. 1897, d. 1945
 BYRD
 Freeda, + 147, b. 1907
 CAESSON
 David Boucher, 401
 CAIG
 Gladys, Suppl. B,
 b. 1917
 CAIN
 ---, 194
 Dick, 148
 Frank, 148
 Hugh, 194
 John, 148
 Lewis, 148
 Wava, 148
 CAMP
 JoAnn, Suppl. B
 CAMPBELL
 Alta, 321
 Calander, 241
 Charles Clinton, 342
 David, 342
 Ella, 241
 E. L., Suppl. B
 George C., 342
 Glenn, 399
 J., 241
 James A., 342
 Lavina, 341
 Mozella, 342

Index of Names continued

CAMPBELL continued

Ralph, Suppl. B,
b. 1924
Ruth, 241
William, 342

CANFIELD

Gershum, 265

CAPPER

Florence, Suppl. B

CARAWAY

Ethel, 386
Ezra, 386
James, 386
Lillian, 386

CARBUAGH

Myra, 232

CAREY

James, 325
Marie, 325
William, 325

CARMICHAEL

Robert Spafford,
147, b. 1910

CARTER

Amos Asberry, Suppl. B,
b. 1896, d. 1976
Amos, Jr., Suppl. B,
b. 1919

Ard, 192, d. 1959

Harriet, 273

Leona Caroline, 192,
b. 1916, d. 1959

Phyllis Pearl, Suppl.

B, b. 1918

Robert, Suppl. B,

b. 1924

CARR

Arthur Pearl, 154
Claire, 202
Isa Muri, 154
Joe Ellsworth, 154
John, 202
Lewis, 202

Snow Ray, 154

William, 154

CASSITY

Alvah, 325

August, 325

Bertha, 325

Cora, 325

Elsie, 325

Fred, 325

Grace, 325

Jesse, 325

Loren, 325

Mack, 325

Roma, 325

William, 325

CARTRIGHT

Rev., 379

CASKEY

Laura, Suppl. A

CASSLER

Mary Belle, - 121,
d. 1923

CASTEEL

Harriet, 213

CATELLE

Anna, 131

CAUSEY

Lena, 196

CAVIN

A. H., 254

Mary, 254

Waldo, 254

CAYWOOD

Vance, 361

CORNELIUS

Elva, 337, b. 1887

CCHEIFLA

Charles W., 126

CEALSON

Josephine, 276,
d. 1893

CHANCE

Minnie, 111

CHANDLER

Helen, 285

CHANNELL

Bonnie, 326

Cleo, 193

CHANNEL

E. Gladys, 325

CHANNELL

Edgar E., 193

CHANNEL

Fred, 325

Lillie, 325

CHANELL

May, 193

CHANEL

Roy, 325

Troy, 326

CHAPMAN

Harry, 307

Lola, 307

Odra, 307

CHARLES

Gladys Irene, 276

Hazel Evalyn, 276

James M., 276

Theodore Herbert,
276

CHASE

Delia C., 113, b. 1867

Edward H., 113,
d. 1901

Henry Dickens, 114,
b. 1872

Henry Lind, 114,
b. 1874

Norman, - 147,
b. 1925

Sarah E., 110, 113,
b. 1840

CHEETUM

William, 177

CHEEVER

Cora, 286, b. 1849

Silas Warren, 286,
b. 1817, d. 1889

CHILDS

Grace, 370, d. 1956

CHISTEN

Hattie Viola, Suppl.

C

CHORPENNING

Catherine Boucher

Myers, 271, 275,
b. 1817

CHRISTIANSEN

George Russell, Suppl.

CHRISTIANSEN continued

B, b. 1919, d. 1975

CHURCH

A. M., 149

Dana, 149

Daniel, 149

Marjorie, 149

Prentice, 149

Susan, 149

CLABAUGH

Effie, 190

CLARK

---, 126

Sarah, 151

Vernie Darr, 399

CLARKE

Julia, 314, b. 1854

CLAWSON

---, 244

CLEVELAND

Sarah, 112

CLAYTON

Alice, 204

Anna, 123, d. 1880

Elizabeth, 121

Ephriam, 125

CLEVELAND

Susan E., 386

CLIFFORD

Edna Boucher, * 257

E. M., 257

Grace Boucher, 258,
b. 1888

Hugh M., 257,
b. 1856, d. 1914

Kate, * 257

Lillian, * 257,
b. 1886

CLINGER

E. E., 126

Hazel, 126

Marie, 294

CLIPNER

Elsa, 217

CLOPP

Harry, 244

CLOUGH

Della May, 212,
b. 1887

Moses, 212

COCHRAN

C. D., Suppl. A

George W., 296

Helen, Suppl. A,
b. 1911

J. Clarie, 296

William, Suppl.

A, b. 1905

CODER

Ada C., 239

Franklin, 239

Franklin R., 239

John Fox, 239

Joseph, 239

Joseph, 239

Kenneth, 239

Mary, 239

Norman B., 239

Norman B., Jr., 239

Valeria, 239

COFFIN

Boucher Family Genealogy

COFFIN continued

Dora E., 146
Mary, 355, b. 1842,
d. 1892

COGEL

Margaret, 65, 177,
Suppl. B

COLBURN

Aileen, 234, b. 1893
Alonzo, 234, b. 1897
Henry, 234
Marie, 234, b. 1891
William, 234, b. 1899

COLEMAN

Frank C., 266
Gladys, 266
Jennie Belle, 155
Joseph, 266
Louis Lee, 155
Robert Griffith, 155
Robert Lee, 155

COLESON

Bessie, 132

COLGAN

Mary Elizabeth, 369,
b. 1921

COLLINS

Anna, 313
Anna J., 119

COMPEAU

Lula, - 370

COMPTON

Lucretion, 224,
d. 1888

CONN

James Ernest, - 139,
b. 1917

CONNELL

Amanda, Suppl. B
Hezekiah, Suppl. B
Lowellan, Suppl. B
Mary Elizabeth Luse,
Suppl. B, b. 1855,
d. 1931

Mary Rose, Suppl. B

CONNER

Captain A., 213

CONRAD

Ida, 395
John, 395, d. 1906
John, 399
Rachel, 394
Samuel A., 394

COOK

Amanda, 281
George D., 281
Julius, 281
LeRoy, 281
Leslie, 281
Walter, 281

COON

Naocia Sophia, + 344,
b. 1876, d. 1935

COONEY

Floyd, 244

COONROD

Gene, Suppl. B

COOPER

Harry M., 274

CORBILLE

Frances Kathryn, -

CORBEILLE continued

311, 351, b. 1905,
d. 1951

COREY

Elizabeth, 130

COREYS

Lorenzo D., Suppl. B

CORN

John, 263

CORNWALL

Catherine, 285
Franklin W., 285
Virginia, 285

CORRAN

Garson, 305
James, 305
Minard, 305

COSGRAY

Ralph, Suppl. B

COSSELL

Nora May, Suppl. B

COTNER

Eunice M., 342
James Maurice, - 311,
350, b. 1910

GOVODE

Cora, 242
George, 242
Howard, 242
John, 242
May, 242
Walter, 242

COWEN

Cordelia, 286
Harriet Amelia, 286
Mary Isabella, 286
Sidney, 286
Walter, 286

COX

Alice, 169
Clela, 190, b. 1900
Clement, 190, b. 1900
Forest Dewey, 190,
b. 1898
Frank S., 190
John Boucher, 190,
b. 1914
Marjorie, 190,
b. 1904
Pauline, Suppl. A

COY

Dorothy Irene, 356
Eldon, 356

COZAD

Charles, 322
Powers, 322

CRAFT

Donna, - 314,
b. 1921

CRAGAN

Susan, 129

CRAIG

Esther, - 101, b. 1902

CRAMER

Marie, 203

CRANE

Louisa, 137
Elizabeth J., 176,
b. 1872

CRAWFORD

Adelia Elizabeth,

CRAWFORD continued

343, b. 1900
Colonel, 108, 111,
d. 1782
Elizabeth Minter, 111,
b. 1837
Harry Lee, 343,
b. 1891, d. 1931
Jessie Rue, 343,
b. 1895, d. 1975
Marion J., 343,
b. 1867, d. 1908
Marion J., - 343,
b. 1921, d. 1951
Mina, 188
Ned C., 343,
b. 1914, d. 1973

CREPS

Amelia, 390

CREW

Albert Christian,
147, b. 1910

CRIBLEZ

Helen Mable, - 146,
b. 1900

CRIDER

Albert, 300, b.
1852
Burleigh, 315,
b. 1895
Charles Lester, 337,
b. 1883, d. 1949
Donald Alpha, - 342,
b. 1919
Donna, 337, b. 1895
Elma Ethel, 337,
b. 1885, d. 1960
Francis E., 337,
b. 1853, d. 1937
George Washington,
315, b. 1855,
d. 1931
Gertrude Viola, + 342,
352, b. 1877, d. 1959
Goldie Evah, 337,
b. 1890, d. 1960
Leannah "Catherine", +
305, b. 1856,
d. 1942
Lelia Fay, 337,
b. 1893
Lyman, 342,
b. 1851, d. 1902
Marguerie, 306, 351
Mary Rhoda, 337
Robert Eugene, -342,
b. 1917
Rosa, 342, d. 1879
Samuel "Alpha", 342,
b. 1878, d. 1959
Sarah, 362,
b. 1853, d. 1944
Susan, 303,
b. 1839, d. 1884

CRITCHFIELD

Anna Neel, 238,
b. 1902
Carroll, 238,
b. 1915
Catherine, 234,
b. 1834

Index of Names continued

CRITCHFIELD continued

Dorothy, 238, b. 1896
 Elmer Elsworth, 236,
 238, b. 1861
 Elmer Nelson, 238,
 b. 1915
 Elsie May, 294
 Eulalia, 238,
 b. 1883, d. 1892
 George, 294
 Imogene, 238, b. 1887
 James Neel, 238,
 b. 1899
 Joanna, 296
 John, 239
 John B., 239, b. 1875
 Joseph, 239
 Joseph Boucher, 231,
 b. 1809, d. 1886
 Kenneth Neal, 238,
 b. 1885
 Margaret, 239
 Margaret, 295
 Martha, 231, b. 1833
 Martha, 239
 Mary, 239, b. 1844
 Mary, 239
 Norman Bruce, 235
 Orlof Neel, 238,
 b. 1890
 Sarah, 238
 Sarah, 239, b. 1864,
 d. 1880
 Virginia, 238,
 b. 1911
 Vivian, 238, b. 1892
 William, 294

CRITES
 Durfee, 306, 351,
 b. 1883, d. 1945

CROOKHAM
 Iva, 293
 Salena, 374,
 b. 1844, d. 1913

CROW
 Fred, 204

CRUMMEL
 Florence, 190

CRYDER
 Ada Irene, 380,
 b. 1873
 Albert, 381, b. 1852
 Annette, - 376,
 d. 1921
 Cyrus Albert, 381,
 b. 1886
 Dewel, 381, b. 1897
 Durbin E., 380,
 b. 1877
 Edna M., 381, b. 1886
 Edmond P., 381, b. 1888
 Effie May, 381,
 b. 1888
 Ella L., 381, b. 1849
 Emma, 380, b. 1843
 Ethel E., 380, b. 1882
 Eugene V., 381, b. 1851
 Franklin B., 379,
 b. 1833, d. 1905
 Franklin Holderman, -376,
 380, b. 1880, d. 1953

CRYDER continued

George, 379
 Georgia Ann, 381,
 b. 1878
 Glenn Elwood, - 376,
 b. 1924
 Harriet, 380,
 b. 1838
 Hazel L., 381,
 b. 1888
 Illa S., 380,
 b. 1876
 India, 379
 Jane, 380, b. 1840
 Louis Earl, 381,
 b. 1890
 Louis Earl, 381
 Lewis K., 379, 380,
 b. 1846
 Logan L., 379
 Mary Bowsher, 379
 Ollie L., 380, b. 1874
 Robert, - 376, b. 1917,
 b. 1919
 Rosa M., 380, b. 1884
 Russell, 381, b. 1890
 Ruth Elizabeth, - 376,
 b. 1922
 Susan A., 379, b. 1836
 Wayne F., - 376,
 b. 1919

CULP
 Bertha, 165, b. 1874
 Burleigh B., 165,
 b. 1879
 Charles W. H., 165,
 b. 1881
 Dora, 165, b. 1872
 Dorothy, 165
 Emma, 337, b. 1865,
 d. 1905
 Emma, 165, b. 1875
 Henry N., 165,
 b. 1846, d. 1912
 Louise, 165
 Marquis W., 165,
 b. 1883
 Martha, 165, b. 1877
 Ruth, 165
 Susan Jane, + 338,
 b. 1861, d. 1942
 Thomas, 165

CULVER
 George, - 349,
 d. 1950

CURL
 ---, 367

CURLEY
 Elmer Leroy, - 184,
 b. 1913

CURRY
 Henry, 385

CUTLER
 Lizzie, 218

DAHLENBURG
 ---, Suppl. B

DALBEY
 Nettie E., 270

DALLAS
 Ruby, Suppl. A

DANIEL

Clyde, 217
 Nadine, 217

DANIELS
 Alberta, 129
 Alta, 129
 Amos Elza, 129
 Arthur, 129
 Clarence, 129
 Cleo Hunt, 129
 Elsa Kessler, 129
 Ethel, 130
 Franklin, 130
 Harry, 129
 George, 129
 Gladys, 129
 Gordon, 129
 Hiram Grant, 129
 John, 130
 Laura, 129
 Maud, 130
 Nina, 129
 Nora, 129
 Reason, 129
 Rose Ellen, 130

DANNER
 Amanda, 302,
 b. 1842, d. 1905
 Cecil Christina,
 316, b. 1899
 Elizabeth Belle
 "Lizzie", 316,
 b. 1880, d. 1964
 Ethel, 316,
 b. 1884, d. 1896
 George Casper, 315,
 b. 1851, d. 1939
 George Meffley,
 316, b. 1889,
 d. 1918
 John, 304, b. 1856,
 d. 1934
 Lenna, + 316,
 b. 1886, d. 1888
 Lillian Mae, 315,
 b. 1878, d. 1965
 Mary Ethel, 316,
 b. 1884, d. 1896
 Oscar Irwin, 315,
 b. 1876, d. 1876
 Sophia, 304,
 b. 1864, d. 1942

DARR
 Absalom, 399
 Elizabeth, 390, 399
 George, 390
 Harry, 399
 James, 399
 Margaret, 399
 Mary, 399

DAUGHERTY
 May, 118

DAUTRICH
 Ellen, 184,
 b. 1828, d. 1912

DAVENPORT
 A. B., 165,
 b. 1861
 Albert, 165
 Helen, 165

DAVIES

Boucher Family Genealogy

DAVIES continued

Emmet D., 374
John Lloyd, 373,
b. 1913
Julius Paul, 373,
b. 1916
Rees, 373, b. 1885

DAVIS

---, 300
Albert, 214, b. 1900
Alonzo C., 196
Charles, 195, d. 1865
Charles, 196
Daisy, 196
Earl, 196
Edna M., 154
Ella, 208
Elmer N., 154
Gettrude Angeline,
373, b. 1907
Harriet Ursula, 214
Hazel, 196, b. 1895
Helen, 196
Homer A., 154
Irvin C., 154
Lola F., 154
Maud C., 154
Nellie, 196
Reuben H., 196
Oscar, 203
Robert, 196
Samuel Boucher, 196,
b. 21 Jan. 1863
Sarah Louise, 223
Walter H., 154
William, 114

DAVISON

Bryan, 149
J. H., 149
John, 149
Joseph, 149
Lewis, 149
Mary, 149
Sarah, 149
Vivian, 149

DAWSON

Annie, 227
Harold, 115
Iva, 115
Jay, 115
Royce Esley, - 320,
b. 1916
Vaneer, 200

DAYTON

E. O. B., 174,
b. 1857

DEAN

Mary Hartshorn,
279, b. 1830

DEARTH

Nannie, 348,
b. 1871, d. 1956

DECKER

Anne, Suppl. B
Dana, 262, b. 1892
M., 262
Ralph, 262, b. 1880

DEFENBAUGH

Adam, 162
Anna Pearl, 162
DEPHENBAUGH

DEPHENBAUGH continued

Josie, 376

DELASHMUT

Elizabeth, 336,
b. 1863, d. 1936

DELONG

Alpheus, 336,
b. 1864, d. 1864
Alva M., 305,
b. 1875
Audrey "Andra", +
305, b. 1899
Bertha, - 305,
b. 1910
Betty, 180
Carey, - 305,
b. 1905, d. 1907
Catherine, 313,
b. 1842
Catherine, 351,
b. 1853, d. 1933
Charles, 115
Charles A., 337,
b. 1900, d. 1970
Daniel, 314,
b. 1845, d. 1872
Earl, 376
Edgar E., 376
Edna Fay, 337,
b. 1890, d. 1969
Elijah, 335, b.
1859, d. 1915
Elizabeth, 327,
b. 1809, d. 1888
Elmer, 314,
b. 1864, d. 1866
Elmer, 337,
b. 1867, d. 1937
Florence, 314,
b. 1893
Florence, 335,
b. 1909
Floyd Allan, 336,
b. 1888, d. 1949
Frank, 314,
b. 1865, d. 1934
Freda Irene, 338,
b. 1915, d. 1928
Frederick Eugene,
314, b. 1912, d. 1941
Grover E., 336,
b. 1884, d. 1950
Harry, 314, b. 1898
Harry, 305, b. 1898,
d. 1918
Harvey, 337,
b. 1893, d. 1961
Henry Allen, 336,
b. 1856, d. 1923
Herbert S., 335,
b. 1887, d. 1965
Howard, - 305,
b. 1903, d. 1904
Huston, 338, b. 1883,
d. 1962
Ivan Bertrum, 338,
b. 1918
Jacob Cornelius, 338,
b. 1859, d. 1925
John, 313, b. 1822
Lavina, 336, b. 1867,

DELONG continued

d. 1867
Lawrence, 305,
b. 1907
Leo, 338,
b. 1895, d. 1965
Lester P., 335,
b. 1912
Levi, 335,
b. 1833, d. 1906
Lloyd, 335
Lloyd, 338,
b. 1808
Lola, 337, b. 1905
Malinda, 314,
b. 1844, d. 1908
Marie K., 376
Mary, + 301
Mary Elizabeth, +
336, b. 1861,
d. 1861
Merle E., 336,
b. 1910, d. 1913
Mildred M., - 338,
b. 1917
Nelson, 376
Ollie Aurella, + 336,
b. 1879, d. 1956
Ralph, - 305,
b. 1914
Rev., 180
Rose, 304, b. 1872,
d. 1930
Roswell B., 376
St. Clair, 300
Vandalia C., 335,
b. 1869, d. 1927
Walter S., 335,
b. 1910

DEMING

Clifford, 139
Mary Elizabeth, 139,
b. 1915
Willis Riley, 139,
b. 1914

DEMETER

John, 193, d. 1863

DEMUND

Henry, 166
Jane, 166
John, 166
Maria, 166
Wesley, 166

DEMUTH

John, 366
Martin, 366
Otto, 366
Robert, 366
Samuel, 366
Samuel, 366
Smith, 366

DENIG

Anna, 379

DENNING

Richard Lee, - 147,
b. 1916, d. 1953

DENNIS

Ann E., Suppl. C
Franklin, 324
Vernie, 324

DENSLAW

Index of Names continued

DENSLOW continued

---, 315

DENT

Cornelia Cheever,
287, b. 1875, d. 1875
Edith Cheever, 287,
b. 1875
Harriette Cowen, 286,
b. 1873
Mary, 290,
b. 1863, d. 1882
Susan Strawn, 289,
290
Thomas, 289
William Hamilton, 286

DEWEES

Christine, 124,
b. 1907
LeRoy, 124
LeRoy Dwight, 124,
b. 1913
Marion, 124, b. 1909

DEWELL

Eunice, 203
Yoland, 203

DEWEY

Mildred, Suppl. A

DEXTER

Nellie, 197

DICKENS

Margaret, 110,
d. 1846

DIEFFENDORF

Elmer C., 136

DIEHL

Esther, - 312, b. 1897

DIETRICK

Elizabeth Gertrude,
391

DIETRICH

Gideon, 183
John, 136
Maria Barbara, 178,
b. 1799, d. 1887
Mildred, 136
Neri, 183
Samuel, 183
William, 183

DILLON

Catherine, 201,
b. 1907
Francis, 201, b. 1902
Paul, 201, b. 1904
Stanley, 201, b. 1911
William, 201

DIXON

Cordelia Alethea,
- 327, b. 1908

DODDER

E. L., 270

DODDS

Alice Evelyn, 294,
b. 1909
Bernard Briggs, 294,
b. 1906
Beulah Blanche, 294,
b. 1894
Dorothy, 149
Dorothy Gail, 294,
b. 1916
Frank, 149

DODDS continued

Lyle, 149
Margaret Fern, 294,
b. 1898
T. Burton, 294
DODSON
Catherine, 390
D'OGUE
Ida Joanna, 205

DORAN

Sarah E., 356

DORMER

Edward, 126

DOTSON

Albert, - 361,
b. 1870, d. 1954
Alice, 360
Alice Evelyn, 360
Byron Ursinus, 360,
b. 1904
Francis Marion, 360,
b. 1861
Gracie Ann, 361,
b. 1870
Hazel Arbella, 362,
b. 1904
Hazel Marguerite,
361
Helen Ruth, 361
Hester Hope, + 361,
b. 1898
Homer Elliott, - 362,
b. 1907
Jacob, 152
Joseph Locke, + 361,
b. 1902, d. 1976
Justus Albert, 361,
b. 1874, d. 1947
Lavina M., 360,
b. 1859
Leannah, 359,
b. 1855
Lester, 360, b. 1886
Marian Constance, 361
Marietta, 362, 401,
b. 1864
Mary "Freisinger", *
326, b. 1843, d.
1932
Ray Carlton, 361,
b. 1899
Ronad Eugene, 360,
b. 1911
Rufus, 359, b. 1858
Samuel Otis, 359,
b. 1883
Samuel, * 359, d. 1900
Sarah, 361, b. 1866
Vaud Opal, + 360,
b. 1888, d. 1975

DOUGLAS

John, 395
Josie, 345

DOWNING

Charles, 148
Chining, 164, b. 1880
Dorothy, 148
Genevieve, 164,
b. 1887
Grant, 148
Jennie, 148

DOWNING continued

Harry, 148
Hugh, 148
Joseph M., 164
Josephine, 148
Josephine, 164,
b. 1877
Laura E., 164,
b. 1874
May, 136
Nellie, 148
Paul, 148
Robert, 148
Royal, 148
Sadie, 164, b. 1870
William F., 164,
b. 1872

DRAKE

Burdina Lavinia,
373, b. 1889
Mary Jane, 117

DRESBACH

Helen Elizabeth, -
376, b. 1901
Herman, 380
Ollie Florence,
376, b. 1881

DROWN

Fern, - 147,
b. 1904

DRUMMOND

Glenn, 302
Mary G., 302

DUBBS

---, 263

DUCK

Alonzo, 351,
b. 1859, d. 1937
Edna, 351, b. 1892,
d. 1963
Farris, 351
Glen, 351
Guy, 351, b. 1890,
d. 1954
Harry, 351
John, 351
Treva, 351
Triva, 351
Vera, 351

DUDELSON

George, 114
Rosa, 114

DUDLEY

Sara, 238

DUFFY

Gereldine Ireda,
376, b. 1925

DULL

Adeline Katherine,
292, b. 1900
John Reed, 292,
b. 1892
Luther, 292
Marion Edna, 292,
b. 1897
Martha Ethel, 292,
b. 1895

DUMBAUGH

Peter E., 204

DUNCAN

Nettie, 359,

Boucher Family Genealogy

DUNCAN continued
 b. 1884, d. 1951
 DUNKELBERGER
 Bessie Marie, - 106,
 b. 1904, d. 1956
 DUNKLE
 Anna Elizabeth, 319
 Golden Lillian, 222
 Harry W., 222
 DUNLAP
 Effie, 242
 Lillie, 133
 Stella, 242
 Thomas, 242
 DUNN
 ---, 300
 Belle, 300
 Edward, 300
 Ella, 300
 Emily, 300
 Jacob, 300
 DUNTEN
 E. B., Suppl. A
 Jack Phillips, - Suppl.
 A
 Lanore, Suppl. A,
 b. 1894
 Thelma, Suppl. A,
 b. 1896
 DURFEE
 Rufina, 111
 DUSABLON
 May, 327, b. 1873,
 d. 1955
 DUSTMAN
 Ann, 378
 Charles, 379
 Earle, 379
 Jacob, 378
 Mary, 379
 EAKIN
 Boyd, 252
 EARNHART
 Charles Miller, 158
 Isaac L., 158
 Laverna Merrill, 158
 EBBERT
 Charles L., 365,
 b. 1880
 Edna S., 364
 Edward S., 364,
 b. 1867, d. 1902
 Eliza J., 365,
 b. 1874
 George E., 365,
 b. 1878
 Goldie M., 364
 Gordon, 364
 Harley N., 365
 b. 1867
 Henry, 364,
 b. 1840, d. 1864
 Leah V., 364
 Loretta M., 364,
 b. 1865, d. 1899
 Rosa L., 364
 Walter L., 364
 William E., 364,
 b. 1869
 EBERSOLE

EBERSOLE continued
 Alice C., 283
 Joseph W., 283
 ECKENROD
 Alphonse, 395
 ECKMAN
 Elizabeth, 234
 EDMAN
 Ada Ioma, 371,
 b. 1881
 Clara Bell, 371,
 b. 1879
 Forest Elijah, 371,
 b. 1891
 Francis Marion, 371,
 b. 1895
 Marion, 371
 Martin Wagner, 371,
 b. 1893
 Nellie Jane, 371,
 b. 1885
 EICH
 Anne, 148
 Beatrice, 147
 Carl, 148
 Charles, 147
 Clarence, 148
 Frank, 148
 Harold, 147
 Harry, 148
 Inza, 148
 Jacob, 148
 John, 148
 Leonard, 147
 Leonard, 148
 Lewis, 148
 Libbie, 148
 Lucile, 148
 Mary, 148
 Mary J., 148
 Paul, 148
 Susie, 148
 Thomas McClellan,
 147
 William, 147
 EGAN
 Forest, Suppl. B,
 b. 1901, d. 1975
 ELLIOTT
 Edward, Suppl. B
 ELLIS
 Ben, 132
 Edwina, 132
 Russel, 132
 ELSWORTH
 Fred, 114
 EMERSON
 Blanche, 254,
 b. 1878
 Charles, 254,
 b. 1881
 Clara, 254
 Edith, 255
 Edward, 255, b. 1895
 Hiram B., 255
 Howard, 255
 Howard B., 255,
 401, b. 1884
 Joseph B., 255,
 b. 1887, d. 1911

EMERSON continued
 Marian, 255
 Oscar, 255
 Oscar Adams, 254,
 401, b. 1846
 Ralph Waldo, 255,
 b. 1889
 EMRICH
 Catherine E., 201,
 d. 1904
 ENGLAND
 Mary, 175
 ENGLE
 C. L., 220, d. 1878
 Ella, 184
 Frank, 184
 Nora, 184
 Orpha B., 221,
 b. 1884
 William, 184
 ENNIS
 Enos, 325
 ENOS
 Catherine, 209
 ENTERLINE
 Annabelle, 180
 Claris, 180
 Harry, 180
 Helen, 180
 EPLEY
 Eva, 112
 ERSKINE
 George, 379
 Mary, 379
 ESSER
 Christina, 130
 EUBANKS
 Earl, 118
 EVANS
 Ada Mae, 121,
 b. 1885, d. 1956
 Charles, 215
 Joann, - 337,
 b. 1923, d. 1957
 Ramon, - 337,
 b. 1898, d. 1966
 Rebecca, 119
 EVERHART
 Bonnie May, 125,
 b. 1885
 Earl, 125, b. 1883
 Frank, 125
 EVERETT
 Nettie, 144
 EWELL
 Mary Carter, Suppl.
 A
 Sarah Gail, Suppl.
 A
 EWING
 ---, 314
 Florence, 140
 Frederick, 314
 Luther, 314
 FAGER
 Muzia, 149
 FATMAN
 Levi, 380
 FANTZ
 ---, 370

Index of Names continued

FANTZ continued

Alexander, 352, b. 1870
 Bertha Elizabeth, 373,
 b. 1887
 Carlton Eugene, 353,
 b. 1908, d. 1916
 Catherine Alice, 353,
 b. 1911
 Donovan Burdette, 342,
 b. 1917
 Franklin E., 374
 Franklin Evert, 373,
 b. 1892
 Frederick Charles,
 373, b. 1889
 Gettrude, 373, b. 1896
 Harold Edward, - 353,
 b. 1918, d. 1918
 Harry Ellsworth, 352,
 b. 1898
 Jacob, 353,
 b. 1878, d. 1931
 Ladonna Maxine, -
 342, b. 1925
 Mabel Marie, 353,
 b. 1919
 Ortha Orre, - 342,
 352, b. 1893
 Rosetta, 361
 Rue Alexander, 352,
 b. 1905
 Solomon, 373
 Welthy Adelia, 352,
 b. 1902, d. 1943
 FAWNER
 Albert, 222,
 b. 1897
 Charles Edward, 222,
 b. 1891
 Charles Luther, 222,
 b. 1865, d. 1911
 Emma Grace, 222,
 b. 1889
 G. W., 222, d. 1897
 Fanny Elnora, 222,
 b. 1893, d. 1896
 Frank Leslie, 222,
 b. 1898
 Henry Russel, 222,
 b. 1866, d. 1915
 John C. Mackey, 222,
 b. 1896, d. 1897
 Mary Elizabeth, 222,
 b. 1868
 Maud Edna, 222,
 b. 1887, d. 1888
 FEASEL
 Iola, 140
 George, 140
 FELMETH
 Jacob, 166
 FERGUS
 Oma, 266
 FERGUSON
 ---, Suppl. B
 Arthur L., 112
 Lavina, 356
 Ron, Suppl. B
 FESS
 Alice, + 353,
 b. 1894

FESSLER

Charles, 341
 Clifford, 341
 FETTER
 Erma Fay, - 146,
 b. 1900
 George Dewey, 306,
 b. 1898, d. 1965
 Iona May, - 306,
 b. 1922, d. 1922
 FICKEN
 Franklin, 111
 Hester, 111
 John, 111
 FILLER
 John, Suppl. B
 FINK
 David, 115
 Glenty, 115
 Elmer, 115
 Louise, 115
 Kittie, 162
 FISHEL
 Harry F., 299
 FISHER
 Blanche, 140
 Clinton, 303
 Frank, 140
 Irma, 140
 Louise, - 371,
 b. 1886, d. 1968
 Mike, 140
 Pauline Hazel, -
 310, b. 1901,
 d. 1969
 FISSEL
 Lois, - 324
 Mable, - 324,
 b. 1894
 FISTER
 W. R., 106
 FIX
 Margaret Evelyn,
 - 315, b. 1895
 FLETCHER
 Jessie, 306, 315
 FLICK
 Ervil Eugene, -
 374, b. 1919
 Gordan Beryl, 347,
 b. 1925
 James Jerome, 347,
 b. 1895, d. 1955
 Louella Martha, -
 347, b. 1920
 Margaret Jean, -
 347, b. 1916
 FLOYD
 George, 306, 315
 George, Jr., 306,
 315
 FLICK
 James, 347,
 b. 1895, d. 1955
 FLUKE
 Nancy Loretta, 155
 FOEFF
 ---, 133
 FOGLE
 Hattie Adelle, -
 376

FOLK

Julia Boucher, 191,
 196, b. 1838
 FORCHE
 Frank, - 302,
 b. 1906
 FOREST
 Helen M., 335,
 b. 1889, d. 1931
 FORNEY
 Agnes, 265,
 b. 1866
 Beulah, 265, b. 1883
 Carl, 265
 Christian, 264
 Eugenia, 265
 Ida, 265, b. 1864
 John, 265, b. 1878
 Hubert, 265
 Milton, 265,
 b. 1876
 Pearl, 265,
 b. 1880
 Simeon, 265,
 b. 1862
 Stanley, 265,
 b. 1868
 Thelma, 265
 Victor, 265
 FORSYTH
 Ann, 140
 FOSTER
 Della M., 209
 Frank W., 164
 FOSTY
 B. J., 187
 FOUST
 Isaac, 300
 Isaac, 365
 John, 365
 Washington, 365
 FOX
 Betty, - 337,
 b. 1924
 Clarence L., 238
 Edith Ilo, - 352
 Jacob, - 337,
 b. 1890, d. 1943
 John, 239
 June, - 344, 337,
 b. 1917
 Maurice, - 337,
 b. 1920
 Sally Lenora, -
 311, 350,
 b. 1894, d. 1966
 Tessie M., 353,
 b. 1884, d. 1962
 FRANCIS
 Lula, Suppl. B,
 b. 1906
 FRANK
 John C., 276
 FRANKLIN
 Anthony, 214
 Nellie F., 214,
 b. 1907
 FRASS
 Edna Goldie, Suppl.
 B, b. 1893
 FRAUNFELTER

Boucher Family Genealogy

FRAUNFELTER continued
Miss, 105

FREASE

Celia May, 292,
b. 1869
Edward S., 292,
b. 1864
Elizabeth, 292,
b. 1853, d. 1898
Henry, 292,
b. 1820, d. 1898
Isabel, 292
John, 292, b. 1862
Margaret, 292,
b. 1901
Rosa Belle, 292,
b. 1859
Solomon, 292,
b. 1854
W. Russel, 292,
b. 1871

FRECK

Nora, 395

FREDERICK

Rufus, 195,
b. 1878
William, 195

FREDIGALL

Emma, 168

FREEMAN

Phoebe O., Suppl. B,
b. 1852, d. 1936

FRENCH

Alfred, 170
Charles William, 170,
b. 1916
Edith, 285
John, 285
John Melvin, 285,
401

Mae, 159

Walter R., 223

FRIEDLINE

B., 275
Harlie, 216,
b. 1889, d. 1893
Mary Eve, 240,
b. 1794, d. 1842
Ross, 216,
b. 1893
W. W., 216

FROSS

Faye, Suppl. B

FRY

Charles M., 112,
b. 1862
Christina Bowsher,
97, 379,
b. 1768, d. 1864
Ella, 112, b. 1856
Erastus A., 112,
b. 1855
Henry L., 112,
b. 1859
Joseph, 112

FRYMAN

Emma, 314,
b. 1862, d. 1929

FULK

Lorenzo, 196,
d. 1896

FUNK

Mary, 197

GADE

Alice Geniebe, -
327, b. 1917

GAGE

Dr., 378

GALAWAY

Lucile, Suppl. A

GALLAGHER

L. Sample, 396
Mae, 396, b. 1903
Mary, 111

GANATZ

Miss, 169

GARLOW

May, 189

GARNER

Eliza, 141
Emma, 143
Fred, 363, 358
George, 141
George, 363,
358

Grace, 363, 358
May, 363, 358

GARRARD

Erastus, Suppl. C

GARRINGER

Charles Ray, 158
Charles Wesley,
158

Homer Albert,
158

John, 158
Leona Mabel, 158
Nathan Worth, 158
Odessa Ellen, 158
Rosa Belle, 158,
b. 1876

GARRISON

Cora, 286

GATES

Elizabeth, 297

GAUL

Elizabeth, 363

GAY

Harriet, * 327,
b. 1882, d. 1967

GEIGER

Agnes Mary, 223,
b. 1862, d. 1913
Charles Walter,
223, b. 1891

Cora May, 223,
b. 1883, d. 1893

Elmira Matilda, 223,
b. 1880, d. 1916

Ethel, 116

Edward, 223, b. 1859

Gladys, 223,
b. 1891

Grace Leora, 223,
b. 1893

Herbert Earl, 223,
b. 1895

Ida M., 223, b. 1865

Irwin, 223, b. 1877

John H., 223,
b. 1854, d. 1910

John Harvey, 223, b. 1882

GEIGER continued

Maggie Elizabeth,

223, b. 1885

Robert Lee, 223,
b. 1898

Samuel, 223, b. 1866

Samuel, 223,
b. 1895

Samuel Egan, 223,
b. 1887

Samuel P., 222,
223, d. 1915

Violet, 223,
b. 1893

William Garman,
223, b. 1889,
d. 1890

GENSEL

Pastor Mathew,
160, 177, Suppl. B

GERHART

Lina, 102

Mary Susan, 162

GERKIN

Bruce, Suppl. B

Carol, Suppl. B

Chauncey, Suppl. B

Henry George, Suppl. B

Henry Giles, Suppl. B

Marshall, Suppl. B

Nova Sue Ruth, Suppl. B

Sydney, Suppl. B

GESNER

John, 135

John Herbert, 135

Margaret Marie,
135

GESSELER

Mary, 166

GETWOOD

Blanche, 358, 363

GEYER

Carrie R., - 309,
b. 1893, d. 1962

GIBSON

Cornelius, 115

Edward, 115

Elsie, 115

Emma, 124

Mary, 115

GILBERT

Emerel, 139

GILL

W. M., 207

GILLPATRICK

Carrie, 395

Harriet, 395

Ida, 395

Ira, 395

Marshall, 395

Minnie, 395

Nettie, 395

GITHENS

Cloyd Wilford, -
369, b. 1912

GLANT

Earnest Elton,
Suppl. A,
b. 1924

Earnest M., Suppl.

Index of Names continued

GLANT continued
A, b. 1904
Ora, Suppl. A
Samuel, Suppl. A

GLASBY
Edward, 207

GLASSER
Alice, 395
Charles, 395
Charles, 399
Earl, 395
Eva Myrtle, 395
Irvin, 395, 399
James C., 395, 399
John F., 395
John Lapsley, 395
Norman L., 395, 399

GLEICHAUF
Maggie, 312
Mary, 337, b. 1871,
d. 1944

GOBLE
Arthur Emmitt, 139,
b. 1887
Nina Viola, 147,
b. 1882, d. 1967

GODLOVE
Marie, Suppl. B

GOODE
---, 365

GOODMAN
Ann, 382
Mazie, 353,
b. 1844, d. 1941

GOODWIN
William, 269

GORBY
Grace, 358

GORMAN
Ora Bell, 395

GOSSMAN
Ward, Suppl. B,
d. 1973

GOTTFRIED
Roy C., + 360,
b. 1882, d. 1966

GRAFF
Mary, 218

GRAFTON
Sarah, 367

GRAHAM
Anna, Suppl. A
Clayton Kohler,
304, b. 1895,
d. 1971
Frank, 152
Frank, 285
John, 152
John F., 285
Nettie, 152
R. J., 242
Richard Gordon, 304,
b. 1924
Robert Bruce, -
349, b. 1907
Rose, 152
Sarah, 152
Thomas J., 152
William B., 253

GRANT
Donald, Suppl. A,

GRANT continued
b. 1906
Hurbert, Suppl. A,
b. 1917

James, - Suppl. A,
b. 1904
J. W., Suppl. A
Robert, Suppl. A,
b. 1902

GRAY
Emma (Mary), Suppl. B
Minnie, 211

GRAYBILL
Lettie, 358, 363

GREBE
Louise, 371,
b. 1860, d. 1926

GREEN
Lee E., 146

GREIGER
Sophia, 321

GRIFFIN
Georgia S., 379
Hattie, 379
Philip, 379
Susie G., 379

GRIFFITH
---, 264
Edna May, 211,
b. 1897
Ernest E., 211,
b. 1895

Harriet, 124
Ida, 214
John, 211
Joyce, 395
Mary Ann, 211,
b. 1906
Robert, 148

GRIFFITHS
Nora, 134

GRIGGS
Laura, 285

GRIGSBY
James Francis,
369

GRIM
Elizabeth, 102

GROSS
Ethel, 338

GROH
John, 101

GUDAKUNST
Elizabeth, 135
Glen, 135
Henry, 135
John, 135
Maggie, 135
Raymond, 135
Thomas, 135

GULLETT
Esther, - 312,
b. 1920

GULLICKSON
Carolyn Ruth, Suppl.
A, b. 1926
William, Suppl. A
William Gay, Suppl.
A, b. 1922

GUSSMAN
Charles, 170

GUSSMAN continued
Clarence, 170,
b. 1887
Fannie Elizabeth,
170, b. 1890
Leon, 170,
b. 1898, d. 1900
Nettie Florence,
170, b. 1909
Oak Wright, 170,
b. 1896
Rowe, 170, b. 1893

HAAB
Hilda, Suppl. A

HADLEY
Florence, 122
Miriam, 122
Rev. N. J., 122

HAER
Florinna Ruth, 393,
b. 1898
Frederick J., 393
Lewis, 397
Samuel Claudius,
393, 399, b. 1895

HAFFNER
Agnes V., 184,
b. 1856

HAGER
Ethel, 140

HAINES
Harold, 337

HALEY
Catherine, 109

HALL
Forest W., 365
James Everett, -
311, 350, b. 1922
Mabel M., 365

HALLETT
Phoebe D., 168

HALSEL
---, 260

Zelah A., 260

HALSTEAD
Anna E., Suppl. B

HAM
Thomas, 140

HAMAN
Fredrick George,
311, b. 1903,
d. 1967

HAMILTON
Alberta, 119
George, 119
Mary Katherine, 274,
b. 1851
Milton, 270,
b. 1867
Winnifred Hortense,
119

HAMMONDS
Amy, 131
Daniel, 131
David, 131
Eva, 131
Frances, 131
Howard, 131
Irene, 131
James, 131, b. 1861
Laura, 131

Boucher Family Genealogy

HAMMONDS continued

Margaret, 131
Newton, 131
Phoebe, 131
William, 131

HANAWAY

Albert, Suppl. B
Arnold, Suppl. B
Arthur G., Suppl.
B, b. 1881, d.
1882
Eva, Suppl. B
Gerold, Suppl. B,
b. 1920
Harold O., Suppl.
B, b. 1918
Herbert E., Suppl.
B., b. 1899
Jacob A., Suppl.
B, b. 1851, d.
1926
Lanore, Suppl. B
Marion Albert, Suppl.
B, b. 1879, d. 1955
Mary, Suppl. B
Minnie B., Suppl. B,
b. 1876, d. 1911
Morris Leroy, Suppl.
B, b. 1925, d. 1945
Ola Myrtle, Suppl.
B, b. 1890, d. 1970
Norman Eugene, Suppl.
B, b. 1924, d. 1944
Orville M., Suppl. B,
b. 1896, d. 1969
Ura E., Suppl. B,
b. 1883, d. 1942
Walter Cliff, Suppl.
B, b. 1886, d. 1926

HANCOCK

Lizzie, 193
Louise, Suppl. B

HAND

Mollie, 327

HANER

Edward, - 311,
350

HANES

Irville Litt, + 337

HANET

H., 380

HANKLEY

Philadelphia Ann,
386

HANLEY

Dora Belle, -
305, b. 1900

HANLIN

Sarah E., 259,
b. 1830

HANNA

---, 378
Agnes Sherwood, 234
Alice Genevieve,
234
Bernard F., 234
Emily J., 234
James E., 234
James Edward, 234
John C., 234,
b. 1859

HANNA continued

Norman B., 234
Ross, Suppl. B
Ruth Gertrude, 234
William, 234
William Harry, 234

HANNON

Elizabeth, 177

HANSEN

Helen Lucile, Suppl.
A

HARGMIN

Frances, 197

HARGNETT

John, 255
May I., 255

HARGRAVES

---, Suppl. B

HARLOW

Lena, 132

HARMAN

---, 201
Alice, 265
Alva, 265
Charles N., 201
Faye, 265
Fenton F., 201
Helen, 265

HARMON

Alverda, 201
Dora, 201
Noah, 201

HARPER

Albert, 325
Helen, 124
Marion, 124
Nettie, 216
Robert, 124
Seymour, 325
William M., 124

HARPSTER

Albert, 133
Alice, 107
Amos, 150, 329,
b. 1840, d. 1915
Angeline, 159
Anna, 133
Anthony, 132,
b. 1806, d. 1883
Anthony, 135,
b. 1864
Anthony, 149,
b. 1849
Anthony D., 140,
b. 1882
Anthony Thomas,
139, b. 1876,
d. 1960
Audrey, 140
Beatrice Ann, 139,
b. 1905, d. 1957
Behrl, 134
Bernice, 138, b. 1902
Bessie Myrtle, 140,
b. 1885
Blanche, 134
Calvin, 140
Carrie Jenettie, 136,
b. 1870
Carrol Ladonna, 147,
b. 1917

HARPSTER continued

Catherine, 159
Charles, 152, b. 1880
Charles Alvin, 140,
b. 1867
Christene, 144,
b. 1836
Christina, + 152,
b. 1813, d. 1898
Clay Henry, 147,
b. 1879, d. 1967
Clebert Newton, *
147, b. 1903
Cloyd, 133
Daniel, 146, b.
1841, d. 1927
Daniel, 147,
b. 1889, d. 1968
David, 128, b. 1730
David, 144, b. 1835
David Walter, 138,
b. 1863, d. 1931
Don, 140
Dora A., 141, b. 1893
Dresden, 140
Edith, 134
Edith Rue, * 147,
b. 1911
Edna May, 139,
b. 1908
Edward, 133
Eliza, 159,
b. 1846, d. 1881
Eliza Jane, 135,
b. 1860
Elizabeth, 107,
d. 1854
Elizabeth, 136,
b. 1830
Elizabeth, 141,
b. 1834
Elizabeth, 151, 316,
b. 1861, d. 1934
Emma, 133
Ethel, 134
Eva, 134
Eva, 129, b. 1804,
d. 1856
Eva, 135, b. 1867
Evelyn L., - 139,
b. 1907, d. 1973
Florence Lenore,
152, b. 1908
Floyd Jennings,
139, b. 1904
Frank, 146,
b. 1867, d. 1917
Frank, 152, b. 1882
George, - 146,
b. 1839, d. 1839
George, 158, b. 1823
George, 159
George Washington,
133, b. 1852
Goldie, 133
Goldie, 149, b. 1886
Grace, 134
Grover Cleveland, 133
Harry, 151, b. 1871
Harry, 152, b. 1914
Hattie, 146, b. 1870

Index of Names continued

HARPSTER continued

d. 1905
Helen, 152, b. 1899
Helen Esther, * 147,
b. 1907
Ida, 133
Ida, 135, b. 1862
Irene, 152
Irvin, 149
Iva, 152, b. 1893
Ivan Walter, + 138
Jacob, 128, b. 1750,
d. 1832
Jacob, 140, b. 1844
Jacob, 141, b. 1809,
d. 1888
Jennie, 140, b. 1864
John, 133
John, 132, b. 1828,
d. 1891
John Wesley, 135,
b. 1865
John William, 134
Jonathan, 150, 329,
b. 1811, d. 1878
June Louise, 147,
b. 1915
Kenneth A., 133,
b. 1904, d. 1968
LaVerne, 147,
b. 1881, d. 1963
Leona Fay, * 147,
b. 1913
Levi, 139, b. 1842,
d. 1898
Lieudeema, + 139,
b. 1868, d. 1930
Lizzie, 146, b. 1877,
d. 1906
Lois, 152, b. 1908
Lydia Evelyn, 152,
b. 1906
Maggie, 133
Margaret, 138,
b. 1899
Marshall, 159
Martha Lodena, - 139,
b. 1918
Mary, 147, b. 1886,
d. 1967
Mary, 137, b. 1832,
d. 1913
Mary, 152, b. 1843,
d. 1900
Mary Elizabeth, 133,
b. 1850, d. 1853
Mary Etta, 139,
b. 1866
Mary Jane, 140
Milton S., 139,
b. 1872, d. 1953
Minerva Idella, 136,
b. 1872
Minnie Belle, 145,
b. 1867
Nellie Marguerite, * 147,
b. 1915
Oscar, 152, b. 1875
Oscar R., 141, b. 1886
Oxilla D., 140, b. 1884
Peter, 128, 158,

HARPSTER continued

b. 1778, d. 1855
Ralph W., - 138,
b. 1897, d. 1898
Reuben, 138, b. 1840,
d. 1929
Robert Henry, * 147,
b. 1909
Robert Newton, 148,
b. 1846
Roger Earl, - 139,
b. 1922
Rosa, 159
Roy, 149
Ruby Jeanette, 139,
b. 1914
Rue, 147, b. 1885,
d. 1975
Russel, 134
Russel, 152
Russel Corwin, +
139, b. 1898,
d. 1969
Ruth, 134
Sadie, 147, b. 1884,
d. 1967
Samuel, 134, b. 1855
Sarah June, 147,
b. 1843
Sarah Luzina, 134,
b. 1858
Sophia, 134, b. 1857
Stella, 133
Stephen Early, 139,
b. 1883, d. 1972
Susan, 134,
b. 1853, d. 1874
Susan, 149, b. 1851
Thomas, 145, 146,
b. 1840
Thomas Levi, 140
Veva Mae, * 147,,
b. 1901
William W., 141,
b. 1888
Zella, 133
Zoe M., 139, b. 1895
HARRIS
Charles, 248
Minnie, 215
Rebecca, 239
HARRISON
Zella, 362
HARROD
Lena, 152
HARRUP
Anna, 350,
b. 1873, d. 1945
HARTER
DeVaughn, Suppl. B
HARTNESS
John A., 145
HARTOM
Ralph Emerson,
138, b. 1924
Robert Garrison,
138, b. 1897
Robert Stanley,
138, b. 1920
HARTSHORN
Cornelia S., 282,

HARTSHORN continued

b. 1908
Kenneth L., 281
Rosalind B., 282,
b. 1910
HARWITH
Iola M., - 352
HATTLE
Delia J., 190
HAUGER
Laura, 243
HAUSER
Mary Magdalene,
Suppl. C
HAVERMAN
Ella, 338
HAY
Edna Ellen, 331,
b. 1889, d. 1968
HAYNES
Ada, 370
Bolney, Suppl. B
Christopher, 381
Don Franklin, -
376, b. 1910
Edward, 300
John, 177
Joseph, 300
Robert, 300
Susan, 300
William, 380
HAYWORTH
Anna Viola, Suppl.
B, b. 1889, d. 1973
Belvidere, Suppl. B,
b. 1913, d. 1913
John E., Suppl. B,
b. 1883, d. 1973
John William, Suppl.
B, b. 1856, d. 1926
Lulu Blanche, Suppl.
B, b. 1879, d. 1967
Maud, Suppl. B, b.
1881, d. 1881
Richard Elliot, Suppl.
B, b. 1914
HEATH
John, Suppl. C
HEATHERINGTON
Pearl, 265
HEATON
Bert, 134
Edna, 134
Venice, 134
HECKLER
Franklin, 268
HEDGES
Edward, 174,
b. 1862
Edgar W., Jr.,
174, b. 1895
Harold C., 174,
b. 1903
Hazel G., 174,
b. 1890
HEFFELBAUER
Mary, 198, b. 1838
HEFFNER
Catherine, 368
HEFNER
---, 102

Boucher Family Genealogy

HEGGLIN
 Harry M., Suppl. B
 HEIL
 Samuel, 106
 HEIN
 Albert, 179
 Daniel, 179
 Elmer, 179
 Leon, 179
 Nevin, 179
 Oscar, 179
 Sally, 179
 HEINRICH
 John, - 369,
 b. 1903
 HEIPLE
 Alla, 216
 Florence, 219
 HELLER
 Bessie, 116
 HELMAR
 Josephine, 302
 HEMAN
 Emma, 194
 James, 194
 HEMPHILL
 Clara Adonna,
 Suppl. B, b. 1874,
 d. 1962
 HENDERSON
 Christena, 168
 Edward Roy, - 319
 Eliza, 168
 Estella Maud, 168
 Ester, Suppl. A,
 b. 1915, d. 1915
 Etta May, 168
 Florence, 112
 Foe, 112
 Fred Elmer, Suppl.
 A, b. 1926
 George B., Suppl.
 A, b. 1913
 Harley H., Suppl.
 A, b. 1917
 Mabel, 112
 Margaret, Suppl. A,
 b. 1911, d. 1916
 Marilee, Suppl. A,
 b. 1912
 Ora, 112
 Philip Anthony, Suppl.
 A, b. 1922
 Ross, 112
 S. V., 168
 Walter, Suppl. A
 HENKEL
 Ray, Suppl. B
 HENNE
 Eva, 184, b. 1882,
 d. 1945
 HENRY
 Clarence, 233,
 b. 1900
 Ernest, 233, b. 1891
 Ethel, 233, b. 1894
 Frank, 232, b. 1884
 John, 232
 Joseph, 233, b. 1889
 Josephine N., 232,
 b. 1912

HENRY continued
 Lois Idell, 232,
 b. 1915
 Lola Luella, 232,
 b. 1915
 Mabel, 233, b. 1887
 Norman, 233, b. 1897
 Ruth, 233, b. 1904
 Susan, 233
 HENSON
 Mary E., 213
 HERBERT
 ---, 187
 HERBST
 Mary C., 204
 HERRE
 Frederick, 150
 Louise, 150
 R. M., 140
 HELSER
 Glenna, 302
 HERRING
 Addie, 326,
 b. 1861
 Amos Calvin, 326,
 b. 1857, d. 1899
 Andrew, 326,
 b. 1864, d. 1963
 Clara, 213, b. 1904
 Emma Jane, 326,
 b. 1867, d. 1888
 Freeman, 213, b. 1902
 Gideon, 326
 Isaac A., 326, b. 1859
 John, 213
 Lydia, 326, b. 1863
 Mary, 318
 Maude, 213, b. 1907
 HERRON
 Bettie Jane, - 146,
 b. 1918
 Clebert Alphanso, -
 146, b. 1899,
 d. 1973
 Clebert Wayne, - 146,
 b. 1922
 Daniel, 146
 Faun, 146
 Robert Eugene, - 146,
 b. 1921
 William Bertram, 146,
 b. 1876, d. 1961
 William Herbert, +
 146, b. 1897,
 d. 1966
 HERTZEL
 Pastor Henry, 107,
 128
 HEUSTED
 Jean, - 192
 HIBNER
 Anna B., 222
 HICKS
 Catherine, 390
 HIGBY
 Wilbur, - 349,
 d. 1964
 HIGGINS
 Lanorah June, - 311,
 350, b. 1921
 HIGLEY

HIGLEY continued
 Jessie, 238
 HILL
 Anita, 197, b. 1899
 Earl B., 197
 b. 1875, d. 1904
 Etta C., - 306,
 b. 1878, d. 1965
 Fred Leroy, 197,
 b. 1882
 Ivan, 197, b. 1900
 James M., 197
 Jennie A., 227
 L., 324
 Lorin K., 197,
 b. 1906
 Mabel M., 197,
 b. 1878
 HILT
 Frances Anne, -
 123, b. 1895,
 d. 1968
 HILTON
 Alvin L., 274,
 b. 1883
 John S., 274,
 b. 1850
 Laura, 274, b. 1880
 Mary E., 274,
 b. 1875
 Myrtle Irene, 274,
 b. 1886
 Sarah A., 274,
 b. 1879
 HINDMAN
 Edgar Matthew, 394,
 b. 1912
 Harry Boucher, 394,
 b. 1911
 John Samuel, 394
 Laura Ruth, 394,
 b. 1917
 Mary Catherine, 394,
 b. 1914
 Thomas, 394
 William Thomas,
 394, b. 1910
 HINKLE
 Clara May, 184,
 b. 1888
 Roy, Suppl. B,
 b. 1906
 HINSHAW
 Lulu Pearl, Suppl.
 B
 HINTON
 Berman, 381,
 b. 1906
 Cecil, 381, b. 1902
 Charles, 381
 Fern, 381, b. 1908
 Florence, 381,
 b. 1912
 Lawrence, 381,
 b. 1908
 Margaret, 381,
 b. 1904
 Marie, 381, b. 1899
 HINTZ
 Mary, 314
 HINTZMAN

Index of Names continued

HINTZMAN continued

C. W., Suppl. B
Harold, Suppl. B
Paul, Suppl. B
HISKLE
Elizabeth, 367
HITCHCOCK
---, 321
Ellen Surrelda, 315,
b. 1909
HOAGLAND
Alice, 169
HOBENSACK
Amy Barbara, - 376,
b. 1904
HOCKENBERRY
Nancy, Suppl. B,
b. 1836, d. 1877
HOCKER
Amanda Ellen, 334,
b. 1871, d. 1939
HOCKMAN
Bertha, 166
Elmer S., 166
Harold, 166
Mabel, 166
Ruth, 166
HOFEMAN
Ana, 212, b. 1904
Bernice, 212,
b. 1897
G. R., 212
George, 184
Gladys, 212, b. 1907
Milton, 184
Nyle, 212, b. 1898
Otis, 212, b. 1900
HOGE
Arthur, + 337
Ra mond, 337
HOLDERMAN
Susan, 380
HOLE
Estella, 158
HOLIDAY
Alice, 169
HOLLIDAY
Mary B., 213
HOLSINGER
Frances, 267,
b. 1907
Harry, 267
Helen Elizabeth,
267, b. 1913
Joseph Gerald, 267,
b. 1904
HOLTZAPPLE
Carrie, 130
Charles, 129
Ina, 130
Myrtle, 130
Myrtle, 374
Opal, 130
Vada, 130
HOLUB
Thurman Leroy,
Suppl. B,
b. 1922, d. 1971
HOOVER
David, 167
Deal, 175

HOOVER continued

Elizabeth, 169
Ida, 170, 175
Lide, 167
Philip, 175
Wint, 175
HORNER
Ada, 265
Harve, 265
Ralph, 265
Raymond, 265
HOSKIN
Gordon, 286
HOSLER
Elva, 381
HOSTETTER
Clarrissa C.,
Suppl. A
HOUGH
Ada, 381
Margaret, 270
HOUK
---, 201
Ida, 201
Laura Catherine, 201
HOUSMAN
Mary, 160,
b. 1817, d. 1856
HOWARD
Augusta, 355
Lorene, 162
HOXIE
---, 201
Summer S., - 400
HUBLE
Martha, 129
HUDSON
Francis E., 267,
b. 1907
George, 267,
b. 1906
J. D., 267
Jerome, 267, b. 1901
John Diebert, 267,
b. 1904
HUFF
Elva Marie, 356,
b. 1897
Ethel May, 356,
b. 1895
Florence, 356,
b. 1905
Grace, 356, b. 1899
Ira B., 356, b. 1908
Mamie Lucile, 356,
b. 1915
Mary Hazel, 356,
b. 1894
Myrtle, 356,
b. 1902
Ora, 356, b. 1910
Ralph, 356, b. 1900
Ruth, 356, b. 1898
Sandra, Suppl. B
Sylvester, 356
HUFFMAN
---, 187
Joseph, 358, 363
HUFFMIER
Joe Anna, 222,
b. 1870

HUFFMIER continued

Nora Belle, 222,
b. 1866
William, 222, b. 1892
HUFFORD
Mary Ellen, 202
HUGGLER
John Earl, - 147,
b. 1922, d. 1966
HUGHES
A. B., 204
Boucher, 204
Daisy, 204
Laura E., 209
Luther, 397
Marvin, + 119
Marvin, Jr., * 119
R. H., 137
HULING
Blanche, 196
Edward, 196
Everett, 196
HULL
Myrtle, 187
HULSE
Lee R., 198
HUNSICKER
Herman Frederick, -
182, b. 1917
HUNT
Abraham, 110
Ellen M., 123,
b. 1868, d. 1949
HUNTER
Belle, 154
Ella, 293
Kate, 244
Sarah Margaret,
154
HURDLE
Annie, 170
HURTLE
Mary, 148
HUTCHINS
Bertha May, 320,
b. 1887, d. 1957
HUTCHINSON
Belle, 359
Elizabeth, 358
William, 362
HUTSON
Minnie, 175
HUTTER
Joseph, 121
Mrs. Joe, 109
HYMAN
Harvey Eugene, -
139, b. 1917
ICEMAN
Ida, 342
ICHE
Dyer, 314
ILER
Harvey, 313
IMHOFF
A. Wright, 213,
b. 1871
Albert, 212,
b. 1866
Arah A., 212,
b. 1868

Boucher Family Genealogy

IMHOFF continued

Clifford E., 212,
b. 1889
Clinton W., 212,
b. 1888
Edna O., 212, b. 1892
Elizabeth, 219
Eva Carrie, 213,
b. 1882
J. Enos, 213, b. 1875
Jennie, 213, b. 1901
John S., 213,
b. 1897, d. 1892
Joseph, 210, 212
Ross, 213, b. 1904
INGARD
D. L., 127
Mamie, 127
Ralph, 127
JACKSON
Gertrude, 340
JACOBS
James Mordecai, 139,
b. 1891
Joseph Hooker, 139,
b. 1863, d. 1921
Juanita Marjorie -
139, b. 1918
Reuben Harpster, 139,
b. 1893, d. 1963
Ruth Lucy, 139,
b. 1896
JACOBY
Addie, 105,
b. 1853, d. 1933
JENKINS
E. C., 157
Eugene A., 286
William A., 157
JENKS
Clayton, 358
Harley, 358
Ola, 358
JENNINGS
Harriet, 292
Raymond, - 374,
b. 1913
JERALDS
Leona, 219
JOHNS
Elizabeth C., + 335,
b. 1893, d. 1967
Ida L., + 336,
b. 1898, d. 1965
Isaac, 335, d. 1919
Leo A., + 335,
b. 1892, d. 1953
Melvin Sylvester, +
335, b. 1915
JOHNSON
Anna, 326, b. 1889,
d. 1960
Bert, 369
Elizabeth, 115
Elva, 360
Grace, 174, b. 1882
Guy Raymond, Suppl.
B, d. 1925
John, 164
Leona, 360
Marion, 164

JOHNSON continued

L. R., 115
Pearl, 132
JOHNSTON
Christian I., 266,
b. 1873
Ella G., 266,
b. 1878
Emma, 266, b. 1865
Ernest, 369
Harry, 124
James H., 266,
b. 1869
Jennie, 242
Joseph, 265
Laura Belle, 243
Lilla A., 266,
b. 1876
Mary, 265, b. 1863,
d. 1901
Nellie, 266,
b. 1878
Paul, 266
Vera, 155
William, 155
William F., 266,
b. 1912
William M., 266,
b. 1867
JONES
Ada Joahn, 157
Anna, 193
Anna, 359
Catharine, 261,
b. 1885
Dorothy Vera, Suppl.
B, b. 1925
Edith, 162
Edith A., 346,
b. 1894
Edwin F., - 376,
b. 1925
Glen, - 192
Harry, 262
Irene, 298
Jacob LaFayette, +
345
James E., 161, b. 1864
James H., 160,
b. 1831, d. 1865
Jesse, 345
Lizzie, 161, b. 1857
Margaret Sarah (Bowsher),
160, 162, b. 1839
Mary E., 161, b. 1860
Mollie, 244
Nellie, 144
Robert W., 161
Walter, 162
William H., 161,
b. 1861
JORDEN
Dorothy, Suppl. B,
b. 1906
JUDD
Susan Marion, 387
JULIAN
Frank Allen, Suppl. B
Frank Allen, Jr.,
Suppl. B
Jackie, Suppl. B

JULIAN continued

Patricia Ann, Suppl.
B
JULIEN
Estelle maude, -
125, b. 1896,
d. 1972
JUSTICE
Catharine, 177
KAESE
Dorothea, 296
KAHLE
Arthur R., - 192
KAHLER
H. C., 125
KAKTIS
Victoria, - 369,
b. 1906
KALE
---, 121
KALTHAUSER
---, 222
KARL
Joseph, 169
Minnie, 169
KARNES
Joe A., - 192
Mack Leroy, -
192, b. 1925
Neva Louise, - 192,
b. 1921
Oscia Verna, - 192,
b. 1919
KARNS
Charles, 378
Clea, 378
KARSHNER
Harold, 381
Hazel, 381
Herman, 381
Samuel, 380
Susan, 367
KARSNER
Susan, 374
KEETER
Bill, Suppl. B
KEIFFER
Lenore, 327,
b. 1893
KELLENBERGER
Clarence, 380
Dana, 380
F., 380
Ilda, 380
Mary, 380
KELLER
---, 187
Ellen, 187
Emily, 187
KELLEY
Ilo, 345, b. 1883
Sadie, 242
T. F., 194
KELLOGG
Albert, 238
KELLY
Allan Burgoyne,
162
Curtis, - 376,
b. 1917
Karl B., 162

Index of Names continued

KEMP

---, 179
 Carrie, 179
 KENDRICK
 Irma Elizabeth, - 342,
 b. 1888, d. 1966
 KENNARD
 Gladys, - 307
 KENTFIELD
 Ernest, 265
 Randall, 265
 KENTON
 Simon, 108
 KEPP
 Harvey (Harry),
 Suppl. B
 William Russell, Suppl.
 B, b. 1922, d. 1922
 KERN
 ---, 378
 KERSCHNER
 Mary M., - 182,
 b. 1894, d. 1975
 KERSHNER
 Carrie, 184
 Clara, 101
 Ellen, 101
 KESLAR
 Lawrence, 398
 KESSLAR
 Frank, 215
 KESSLER
 Andrew, 314, b. 1852
 Charles, 314, b. 1854
 Dora, 314, b. 1883
 Henry, 314, b. 1857
 Jacob, 314, b. 1822
 Lavina, 314, b. 1859
 Philoma, 315, b. 1862
 KETTLE
 Anna, 197
 KEYL
 Paul Nicholas, Suppl.
 B, b. 1906
 KIEFER
 Catherine, 366
 KIGGINS
 Margaret, 148
 Robert, 148
 Theodore, 148
 KILLIAN
 Mary, 319,
 b. 1854, d. 1916
 KIMMEL
 Daniel, 210
 Daniel L., 210,
 b. 1891
 Dira Wanda, 211,
 b. 1901
 Elizabeth Florence,
 211, b. 1865
 Harry M., 210, b. 1889
 John Logan, 211,
 b. 1862
 Joseph R., 210, b. 1894
 Nellie F., 211,
 b. 1896
 Nora A., 210, b. 1893
 Oliver, 211, b. 1873
 Percy Monroe, 211,
 b. 1905

KIMMEL continued

Philip Wright, 210,
 b. 1860
 Samuel L., 210,
 b. 1892
 Stella C., 211,
 b. 1891
 Vida Marie, 211,
 b. 1893
 William Freeland,
 211, b. 1868
 KINDEL
 Eleanor Mae, Suppl.
 B, b. 1922
 KING
 Anna, 193
 Artie, 303, 332
 Edward, Suppl. B
 Elmira, 263
 Fannie,
 Franklin, 263
 Harriet, 231
 John, 263
 Leonidas, 263
 Lydia, 301
 Marcellus, 263
 KINSELL
 David Thomas, - 320,
 b. 1903, d. 1973
 KISSINGER
 Myrtle, 197
 KISTLER
 Abbie, 178
 Addison, 199
 Alfred, 178
 Edward, 178
 Edwin, 178
 Eugene, 178
 Florence, 178
 Harry, 199
 Helen, 178
 Jennie, 178
 Leroy, 199
 Maria Elizabeth, 10,
 b. 1785, d. 1846
 Mary, 178
 KITCHEN
 George N., Suppl.
 C
 KLEISNER
 J. A., Suppl. A
 KLINE
 Catherine A., - 106,
 b. 1833, d. 1890
 Lillie, 196
 KLOPP
 Dr. Ray, 179
 KLOTTE
 Anna, 320
 KNABLE
 ---, 275
 Edward Reiman, 267,
 b. 1870
 Eva Blanche, 267,
 b. 1887
 Harry, 267, b. 1877
 Henry Ward Beecher,
 26, b. 1866, d. 1901
 Jacob, 267
 James Curtin, 267,
 b. 1868, d. 1901

KNABLE continued

Jennie, 267,
 b. 1881
 Jerome, 267,
 b. 1837, d. 1904
 Josephine, 268,
 b. 1840, d. 1914
 Lydia, 268,
 b. 1842, d. 1866
 Mary Elizabeth
 Beachy, 267,
 b. 1872
 Milton Ray, 267,
 b. 1874
 Minnie May, 267,
 b. 1883
 Sabina, 268,
 b. 1845, d. 1863
 William Jacob, 267,
 b. 1879
 KNAUSS
 Glen Walz, + Suppl.
 A, b. 1882, d. 1959
 Marilyn, + Suppl.
 A, b. 1915
 KNEODLER
 Louis A., Suppl. B,
 b. 1886, d. 1970
 Marie Jean, Suppl.
 B, b. 1909
 Maxwell, Suppl. B,
 b. 1908
 KNEPP
 Jane, 223
 KNEPPER
 ---, 275
 KNOTT
 Alma, 159
 Arthur, 159
 Charles, 159,
 b. 1868, d. 1892
 Charles, 159
 Daisy, 159,
 b. 1874
 David, 159
 Jenedean, 159
 John, 159, b. 1878
 John, 159
 Libbie, 159
 Maggie, 159,
 b. 1869, d. 1914
 Mintre, 159,
 b. 1876
 Richard, 159
 Richard, 159, b. 1872
 Rosa L., 159,
 b. 1876
 Susie, 159, b. 1880
 William, 159
 KNOX
 Abigail, 253,
 b. 1873
 Ralph Emerson, 253,
 b. 1882
 William C., 253
 KOCH
 ---, 178
 Elizabeth, 368
 Grace, 368
 Howard, 368
 Isaac, 180

Boucher Family Genealogy

KOCH continued

Jacob, 368
 Josie, 368
 Mary, 368
 Nettie, 368
 Sadie, 180
 Stanley, 368
 KOHLER
 C. M., 119
 Edna, 119, b. 1889
 Robert Moore, 119,
 b. 1891
 KOLKMEYER
 Oscar A., - 343,
 b. 1896, d. 1969
 KOLLER
 Anna, 101
 KONTZ
 George, 158
 KOOMS
 Ella F., 294
 KOONTZ
 Peter, 294
 Sophia, Suppl. A
 KOOSER
 A. Ronald, 293,
 b. 1898
 Anna Kay, 293
 Charles F., 294,
 b. 1873
 Clarence, 294
 Derrail C., 294,
 b. 1909
 Earl H., 293,
 b. 1890
 Edgar T., 294,
 b. 1908
 Edward T., 294,
 b. 1876
 Elizabeth G., 293,
 b. 1897
 Frank E., 294,
 b. 1866
 Galen B., 294,
 b. 1891
 George Brigg, 293
 George C., 293
 Harold L., 294,
 b. 1900
 Jacob B., 293,
 b. 1860
 John Burton, 294,
 b. 1869
 John D., 294,
 b. 1894
 Marcellus C., 294,
 b. 1879
 Margaret, 294,
 b. 1871
 Margaret, 294,
 b. 1917
 Mary Jane, 293,
 b. 1858
 Minerva Belle, 293,
 b. 1861
 Paul, 293
 Sadie, 294, b. 1881,
 d. 1905
 Ted, 294, b. 1902
 Walter D., 293,
 b. 1864

KOUNTREMAN

Kate, 271
 KROOS
 Herman Edward, - 184,
 b. 1912, d. 1975
 KUENZLE
 Sarah H., 113
 KUMMERER
 Edna, - 353
 KUNKELMAN
 Millie, 144
 KUNKLE
 Agnes, 178
 Albert, 102
 Andrew, 179
 Annie, 102
 Betsey, 179
 Edwin, 179
 Elmira, 179
 Jonas, 178
 Nathan, 178
 Nathan, 179
 Sara, 181
 Sarah, 179
 KUNTZ
 Philip, 305
 KURTZ
 Trellah, Suppl. A
 KUSHMAUL
 John, 353
 KUTZ
 Lillie, 233
 KYLE
 Alma, 188, b. 1863
 Cornelius W., 188,
 d. 1900
 Fern, 188, b. 1888
 Homer, 188, b. 1886
 LACAVE
 Mary, 215
 LACLAIR
 Alfred P., 285
 V. Strawn, 285,
 b. 1886
 Vera A., 285, b. 1882
 LADD
 Nellie, 135
 LAFONTAINE
 ---, 202
 LAMAN
 Ethel Edna, - 341,
 b. 1897, d. 1976
 LANE
 Caroline, 272, b. 1845
 Carrie, 233
 Damaris, 272, b. 1850
 Edward F., 272,
 b. 1886
 Emerson, 272
 Harriet, 272, b. 1842
 Henry Nathan, 272,
 b. 1843
 Homer, 272
 John, 273
 John P., 271
 John W., 272
 Katherine, 272,
 b. 1847
 Mollie, 272
 Roberta Osmand, 272,
 b. 1915

LANE continued

Sylvanus, 271,
 b. 1839, d. 1910
 William, 272
 William Warren, 272,
 b. 1883
 LANG
 Grace E., 294
 LANKFORD
 Lucy, Suppl. B
 LANTERMAN
 Walter Firth, -
 139, b. 1929
 LANTZ
 Eva, Suppl. A,
 b. 1880
 Leah Blanche,
 Suppl. A
 Lillie, Suppl. A,
 b. 1876
 Solomon, Suppl. A
 LAPSLEY
 Helen, 395
 LARENZ
 Jacob, + 313, 362
 LARIMER
 Donald Christian,
 Suppl. A, b. 1911
 Esther, Suppl. A,
 b. 1899
 Florence Kathryn,
 Suppl. A, b. 1903
 John, Suppl. A
 John Kenneth,
 Suppl. A, b. 1897
 Robert Olin, Suppl.
 A, b. 1909
 Vera, Suppl. A,
 b. 1901
 LARRICK
 Clara Hortense,
 382, b. 1853
 Irene, 382
 James H., 382
 Mary Theresa, 382,
 b. 1846
 Otis Wendell, 382,
 b. 1850
 Rhoda, 376,
 b. 1863, d. 1957
 LARSON
 Barbara, Suppl. B,
 b. 1929
 John, Suppl. B
 LATT
 Zuila, Suppl. A
 LAUX
 Frank, 360
 Sarah Hester, 360
 LAWNONE
 Preston E., - 121,
 b. 1905
 LAYTON
 Bernard, 316
 Charles, 316
 Otis, 316
 Robert "Leslie", +
 316, b. 1878,
 d. 1949
 Vern D., 306, 315
 Vernice, 315

Index of Names continued

LEASURE
Lillian, 397
LEE
Hattie, 347,
b. 1891, d. 1970
LEIBENSPERGER
Helen Irene, - 182,
b. 1913
LEIGHTNER
Bertha, - 337,
d. 1924
LEMMON
---, 277
LENHART
Catharine, 186,
b. 1783, d. 1848
LEPERLA
Rachael, 218
LEFIRD
Sarah Ann, 151,
b. 1850
LEPLEY
Bert, 342
Wanda, 342
LEROY
Martin, 273
LESAR
Olga Irene, -
327, b. 1914,
d. 1955
LESHER
Charles, 379
Ralph, 379
Walter, 244
LESLIE
Maude Blanch,
Suppl. B
LEVAN
Catherine, 179
LEVO
Julia, 158
LEWIS
Betty J., - 123,
b. 1922
Phoebe, 398
LICHLITER
Almira, 295,
b. 1847
LICHTY
Cora E., 220
LIGHT
Lorraine A., 286
LINCOLN
Lela B., 285
Melvin D., 285
LINDER
Albert, 134
LINKE
Margaret E., 356
LIPPINCOTT
Eugene T., 344,
b. 1877, d. 1954
Janis Arthur, 344
Naomi Rue, 344
LITTLE
Anna, 217
LIVINGOOD
Savilla, 234
LIVINGSTONE
Theodore B., 289
Theodore B., Jr., 289,

LIVINGSTONE continued
b. 1905
LLOYD
Elma Theodosia, 285
Frances, 285
Sarah, 283
Thomas, 285
LOCKE
Hazel, 336
Joseph H., 361
LOCKHARD
Aura K., 396
LOCKHEAD
Elizabeth, 134
LOCKWOOD
Lewis A., 260
Mabel N., 260,
d. 1907
Olive A., 260
Vivian L., 260
LOGAN
Cellia, 126
LOHR
Margaret, 177
William, 177
LONG
Anna Mae, 346,
b. 1925
Catherine, 268
Clarence, 295
George Gilmore,
346, b. 1895
Henry, 295
Hershal Waldo,
369, b. 1906
Jesse R., - 312,
b. 1906
Robert Bowsher, 346,
b. 1923
LONGWILL
Albert Lowe, 397,
b. 1892, d. 1903
Andrew E., 398
Andrew Elvey, 397,
b. 1880
Homer Franklin, 397,
b. 1890
John, 397
Mary, 399
Mary Naoma, 397,
b. 1897
Olive Irvin, 397,
398, b. 1882
Robert, 398
Robert Perry, 397,
b. 1884
LONGWORTH
Eugene, 335,
b. 1921
Gilbert, 336,
b. 1888, d. 1961
Gilbert Wilson, * 336,
b. 1917, d. 1920
Maxine, 335,
d. 1952
LORA
Ada Marceline, - 319,
b. 1904, d. 1963
LOUDERMILK
Thomas, 292
LOUISE

LOUISE continued
Margaret, Suppl. B,
b. 1919
LOUTH
Leona, 335
LOUYS
Grace, 190
LOY
Albert, 364
Ara, 364
Carl, 364
Frederica, 364
Ida M., 364
Iva, 364
Jennings, 364
Lavina, 364
Samuel, 364
Welden, 364
LOYD
Alice, 286
Charles, 286
Charles Morris,
286
Harry, 286
Ira, 286
Mabel, 286
Morris, 286
Morris, 286, b. 1851
LOVER
Anna, 352, *mar 27 June 1895*
b. 1875, d. 1923
Clara Neta, 319,
346, b. 1893,
d. 1946
Helena Sophia, 346,
b. 1902, d. 1919
Mary Elizabeth,
346, b. 1896
Samuel, 346,
b. 1868, d. 1944
Samuel Sylvester, Jr.,
346, b. 1908
Sarah, 355
LUCAS
Henry, 380
LUCKHART
Marie, 369
LUDWIG
Walter, 283
LUIS
Zelma, 232
LUKE
Clyde, 143
Earl, 143
Lizzie, 143
Nora, 143
Sallie, 254
William, 143
LUNG
Geraldine Louise,
Suppl. B
LUTTLE
---, 201
LYNCH
Daniel A., 273,
b. 1843
Dora, 273, b. 1871
Eugene Baker, 273
John H., 273,
b. 1875
Samuel A., 273,

Boucher Family Genealogy

LYNCH continued
b. 1868

LYDEN
James M., 297

LYDY
Harry, 326
Howard R., 326,
b. 1908
Lois Annette, 326,
b. 1912
Robert E., 326,
b. 1916

LYONS
Arthur, 271
Eliza, 208, b. 1864,
d. 1893
Eliza, 209, b. 1844
Emma F., 208,
b. 1872, d. 1881
Gertrude, 208,
b. 1878
Gladys, 271
Hannah, 207, b. 1834,
d. 1906
Irvin, 271
James Irvin, 208,
b. 1869
John B., 208,
b. 1837
Jonathan, 207
Laura, 208, b. 1874
Margaret, 208,
b. 1841
Mary, 208, b. 1871
Norman B., 208,
b. 1862
Rebecca, 209, b. 1846
Samuel, 208, b. 1876
Sarah E., 208,
b. 1863, d. 1896
Widdy, 208, b. 1880

McAFOOS
Mary, 396

McALESTER
Mary, 196

McALISTER
Carrie, 355

McARTHUR
---, 395

McALMOND
---, 110

McBRIDE
---, 110
William, 395

McBRYER
Jack, - 192

McCAFFREY
Estella, 239

McCAIN
Amy, 132, b. 1843
Daniel, 129, b. 1833,
d. 1906
Eliza, 129, b. 1832
George, 132, 402,
b. 1842
James, 129, b. 1798,
d. 1877
Jonathan, 131,
b. 1837, d. 1910
Logan, 132, 402
Mollie, 132

McCAIN continued
Rose Ann, 132,
b. 1845

Sarah, 131, b. 1839

McCALLA
Mary E., 189

McCARTY
Ruah Gayle, 147,
b. 1891

McCLAIN
Ann, 110
Cecil, 346
Samuel, 110
Thomas, 110

McCLELLAN
Jesse, + 203
Verda, + 203

McCLINCEY
Abigail, 397

McCLINTOCK
Ada Leola, 331,
b. 1898
Adanel Harriet,
341, b. 1913,
d. 1974
Arthur, 341,
b. 1895, d. 1942
Arthur Glenn, - 341
Charles E., 341,
b. 1871, d. 1926
Charles F., 331,
b. 1913
Charles, 331,
b. 1856, d. 1943
Clara Louise, 341,
b. 1895
Ella, 304, b. 1869,
d. 1904
Ferdinand, 331,
b. 1886
Frederick, 341,
b. 1907, d. 1961
Harlan Wilbur, 331,
b. 1883
Harold W., 331,
b. 1915
Harry A., 331,
b. 1893

Herbert Eugene, - 341,
b. 1925

Inez P., 341,
b. 1904, d. 1973

John Ellsworth, - 341,
b. 1923, d. 1971

John S., 341, b.
1900

Lena, 341, b. 1893

Lida May, - 374,
b. 1895

Maud May, 331,
b. 1878, d. 1972

Naoma Lucile, 331
Nettie, 286

Ralph E., 341,
b. 1897

Ralph W., - 341
Raymond, 341,
b. 1891, d. 1952

Richard Harold, -
341, b. 1917

Warren, 341, b. 1908,

McCLINTOCK continued
d. 1969

McCLURE

Arabelle, 360
Arthur S., 360
Bonnie Alice, 360
Clويد, 360
Gerald, 360
Glen, 135
Harry Dean, 360
Irwin, 360
Isaac, 360
Isaac Herold, 360
Lottie Arabel, 360
Otis, 360
Ruth, 360
Thelma, 135
Thelma, 360
Thomas, 135
Vaud, 360
Walter R., 360
William P., 360
Zora, 135

McCONAUGHEY
Alice, 242
Alice, 243
Belle V., 243
Clinton A., 243
Dick Vernon, 243
Effie, 242
Elizabeth, 242
Ella J., 242
Ethel, 242
Francis I., 242
Frank, 243
Hattie, 241
Harvey, 243
J. C., 241
J. Hibbard, 242
John, 242
Joseph, 243
Josiah P., 243
Lloyd, 243
Marian, 242
Mary, 242
Mary E., 242
Maud, 243
Paul, 243
Paul Willis, 243
Robert, 242
Ruth, 243
Susan J., 242

McCONAUGHEY
Elida M., 242

Harvey, 243

McCONNEL

Elmer, 141

William, 141

McCOY

---, Suppl. B

McCULLOUGH
Emma, 244

McCUNE
John G., 258

McDERMOTT
Louise, 123

McDIVITT

Beulah May, 192,
b. 1894

Charles William, 191,
b. 1862, d. 1948

Index of Names continued

McDIVITT continued

Francis A., - 192,
b. 1858, d. 1862
Ida Ella, 192,
b. 1867, d. 1940
John Thomas, 191
Lillie Irene, 192,
b. 1897
Mary Louise, 192,
b. 1899
Nora, 192, b. 1874,
d. 1953
Rosa Catherine, 192,
b. 1903
Verna Nora, + 192,
b. 1901

McDONALD

Squire, 381

McDONNEL

Nellie, 115

McDOUGAL

Ann Adeline "Addie",
+ 304, b. 1867,
d. 1938

McDOUGLE

Martha, + 305

McELROY

George Neil, - 315,
b. 1925
Nathan Eugene, - 315,
b. 1891
Nathan Eugene, - 315,
b. 1922

McFARLAND

Charles, 320
Clarence, * 320
Frank, 320
Henry, 320
Mamie, 320
Mattie, 113
Nelson, 126

McGARVEY

Daniel Paul, - 327,
b. 1910, d. 1967

McGLINN

Thomas, Suppl. B

McINTYRE

---, 196

McKELVEY

Josie, 244
Millie, 243

McKIBBEN

Belle, 294

McKINLEY

Burt *or G. July 1881* 344, d. 1957

Laura, 166

McKINNEY

Grover, 257

McKOWN

Florence, - 123,
b. 1901

McMELLON

Elizabeth, 132,
b. 1827, d. 1914

McMILLEN

W. T., 268
William Thomas,
268, b. 1900

McNAIR

John, 192

McNULTY

McNULTY continued

Jennie, 292
McPHERON
Arlie, 312, b. 1889
Charles, 335,
b. 1874, d. 1958
Florence Edna, 336,
b. 1916
Raymond Dewitt, 336,
b. 1913
Arlie, 312, b. 1889

McWILLIAMS

C. A., 161

MACMILLEN

Bertha Mary, 228,
b. 1879, d. 1905
Laura Ann, 228,
b. 1877
Maud Evaline, 228,
b. 1875
Wallace W., 228

MADDEN

Alva, 169
Anson George, Suppl. C
Anson Glennwood,
Suppl. C, b. 1903,
d. 1964
Florence, 169
Harry, 169
John, 169
Lillie, 169

MAGEE

George, 381
George L., 381
Madge, 381
Mary, 381

MAGILL

Gladys Eugene, 155
Jessie Vera, 155
Joseph, 155
Joseph J., 155
Marie Louise, 155

MAIZIE

Fannie E., 276

MALANOWSKI

Joseph J., - 305,
b. 1915

MALOME

Fannie L., 172,
b. 1895

MANAHAN

Alta Kirkendall,
315, b. 1872,
d. 1934

Dewey, 315

Emma, 315

Ernest, 315

Ethel, 315

George, 315

Virgie, 315

MARGRAF

Martha, 338,
b. 1883

MARION

Bill, Suppl. B

MARKER

Celia, 244
Harry R., 244
Josiah B., 244
Louise, 244
Susan, 244

MARKLE

Leanah M., 377
Nelson, 382

MARKS

Effie D., 269

MARSH

George, 281
Isabelle, 281
John, 281
Thompson, 281

MARSHALL

Alice Lucille,
- 147, b. 1919
Ann T., 121, d.
1897

Beatrice Pauline,
- 147, b. 1924

Beulah, 212

Harry Hadlin, -
147, b. 1893,
d. 1955

Herbert, 212

James, 212

Joseph, 212, b. 1895

Lester, 212

Nellie, 212,
b. 1892

Olive B., 212,
b. 1893

Pearle, 212

William, 212

MARTIN

Ada, 211
Albert, 136
Andrew, 368
Arreta, 133
Belle, 130
James H., 218
John Anthony, 136
Lulu, 136
Maggie, 136
Mary Elizabeth, 136
Mildred, 136
Minnie, 155

MARTZ

Alice, 149
Margaret Angeline,
139, b. 1874,
d. 1944
Orange, 149

MARTIN

Minnie, 313
Pearl, 136
Robert, 136
Stella, 136
Zora, 136

MASON

Anna, 190
Myrtle J., 294

MATHESON

Beatrice, 266

MATHIAS

Dorothy, - 363
Mary, Suppl. B

MATHIEW

William, - 192

MATTEN

W. H., 180

MATTHEWS

Carl, 260
Frank, 260

Boucher Family Genealogy

MATTHEWS continued

Kate, 262
 MAXWELL
 W. W., 123
 MAYER
 Arthur Glenn, 346,
 b. 1918
 Eleanor Mariann, 346
 Estella B., 346,
 b. 1894
 Esther L., 346,
 b. 1893
 Harold Richard, 346,
 b. 1925
 Howard E., 346,
 b. 1892, d. 1961
 John, 346,
 b. 1857, d. 1952
 John, 346, b. 1906
 Laura, 346, b. 1908
 Mabel M., 346, b.
 1897
 Marjorie, - 346,
 b. 1923
 Norman Earnest, 346,
 b. 1922
 Paul W., 346
 Richard G., 346,
 b. 1901, d. 1950
 Ruby K., 346,
 b. 1898
 Ruth Victoria, - 346,
 b. 1923
 Walter E., 346,
 b. 1895
 MAYS
 Samuel, 126
 MEADOR
 Mary Rebecca, 361
 MEASE
 Alyce, - 192
 MECHLING
 Berth Mae - 316,
 b. 1924
 MEESE
 Sara, 221
 MEFFLEY
 George, 316,
 b. 1889, d. 1918
 Harriet, - 315,
 b. 1828, d. 1877
 MEHNER
 Lizzie, 265
 METHEANY
 Ada, 340
 METTLER
 Barton, 378, 379
 Edmond S., 379
 METZ
 Pansy, 397
 METZGAR
 Rose, 147
 METZGER
 Mildred Mae, 369,
 b. 1919
 MEWHERTER
 Isaac, 242
 MEZZE
 Mary, 219
 MIDDLEMAS
 —James P., 289

MIDDLEMAS continued

James P., Jr., 289,
 b. 1900
 MIDDLESTETTER
 Bonnie, 147
 Dale, 147, b. 1904
 Dorothy, 147
 John, 147, b. 1951
 John Owen, + 147
 Lewis, 147, d. 1937
 MIER
 Kate M., 296
 MILES
 Clayton W., 347,
 b. 1870, d. 1940
 Esther, 347
 Eva May, 347,
 b. 1896, d. 1963
 Francis LaFayette,
 347
 Leonard Howard, 347
 Paul, 347
 Russel Lowell, 347
 vera, 347
 MILLER
 ---, 320
 Aaron J., 264, 266
 Adam Harpster, 147,
 b. 1905
 Agnes, 207, b. 1892,
 d. 1895
 Albert S., 267,
 b. 1884
 Albert William, 147,
 b. 1876, d. 1960
 Albert William, -
 147, b. 1921
 Alice, 146
 Anna, 358
 Anna M., 266, b. 1868
 Annie, 209, b. 1868
 Austin, 369
 Austin W., 297
 Beatrice, 188
 Bert, 394
 Bertha, 209,
 b. 1868
 Bertha Louise, 209,
 b. 1914
 Betty Ialene, -
 369, b. 1922
 Blanche, 207,
 b. 1891
 Brooks, 208,
 b. 1907
 Carl D., 267,
 b. 1882
 Caroline, 358
 Charles, 294
 Charlotte, 342,
 b. 1862, d. 1915
 Clara Ellen, - 147,
 b. 1903, d. 1903
 Clarence W., 267,
 400, b. 1889
 Claude, 359
 Cledith, 348
 Cora E., 102
 Cora E., 267, b. 1872
 Crafton, 358
 Earl, 348

MILLER continued

Earl, 369, b. 1887
 Earnest R., 346,
 b. 1919, d. 1926
 Edith, 207,
 b. 1895
 Edmund C., 266
 Edward, 359
 Edward Brooks, 209,
 b. 1876
 Eliza, 208,
 b. 1866
 Eliza Jane, 158
 Elizabeth, 155
 Elizabeth Alice, -
 147, b. 1904,
 d. 1905
 Ella, 188, b. 1881
 Ella Pearl, 267,
 b. 1885
 Elmer H., 297,
 b. 1870
 Emma, 209, b. 1881
 Ethel, - 105,
 b. 1896
 Floyd W., 297,
 Forest, 369,
 b. 1907, d. 1970
 Francis, 369
 Fred, 348
 George, 358
 George Frederick, -
 346, b. 1921
 George W., 346,
 b. 1889, d. 1944
 Gertrude, 209,
 b. 1871
 Grace, 337, d. 1949
 Harriet, 140,
 b. 1842
 Harry Lewis, 209,
 b. 1879, d. 1917
 Hazel Irene, 209,
 b. 1900
 Helen, 150
 Henry, 150
 Ida, 294
 Irwin S., 207
 Isabel, 358
 Isom, 207
 Jack, 314,
 b. 1919
 James, 116
 James B., 297,
 b. 1898
 James H., 208,
 b. 1837, d. 1905
 James Hoyt, - 314,
 b. 1892
 James William, 346,
 b. 1916
 Jefferson, 147,
 b. 1880, d. 1961
 Jeremiah, 357
 John, 188
 John, 260
 John, 294
 John, 357
 John, 369, d. 1924
 John Elmer, 208,
 b. 1865, d. 1883

Index of Names continued

MILLER continued

Kathryne, 267, b. 1905
 Leonard William, 369,
 b. 1895, d. 1973
 'Lizzie' (Elizabeth),
 345, d. 1936
 Ludwig C., 294
 Malcolm, 116
 Malinda, 357
 Maria, 260
 Martha Elizabeth, -
 346, b. 1924
 Margaret, 209, b. 1873
 Margaret, 358
 Margaret Christina,
 209, b. 1916
 Margaret M., 297,
 b. 1875
 Mary Dorothea, 147,
 b. 1914
 Mary E., 358, 363,
 b. 1858, d. 1933
 Mary Margaret, * 116
 Mary Myers, 264
 Maurice Eugene, - 339,
 b. 1915
 Maurien, 267, b. 1910
 May, 161
 Meyers Cribbs, 209,
 b. 1870
 Mildred Loverna, 147,
 b. 1911
 Minerva, 294
 Mollie, 130
 Mordell, 233, b. 1915
 Myrtle, 369,
 b. 1899, d. 1975
 Nevada, 102
 Neven T., 267, b. 1877
 Opal, 208, b. 1901
 Oscar Oren, 266
 Pearl Gertrude, 267,
 b. 1900
 Ralph Scottie, 209,
 b. 1910
 Ray, 209, b. 1875
 Rebecca Jane, 138
 Rev., 233
 Richard, - 314, b. 1918
 Robert, 267, b. 1912
 Robert Kent, - 147,
 b. 1902, d. 1902
 Robert Lee, 155
 Roger Lamar, 147,
 b. 1908, d. 1919
 Rollin, 358
 Ruth, 208, b. 1899
 S. Saloma, - 106,
 b. 1858, d. 1917
 Sadie E., 209,
 b. 1869
 Sarah, 359
 Selena, 102
 Senora, 102
 Sparks Brooks, 207,
 b. 1897
 Stewart H., 267,
 b. 1876
 Susan, 358
 Suzanne, 314,
 b. 1918, d. 1961

MILLER continued

Theodore, 267, b. 1903
 Warren, 105
 Wava Dorene, - 147,
 b. 1923
 Wilbert W., 208,
 b. 1912
 William, 105
 William, 199
 (Captain) William,
 160, Suppl. A
 William B., 150
 William H., 209
 William K., 102
 William Scott, 209,
 b. 1872
 MILLHOUSE
 Kate, 211
 MILLNER
 Ella, Suppl. A
 MILLS
 Beatrice, 199
 Charles, 199
 Jennie, 324,
 b. 1861, d. 1941
 MINDEL
 Lyle, - 327,
 d. 1975
 MINIER
 C. A., 326
 MINNICK
 Etta, 325
 John, 325
 Roy, 325
 MINOT
 Elizabeth, - 314
 MINTER
 Annie R., 386
 Anne R., 385
 Lillian B., 386
 S. S., 386
 T. S., 386
 MITCHELL
 Mary, Suppl. B,
 b. 1905
 MOCKNET
 Fred, 123
 MOHLER
 Amos, 187
 Newton, 187,
 b. 1866
 Susan, 336
 MOHR
 Christine, 322
 Gina T., 141
 MOLL
 Clara, - 106
 MOLTZ
 Fred, Suppl. A
 Fred Richard, Suppl.
 A, b. 1921
 Howard B., Suppl.
 A, b. 1907
 Robert I., Suppl.
 A, b. 1910
 MONBECK
 Harvey, Suppl. B
 Lonnie, Suppl. B
 Marjorie Bowsher,
 Suppl. B
 Nellie, Suppl. B

MONTAGUE

Beryl, 346, b. 1894
 Beryl D., Jr., 346,
 b. 1924, d. 1970
 MOODY
 Anson Ragon, 126
 David, 126,
 b. 1841
 Dora, 127
 Eliza Bowsher, 126,
 b. 1832
 Ellen, 126,
 b. 1848
 Frank, 126
 Georgia Ewing, * 126
 John, 126, b. 1837
 Leeland, 127,
 b. 1850, d. 1864
 Lyman C., 126,
 b. 1842
 Maria, 126, b. 1845
 Mary, 114, d. 1872
 Mary A., 126,
 b. 1835
 Matthew, 126,
 b. 1833
 Myrtle, 126
 Ollie, 213
 Priscella, 126,
 b. 1839
 Susan, 126
 Timothy, 126
 Timothy, 126,
 b. 1809
 William A., 127,
 b. 1856, d. 1871
 MOON
 David B., 314
 MOONEY
 Frances Marie, 377,
 b. 1916
 Robert Joseph, 377,
 402, b. 1891
 Thomas Frederick,
 377, 402, b. 1894
 Thomas H., 377
 MOORE
 Ada Marie, Suppl. B,
 b. 1893, d. 1971
 Amanda, 270
 Archie, 286
 Bird E., 275, b. 1871
 Charles Anthony,
 125, b. 1911
 Chauncey, Suppl. B,
 b. 1898
 Chester Arthur, Suppl.
 B, b. 1892
 Clive Bert, Suppl.
 B, b. 1923
 Clyde, Suppl. B,
 b. 1910, d. 1931
 Deloss Edwin, Suppl.
 B, b. 1925
 Doris, Suppl. B,
 b. 1904
 Dorothy J., Suppl.
 B, b. 1924
 Eileen, Suppl. B,
 b. 1906
 Elizabeth, Suppl. B

Boucher Family Genealogy

MOORE continued

Fred Emerson, Suppl.
 B, b. 1901
 Fred, Jr., Suppl. B
 Gloria J., Suppl. B,
 b. 1926
 Harold, 311
 Harriet Lucile, 125,
 b. 1915
 Helen, Suppl. B
 Howard Rex, 125,
 b. 1912
 James, 311
 James Franklin, Suppl.
 B, b. 1923
 James Power, Suppl. B,
 b. 1902
 James W., Suppl. B
 John Franklin, Suppl.
 B, b. 1869, d. 1932
 John Franklin, Jr.,
 Suppl. B, b. 1907
 Joseph, Suppl. B,
 b. 1905
 Joseph Clayton, Suppl.
 B, b. 1907, d. 1907
 Kate, Suppl. B
 Lee A., 275, b. 1875
 Lewis, 275, b. 1845
 Lillian, 311
 Lucille, Suppl. B
 Mae Louise, 286
 Marilyn June, - 147,
 b. 1923
 Marjorie, 311
 Martin Price, Suppl.
 B, b. 1886, d. 1964
 Mary E., 275,
 b. 1880
 Mildred, Suppl. B,
 b. 1896
 Morris Perry, Suppl.
 B, b. 1903
 Nancy Lee, Suppl. B
 Nancy Susan, Suppl.
 B, b. 1888, d. 1967
 Naomi Lee, Suppl. B
 Phoebe, Suppl. B,
 b. 1895
 Sally Ann, Suppl. B
 Thomas Stanley, Suppl.
 B, b. 1890, d. 1953
 Walter F., 125

MOREHEAD

Martha J., 273

MORGAN

Bertha, 283
 C. L., 124
 Clara, 284
 Dara, 283
 Edna, 283
 Elizabeth J., 138,
 b. 1908
 Harold, 283
 Lillian, 283
 Maud, 283
 Melissa, 124
 Mildred, 138
 Strawn, 283
 Thomas, 283
 Thomas D., 283

MORGAN continued

W. T., 138
 William, 138

MORRIS

Alice, 172, b. 1857
 Avery, 125
 Charles, 125,
 b. 1879, d. 1911
 Dorothy, 138
 Edwin Eugene, 125,
 b. 1906
 James B., 125
 Harry Robert, 125,
 b. 1881, d. 1907
 M. J., 138

MORTON

Anthony, 136
 Bessie, 144
 Clara, 144
 Daniel, 144
 Don, 144
 Dwight, 144
 Eber, 144
 Eldeen, 144
 Emanuel, 136
 Emma, 136
 Frank, 144
 George, 136
 Helen, 144
 Hiram, 136
 Homer, 144
 Isaac, 144
 Jacob, 136
 James, 144
 John, 136
 John, 144
 Joseph, 136
 Kenneth, 144
 Leslie, 144
 Lydia, 136
 Mary A., 136
 Nancy, 136
 Nellie, 322
 Roy, 144
 Sadie, 144
 Russell, 144
 Thomas, 144
 William, 143, 144

MOULTON

Clayton E., 346,
 b. 1894, d. 1960
 Earl, 346
 George, 346,
 b. 1899, d. 1922
 Lucretia, - 346
 Myra R., 346, b. 1897
 Thomas Madison, +
 346, b. 1858,
 d. 1946
 Vondala, 346

MOWERY

Aaron, 308
 Alvena, 350,
 b. 1897, d. 1927
 Anna Jean, - 350,
 b. 1925
 Arlington W., 341

MOWERY continued

Arthur Albert, 342,
 b. 1864, d. 1866
 Arthur John, + 369,
 b. 1906, d. 1975
 Benjamin Franklin,
 350, b. 1873
 Brice J., 342
 Carmie, 341
 Carrie, 341
 Clella, 350,
 b. 1871, d. 1964
 Dallas, 341
 Della, 350, 401,
 b. 1871, d. 1969
 Elizabeth Catherine,
 342, b. 1860,
 d. 1879
 Emma Rosette, 342,
 b. 1862, d. 1917
 Erma, 369,
 b. 1909, d. 1910
 Frederick, 350,
 b. 1902, d. 1972
 George, 349,
 b. 1844, d. 1922
 George W., Jr.,
 342, b. 1904
 George Washington,
 342, b. 1861,
 d. 1927
 Gertrude, 350,
 b. 1900
 Harold L., 342,
 b. 1889
 Harvey E., 350,
 b. 1869, d. 1949
 Jeremiah, + 302,
 309, b. 1888,
 d. 1949
 Jerry, 302, 309
 Jessie May, 306, 351,
 b. 1879, d. 1957
 John, 369,
 b. 1867, d. 1938
 Kate, 176
 Levi, 341,
 b. 1838, d. 1866
 Lucinda, 349,
 b. 1867, d. 1892
 Lulu, 341
 Matilda V., 342,
 b. 1866, d. 1870
 Mereda E., 350,
 b. 1895, d. 1915
 Mary "Elizabeth", 312,
 b. 1850, d. 1919
 Nettie Mozella, 343,
 b. 1869, d. 1962
 Olga G., 342,
 b. 1891, d. 1912
 Pretoria Helen, 302,
 309, b. 1906
 Rhea L., 342,
 b. 1887
 Ruea Edwards, 350,
 b. 1898, d. 1964
 Samuel Enos, 341,
 b. 1856, d. 1934
 William Allan, 341,
 b. 1851, d. 1900

Index of Names continued

MOYER

Cecil May, 310,
b. 1893, d. 1965
Charles, 310,
b. 1872, d. 1951
Fern, 310
Harry, 310
Helen, 310,
b. 1900, d. 1976
Ivan, 310,
b. 1896, d. 1965
Marguerite, 310,
b. 1905

MUCHERORE

Warren Gerard, - 147,
b. 1906

MUMBY

Sarah E., 201

MURDOCK

Charles, 243
Frank, 243
Richard, 243

MURPHY

Bertha, 126
Henry, 126
Ida, 126

MURPHY

James A., + 260

MURPHY

Ollie, 126

MYERS

---, 275, 307
Anna K., 220, b. 1872
Bill, Suppl. B
Chester A., - 342,
d. 1929
David E., 220,
d. 1873
Elizabeth, 286
Elza Leroy, - 320,
b. 1920
Harriet, 265, b. 1844
Harry Milton, 220,
b. 1868
Imogene Viola, - 342,
b. 1921
Juanita Thomas, -
342, b. 1918,
d. 1944
Margaret, 398
Marie, 203
Mary A., 266, 400,
b. 1845
Melvin Clyde, 220,
b. 1902
Philip, 264, d. 1899
Philip, 286
Sabina, 264, b. 1841
Samuel, 398
Vanderbilt, 286
Walter, 286

NAREGANY

Jacob, 106

NASON

Guy, 111, b. 1873
Mildred, 111
Rex, 112, b. 1877
Smith, 111

NEAL

Charles, 262
Charles Boucher, 262

NEARON

Etta Louise, - 316,
b. 1917

NEARY

Margaret, 378

NEEL

Anna, 236, b. 1861

NEELY

John D., - 349,
b. 1912

NEFF

Delta, 358, 363
Garnet, 358, 363
James, 358, 363
James Allen, 358,
363, d. 1915
Jennie, 358, 363
Margaret Catherine, +
191, b. 1866,
d. 1951
Martin, 358
Ollie Florence, 358,
363, b. 1909

NEIL

Mary Wood, 319,
b. 1854, d. 1926

NEISWANDER

---, 204

NELSON

Alice, 238

NERLIE

Arthur Gorman, Suppl.
B, b. 1904, d. 1969

NEUMAN

Earl, 332

NEWCOMER

Bertha, 202
Fern, 202
Irven, 202
Lewis, 202
Sylvanus, 187

NEWHOUSE

Mary H., 377

NEWMAN

Charles, 332
Earl, Jr., 332

NICEWANDER

Dolly Marie, Suppl.
B, b. 1906
Fred Delos, Suppl.

B, b. 1905, d. 1960
Gladys, Suppl. B
Hazel, Suppl. B
Isaac, Suppl. B
John, Suppl. B
Lillian, Suppl. B
Mae, Suppl. B
Mildred Lucille, Suppl.
B, b. 1910
Myrtle, Suppl. B
Pearl, Suppl. B

NICHOLS

Ada Irene, 356,
b. 1914
Albert, 356, b. 1875
Clarence, 356,
b. 1889
Edith Irene, 356
Ella M., 356, b. 1883
Ethel May, 356,
b. 1908

NICHOLS continued

Henry, 367
Jacob E., 356
Stella, 356, b. 1874
Walter N., 356,
b. 1881

NIEBEL

M. E., 199

NIERENGARTEN

Clara, 341

NIPPLE

Ralph, Suppl. B

NIX

James, 243

NORMAN

Ethel, 135

NORRIS

---, 314
Floyd, 314, b. 1902

NOTT

Irvin V., 112
Perley J., 112

NUNEMAKER

Mary, 180

NUNGESTER

Margaret, 360
Margaret, 357,
b. 1801, d. 1887
Polly, 300
Sarah Catherine,
369, b. 1852,
d. 1945

OAKLEY

Woneta Loraine,
362, b. 1909

ODER

Mary C., 247,
d. 1888

OERMIER

M., 198

OGLE

Charley, Suppl. B

OHLER

Carolyn, 336,
b. 1889, d. 1949

OLDS

Robert Jewell, -
319, b. 1921

OLINGER

Ida, 184
Louisa, 139,
b. 1883, d. 1941
Owen, 184
Reuben, 184

OLIVE

Olive, 249

OLIVER

Fred, 325
John, 325
Oliver, 325

ONG

Crawford, 281
Florence, 281
Fred T., 281
Marcia, 281

OPDYCK

Winifred, 189

ORK

Ruth, 265

ORRISON

Ann, 164

Boucher Family Genealogy

ORRISON continued

Anna, 166
 Burleigh, 166
 Chester, 166
 Cora, 166
 Effie, 165
 Fanny, 166
 Floyd, 166
 Harriet, 160, 175
 Homer, 166
 Jacob, 165
 John, 164
 Katherine, 166
 Laura, 165
 Mark, 166
 Martha, 165, b. 1850,
 d. 1912
 Mary, 165, b. 1850
 Matilda, 166
 Rachael, 166
 Samuel, 165
 Sarah, 164
 Wayne, 165
 Winn, 166

OSBORN
 Daniel Putman, - 147, .
 b. 1914

OSMAN
 Moses, 289

OSMOND
 Helen Estelle, 272

OWEN
 Thomas I., 386

OWNSBY
 Kendrick, Suppl. B

PAINTER
 Sarah C., 354

PALMER
 ---, 325
 Governor, 280

PARKE
 Jane B., 245,
 b. 1823
 Clayton L., 321,
 b. 1883
 Donald, 321, b. 1910
 Donna Bell, 321,
 b. 1893, d. 1900
 Ellis, 321, b. 1912
 Eloise, 321
 Ethel May, 321, b.
 1905
 Leonard, 321, b. 1884
 Mabel Ruth, 321,
 b. 1903
 Mamie O., 386
 Marion, 321, b. 1907
 Pearl Pauline, 321,
 b. 1888
 William D., 321
 William Earl, 321,
 b. 1886
 Winno May, 321,
 b. 1890, d. 1912

PARKINSON
 Sarah, 121

PARKS
 Blanche, 234
 Kathleen, 176, b. 1890

PARR
 Florence May, 284,

PARR continued

b. 1854
 Josephine Louise, 288,
 b. 1914
 Samuel E., 288

PARSON
 Jennie, 136
 Rudolph, 136

PATERSON
 Aaron J., 367
 Alice, 367
 Charles, 367
 Charles Howard, 223,
 b. 1887
 Elizabeth, 367
 Elmer, 367
 Frank, 367
 Harriet, 366
 Hattie, 367
 Ida, 367
 James, 367
 Jane, 367
 John, 366
 John J., 367
 Leroy, 367
 Lewis, 366
 Lloyd Evans, 223,
 401, b. 1890
 Martin A., 367
 Mary, 368
 Mazie, 367
 Millie, 367
 Orlon Geiger, 223,
 b. 1892, d. 1915
 Robert, 366
 Robert H., + 223,
 401
 Robert Plitt, 223,
 401, 402, b. 1894
 Samuel, 367
 Thomas, 367
 Walter, 367
 William, 366
 William, 368

PATTIRN
 John M., 259

PATTON
 Robert, 131

PAUL
 Alva, 193
 Chester, 194
 Harold, 194
 Mahala, 125

PAXSON
 Hugh Orval, 335,
 b. 1896, d. 1934

PENNYPACKER
 Governor Samuel W.,
 236

PEPPER
 Edna, 313
 Emery, 313
 Fred, 313
 Freedie, 313
 J., 313
 Trilby, 313

PERKEY
 Ada, 253

PERKINS
 A. LaClair, 285
 Lathrop, 285

PERKINS continued

Lathrop S., 285

PERRY
 Arthur F., 288
 Arthur F., Jr., 288,
 b. 1894
 Henry Strawn, 289,
 b. 1897

PETERMAN
 ---, 272

PETERS
 Alfred, 169
 Chester, 169
 Doris C., 172,
 b. 1913
 Helen D., 172,
 b. 1904
 J. E., 169
 John, Jr., 169
 Josephine, 172,
 b. 1906
 Lenora, 169
 Loea M., 172
 Robert E., 172
 Robert O., 172,
 b. 1910
 Sue, 105

PETERSON
 Edwin Harold, - 147,
 b. 1909
 Sophia C., 140

PETITT
 James, 155

PFEISTER
 Flo, 348

PHILLIPPI
 Arthur Columbus,
 298, 402, b. 1893
 Carlen, 297
 Charles Russel, 297,
 b. 1874
 Claude Garfield,
 297, b. 1880
 Elmer Albert, 298,
 b. 1889
 Fern, 297
 George Ralps, 297,
 b. 1887
 George W., 297
 Howard, 297
 Ivy Joanna, 297
 Jane Louise, 298
 Lillian, 297
 Lloyd, 297
 Luella, 297
 Mary Emma, 297,
 b. 1884
 Ralph, 297
 Sadie Edna, 297,
 b. 1882
 Susie Luella, 297,
 b. 1877

PICKENS
 Allen, 176
 Allen A., 176, b. 1866
 Bettie Jane, 176,
 b. 1916
 Catharine, 176
 Charles B., 176,
 b. 1877
 Clarence, 176

Index of Names continued

PICKENS continued

Cora, 176, b. 1875
Dennis W., 176,
b. 1873
Edwin, 176
Ethel, 176
George Wesley, 176,
b. 1861
Gertrude, 176
Grover C., 176,
b. 1885
Helen Louise, 176,
b. 1907
Lovina Alice, 175,
b. 1858
Mabel, 176
Martha Jane, 176,
b. 1863
Morris, 176
Neillie, 176
Peggy, 175
Robert, 175, b. 1829
Robert D., 176,
b. 1911
Simon, 175, b. 1860
Walter, 176
William R., 176,
b. 1865
William R., 176,
b. 1892

PIERCE

Louise, - 106,
b. 1884, d. 1937

PILLSBURY

Donna June, Suppl.
A, b. 1919
Gordon Wendall, Suppl.
A, b. 1921
Louis A., Suppl. A

PLACE

Iona, 369, b. 1876,
b. 1932

FLECKER

Claud Newton, 154
Cora Mary, 154
David, 154
David Otto, 154
Ivy Belle, 154
Roy Winters, 154
Sarah Edith, 154
William Alonzo, 154

FLETCHER

Donna Hazel, 326,
b. 1888
Leah Georgie, 326,
b. 1886

PLITT

Charles, 222
Clare Chester, 222,
b. 1887, d. 1888

PLUNK

Kate, 365

POFFENBERGER

Mary T., 286
U. T., 285
Winfield, 286

POHEN

Magdalena, 107

POINT

Edna, - 316

POLEN

POLEN continued

---, 300
Arthur, 358
Goldie, 358
John, 358
Omie, 358
Snow, 358

PONTIUS

Chauncey, 376
Damon E., 381,
b. 1910
David Bertram, 376
Dwight W., 381,
b. 1897
Orvel D., 381,
b. 1899
Victor, 381

POOCH

Emma F., 377

POPE

Louise, - Suppl.
A, b. 1909

POPEJOY

Madge Lorraine,
Suppl. B, b. 1905

POPLIN

Lloyd F., + 262,
b. 1885
Tillie Iva, + 262,
b. 1889

POTTER

---, 382
Cecil, 223
Chester Orville, 370,
b. 1913, d. 1970
Cleoto Inez, 370
David, 276
Dean Chester, 369,
b. 1949
Elmer, 276, b. 1881
Genevieve Catherine, +
369, b. 1907
John, 283
John Strawn, 282
June Lasfrance, - 369
Leoto Irene, 369
Mary, 124
Treva Roseamond, - 369
Walter H., 283

POTTER

Catherine, 116

POWELL

Mary Elizabeth, 287,
b. 1832, d. 1908

POYSEK

Alonzo, Suppl. A
Charles L., Suppl. A,
b. 1870
Clarissa, Suppl. A,
b. 1850, d. 1923
Clyde V., Suppl. A,
b. 1868

Daniel O., - Suppl.
A, b. 1877
Garth, Suppl. A,
b. 1898, d. 1916
Glada, Suppl. A,
b. 1905
Vesta M., Suppl. A,
b. 1875

PRETTY

PRETTY continued

Della, 146
PRICE
Donald, 185
Ella, 185
Florence, 185
Maud, 185
Wilbur, 185
William, 185

PRIME

Agnes, 162

PROBST

Hattie, 166,
b. 1880
Rufus, 164, d. 1913

PROSSER

Ella, 144

PROVANCE

Charles, Jr., 222,
b. 1915
Charles A., 222

PUGSLEY

Ruby, 324

PULMORDEN

Dan, 260

PURDUM

Pheobe, 164

PURDY

Richard Darby,
Suppl. B, b. 1929

PUSCHEL

Clara M., - 339,
b. 1902

PYLE

May, 267

RADABAUGH

Paul, 140
Pauline Alpha, 140
William, 362

RADER

Lillie C., 171,
b. 1884

RAFFERTY

Homer W., - 311,
351, b. 1900
Patsy Lou, - 311,
351, b. 1927

RAGAN

Adron, 126
Geo., 126
Mary J., 126

RAHLY

Nellie, 331

RALEIGH

Johanna, - 327,
b. 1906

RAMGA

Deniel, 324, *12 Aug 1878*
Eunice, 324
Ilo, 324
Lois, 324

RANCK

Benjamin, 114
Frank, 310
William, 111

RANKIN

Mary M., 173,
b. 1865

RANGE

Mary C., 122,
b. 1843, d. 1930

Boucher Family Genealogy

RARDIN

Helen Gertrude, +
338, b. 1907
Orval, + 338, d. 1965
Ruth Elizabeth, +
338, b. 1908

RARICK

Anna, 338, b. 1891

RATHBURN

Frank, 150
Frederick, 149
Gerst, 149
Goldie, 150
Henry, 150
Idora, 149
Ina, 149
Jacob, 149
Jennie, 150
Kenneth, 149
Luella, 150
Mary, 150
Maxine, 143
Robert, 143
Rose, 149
Vera, 149
Viola, 150
Wayne, 150
Winifred, 150

RAUBENHOLD

Anna, 106
May, 106
Thomas, 106

RAYBURN

Nancy, Suppl. B

RAYMOND

Dorothy, Suppl. B,
b. 1916

REBER

Gladys, 111
Myrtle, 111
Samuel, 111

RECTOR

E. C., 169

REDD

Anna, 335

REDICK

Henrietta, 371

REDMAN

Elizabeth, 112

REED

Amelia, - 319,
b. 1847, d. 1928
Anna, 320, b. 1853,
d. 1943
Doris Ione, 361,
b. 1892
Harry, 324 *22 Dec 1881*
Helen Faith, 361,
b. 1902
Hester M., 361, b. 1896
John, 305
Madison William, 361,
b. 1907
Nattie, 305
Paul, 361, b. 1890
Summer F., 361,
b. 1894
Russel Myron, 361,
b. 1903
Tessie, 324
William, 361

REED continued

William, 305

REEDER

Colonel Crawford, 132
D., 132
Forest, 132
Garth Baker, 132
Jay Gould, 132,
d. 1907
Margaret, 145
Philo, 132
Ross, 132
Sarah, 160
Waneta, 132, b. 1903
Harriet, 207
Zoe M., - 369,
b. 1894, d. 1976

REICHELDERFER

Allie, 302, 309,
b. 1865, d. 1912
Amos, 305, b. 1859,
d. 1926
Andrew, 305
Arley, 306, 351,
b. 1878, d. 1958
Blanche, 302, 309,
b. 1889, d. 1971
Catherine, 107
Celestia, 304,
b. 1863, d. 1939
Charles, 305,
b. 1851, d. 1926
Chester E., - 301,
d. 1967
Christian, 301,
b. 1779, d. 1832
Cloyd, 306, 315,
b. 1872
Donald Eugene, 307,
351, b. 1909
Dorothy, 306, 351
Duly, 306, 315,
b. 1874
Edgar, - 301
Edgar, 306, 351
Edson B., - 301,
b. 1855, d. 1865
Edward, 303, 304,
b. 1867, d. 1960
Elias, 301,
b. 1817, d. 1854
Elizabeth, 304,
b. 1845, d. 1888
Elizabeth, 306
Emma, 351, b. 1869
Esther E., 306,
b. 1850
Evelyn Argile, 307,
351, b. 1911
Fay, 305, b. 1885,
d. 1885
Fay, 302, 309,
b. 1885, d. 1888
Fred Delbert, 305,
b. 1899
Frederick Junior, - 305,
b. 1924
Gerald Lewis, 307,
351, b. 1907, d. 1919
George, 301, 306, 351,
b. 1882, d. 1963

REICHELDERFER continued

George L., - 301,
b. 1861, d. 1863
Harry, 307, 351,
b. 1886, d. 1891
Henry, 107
Henry, 307, b. 1829,
d. 1861
Henry, 307
Hugh, 306, 351,
b. 1880
Jackson, 307,
b. 1855
Jacob, 301, b. 1843,
d. 1901
Jennie, 307, b. 1864
Jermiah, 306,
b. 1825, d. 1894
John "Chester", +
304, b. 1897
John Erdie, 307,
b. 1883, d. 1959
John Frank, + 301,
b. 1876, d. 1919
John Franklin, - 301
John, 303, b. 1841,
d. 1904
John, # 306, 351,
b. 1853, d. 1932
John, 351, b. 1882
John R., # 306,
b. 1858, d. 1932
Judith, 304
Julia Ann, 306, 309,
b. 1846, d. 1929
Lelia, 304,
b. 1891, d. 1970
Leota, 305,
b. 1886
Letta, 301, b. 1879
Levi, 301, b. 1828,
d. 1898
Lena L., 358, 363,
b. 1888, d. 1966
Leslie O., - 301
Louella Gretrude, -
306, b. 1898
Luella Gertrude, -
306, b. 1898
Lydia, 306, b. 1825,
d. 1864
Lydia E., - 301
Malinda, 305, b. 1853
Maria, 302, b. 1839,
d. 1876
Matilda Bowsher, 309
Mary, 305, b. 1848
Mary Rebecca, 307,
b. 1853
Melville Francis, +
307, 351, b. 1884,
d. 1891
Merritt D., - 301,
b. 1872, d. 1903
Mina, 306, 351,
b. 1876, d. 1878
Odessa "Fay", 309,
302, b. 1885, d.
1888
Otis, 306, 315,
b. 1876

Index of Names continued

REICHELDERFER continued

Polly, 305
 Ralph, 306, 351,
 b. 1877
 Ratio M., 305,
 b. 1886, d. 1888
 Ray, 305, d. 1878
 Ray, 305, b. 1885,
 d. 1885
 Rueben R., - 301,
 b. 1902, d. 1963
 Rufus, 301
 Russell Kennet, 307,
 351, b. 1913
 Ruth, - 301
 Samuel, 301
 Sarah Jane, 302,
 b. 1869, d. 1937
 Tersae, 306, 315,
 b. 1880
 Vera, * 304, b. 1900
 William, 301, b. 1819,
 d. 1879
 William, 306, 315,
 b. 1847, d. 1924
 William, 301, b. 1849
 William, - 301,
 p. 1856, d. 1858
 REICHMANN
 Alexander F., 287
 Harriette Agnes, 287,
 b. 1898
 William Dent, 287,
 b. 1900
 REIGLE
 Bertha, 368
 REIMAN
 Carrie, 219,
 b. 1887, d. 1889
 Leona May, 219,
 b. 1893
 Louise Charles, 219,
 b. 1884
 Ralph R., 219,
 b. 1889
 Sherman, 219, b. 1898
 Susan, 267
 Thomas, 219
 REISNER
 Cathrine, - 106,
 b. 1889
 REGAN
 Dora, Suppl. B
 John, 131
 RENCO
 Pheobe, - 370
 REPPER
 Flora, 102
 REUZENAAR
 Maxine M., Suppl. B,
 b. 1919
 REYNARD
 Cora Jean, - 163,
 b. 1912
 RHODES
 Chester Morrill, - 197
 Mary Ellen, - 123,
 b. 1889
 Pierce, 151
 Ruby, 152
 Russell, 152

RICE

Ada, 247, b. 1869
 Arthur D., 247,
 b. 1868
 Carl E., 247
 Charles Eugene, 247,
 b. 1902
 C. H., 246, b. 1892
 Dorothy Ada, 247,
 b. 1904
 RICHARD
 Ivor, - 192
 Mary Alice, - 369
 RICHARDSON
 Blanche, - Suppl. A
 Sevilla, - 369
 RICHTER
 Anna, 199, b. 1855
 RICKETS
 Milton, 126
 RICKETTS
 Reba, 171
 RIDENOUR
 Andrew Luther, 333,
 b. 1891
 Blanche, 138, b. 1886,
 d. 1915
 Charles E., 138,
 b. 1898
 Chester E., 313,
 362, b. 1890,
 d. 1963
 Clara, 138, b. 1890
 Edith P., 138,
 b. 1898
 Eli, 137, 138,
 d. 1872
 Emanuel, 138, b. 1858
 George L., - 312, 362
 Harriet, + 333,
 b. 1868, d. 1954
 Iris, - 312, 362
 Ivan W., 333, b. 1888
 Jacob C., 312, 362,
 b. 1860, d. 1908
 Jacob Donald, 313,
 362, b. 1896
 John H., - 312, 362
 Mary Lois, - 312, 362
 Matthias N., 333,
 b. 1824, d. 1908
 Paul W., - 312, 362
 Perry Chester, 313,
 362, b. 1890,
 d. 1963
 Sarah Jane, 137,
 b. 1851
 Sophia Angeline, 137,
 b. 1856, d. 1910
 Walter E., 312, 362,
 402, b. 1888
 Winona Ruth, 333
 RIELLY
 Jerry, - 192
 RIGHTSEL
 William, 175
 RILEY
 Alta, 143
 Don Pedro, 139,
 b. 1887
 Florence Elizabeth,

RILEY continued

Suppl. B, b. 1919
 Maude, 194
 Okley Loudeema, 139,
 b. 1888
 Ovid, 139, b. 1891
 Samuel J., 139
 Victor Hugo, 139,
 b. 1898
 William Samuel, 139,
 b. 1905
 RINEAU
 Sarah, 385
 RINEBOLT
 Clarence, 199
 RINEHART
 Grace Louise, Suppl. B
 RING
 Edna, 336
 RISNER
 Iva B., 378
 RISEL
 William, 395
 RITCHIE
 Ada Florence, 339,
 b. 1897, d. 1915
 Charles, 332,
 b. 1871, d. 1955
 Edward W., 339,
 b. 1873, d. 1933
 Anna Flo-Ella, +
 339, b. 1879,
 d. 1926
 Ethel M., 332
 Harold Eugene, 339,
 b. 1915, d. 1917
 Hazel, 339, b. 1901
 Janice Helen, -
 307, b. 1912
 Paul Edward, 339,
 b. 1909, d. 1915
 Marie, 310
 Nelson, 310
 RITTER
 John, 128
 RITZLER
 A. J., - 310
 ROBERTS
 Eliva H., 386
 Levan, 302
 S. F., 302
 ROBINSON
 Albert, 265
 Arichbald, 386
 Arthur, 265
 Doris, 265
 Edith, - 370
 Evelyn, 265
 Iola Ruth, 275,
 b. 1882
 Lester L., 275,
 b. 1879
 Mary, 265
 T. J., 275
 ROBLEY
 W. M., 396
 ROBSON
 Frances Conrad, 399
 RODGERS
 Erma, Suppl. B
 Irene, Suppl. B

Boucher Family Genealogy

RODGERS continued

Joance, Suppl. B

RODKEY

Grack, 396

RODOCKER

Alta M., 380, b. 1864

Annie M., 380,

b. 1867

Evaline, 380, b. 1878

Frank, 380, b. 1881

Grace, 380, b. 1878

Mamie, 380, b. 1873

Ralph, 380, b. 1869

Samuel, 380

ROESS

George Christian, 350,

401, b. 1896

Rachel, 350, b. 1905,

d. 1916

Sophia Elizabeth, 350,

b. 1898

Theodore, 350,

b. 1869, d. 1953

Theodore L., - 350

Theodore Otta, 350,

b. 1900

ROESSLER

Ann, 208

ROLAND

Anice Carol, - 147,

b. 1906, d. 1952

Anna B., 374

ROLLER

Maxine, 303, 332

ROLLINS

Claude, 217

Harry, 217

Helen, 217

William, 217

ROLD

Julia Ann, 358, 363,

b. 1885, d. 1930

ROOSE

Francis, - 363

ROSE

Mary, 382

ROSER

Blanche Marie, 303,

333, b. 1888

Elizabeth, 337, b. 1911

Marie, 337,

b. 1895, d. 1944

Marion Otto, + 337,

b. 1912

Rachel, - 337,

b. 1920

Ralph C., 337,

b. 1891, d. 1966

ROSS

Maud May, 216

ROUSCULP

Mabel Ortha, 307,

351, b. 1885,

d. 1973

ROUSE

Bertha, 157

John H., 367

Lulu, 367

W. W., 367

ROWE

Oscar, 169

ROWLAND

Elizabeth, + 162,

d. 1935

RUBERT

Miss, 319

Andree Eilene, 339,

b. 1923

Elizabeth, 319,

b. 1824, d. 1885

Mary Margaret, 339,

b. 1917

Orval Dean, - 339,

b. 1916, d. 1964

Richard Eugene, 339,

b. 1919

Ross, - 339

Ross, Jr., 339,

b. 1925

RUBRIGHT

Addie, 105

Albert, + 105

Annie, + 105

Ellen, 105

George, 105

Glancy, 105

Kate, 105

Katie, + 105

Mabel, + 105

Mary, 105

Morris, + 105

Noah, + 105

Nora, 105

Paul, 105

Robert, 105

Thomas, + 105

Washington, 105

Willard Thomas,

Suppl. B, b. 1901

Wilson, 105

Wilson, Jr., 105

RUCH

Clarence, 203

Emma, 203

Eugene, 203

Henry, 203

Jesse, 203

Lewis, 203

RUDD

Catherine, 283

Helen, 283

J., 283

John, 283

RUFNER

George, 131

Grace Ann, 131

Martha Jane, 131

Rhea, 131

RUSH

Alfred, 144

Alvin, 144

Frank, 144

Shannon, 144

Sheridan, 371

William, 144

RUSLER

Charles, 148

George, 148

Herman, 148

James, 148

Robert, 148

Tessie, 344, b. 1875,

RUSLER continued

d. 1931

Williamd, 148

RUSSEL

Della, 276

Grace, 276

Joseph A., 276,

b. 1853

Kathryn, 276

Mattie, 276

Mecca, 155

Mollie, 276

Roland, 276

RUTH

Charles F., 293

Chelsea I., 293,

b. 1882

Clifton, 293,

b. 1886

RYAN

Edna, 165, b. 1890-

SABIN

Hudson Purr, 283

Theodosia, 283

SACKETT

Lillie, Suppl. A

SALADE

Harry, 180

Howard, 180

SANDERSON

Helen, + 370

SANDS

John Alonzo, 193,

b. 1863

SANDY

Howard William, -

140, b. 1917

SANFORD

Ada E., 141

Alice, 356

SAPP

Edward, 166

Florence, 166

SARRELS

Clyde, 214, b. 1905

Harry W. C., 214,

b. 1901

Walter, 214

SASSAMAN

Sarah, 183,

b. 1835, d. 1908

SAYLOR

---, 277

Ann, 220

Clark, 101

Isaac F., Suppl. B,

b. 1850, d. 1944

Jonathan, Suppl. B

Mary A., 215

Merrill, 101

SCHAFF

Harvey, 268

Josephine Mildred,

268, b. 1909

Mary Ann, 227,

b. 1833

Orville Wilson, 268,

b. 1895

Walter John, 268,

b. 1893, d. 1894

SCHAPPELL

Index of Names continued

SCHAPPELL continued

Esther E., - 106,
b. 1917
SCHLENKER
Ellen, 178
SCHMIDT
Pastor, Suppl. A,
177
SCHNEPP
Ethel, Suppl. B,
b. 1926
Luther, Suppl. B
Mae, Suppl. B
SCHROEDER
Mary, 249
SCHUBERT
Charles, 188
SCHULTZ
Grace, 163
SCOTT
Charles, 131
Charles Duff, 286,
d. 1909
Charles Duff, 287,
b. 1901
Donald, 265
Edith Duff, 287,
b. 1898
Eric Duff, 287,
b. 1908
Inez, Suppl. C
Nellie, 143
Ross G., 265
SEABORN
Beartha, 169
John, 169
John J., 169
W. C., 169
SEAVELL
Charles Newton, 192
Francis Marion, 192
John, 192
SECHLER
Alvin, 295
Edward, 295
George, 295
Harry, 295
Sadie, 295
Whitelaw, 295
SECREST
Nora, 143
SEEVENS
Ollie, 360
SEIBEL
Fannie, 179
SELLERS
Clinton, 336
Daniel, 336,
b. 1853, d. 1929
Lewis Calvin, 336,
b. 1883, d. 1920
SETZER
Frank, 102
Harry G., 102
SHADY
James C., 335
SHAFER
Albert, 337, d. 1964
Elda Jean, - 337
SHAFFER
---, 134

SHAFFER continued

Amanda, 374 *b. 9. 24. 1870*
Charles, 151, 316
Charles, 314, b. 1866
Charles, 233, b. 1906
Cleo, 151, 316
Cobb, 151, 316
Frank, 314, b. 1874
Fred, 233, b. 1908
Harold, 151, 316
Harry, 233, b. 1896
Harry, 349
Henry F., 317,
b. 1836, d. 1908
James, 281
John, 314, b. 1863
Laverne, 151, 316
Mary, 106
Merl, 134
Minnie, 301, b. 1879,
d. 1963
Nelson, 233
Orda, 314, b. 1891
Ray, 233, b. 1898
Samuel, 106
Simon, 357
Sylvina, 314, b. 1891
Thomas, 314
Vera, 151, 316
Vina, 314, b. 1878
William, 349, b. 1865,
d. 1940
SHANNON
Sue, 171, b. 1873
SHAPPELL
Abigail Louise, 340
Benjamin, 341,
b. 1861, d. 1894
Daniel, 305
David, 343
Dorothy Louise, 340
Gail, 343
George Levering, 340,
b. 1886
Francis M., 343,
b. 1868
Frederick Bowsher,
340, b. 1893
Harold Matheany, 340,
b. 1884, d. 1966
Harriet, - 341,
b. 1889, d. 1890
Harriet Elizabeth,
340
Harry, 341
Harry, 343
Herman H., 343,
b. 1880, d. 1891
Jerusha, 343
John G., 339, b. 1832,
d. 1900
John H., 341, b. 1866,
d. 1884
Marion, 343
Mollie, 341, b. 1872,
d. 1933
Nelson, 342
Nelson, 342, b. 1840,
d. 1921
Olga, 343
Richard Avery, 340,

SHAPPELL continued

b. 1890
Richard Terree, 340
Ruea E., 343,
b. 1877
Samah, 338,
b. 1836, d. 1911
Ursinus Melanethon,
340, b. 1858
Virgil, 343
SHARP
Fred, 306, 315
SHAW
---, 273
Adrian, 310
Arnold, 310
Bernice, 310
David Alexander, 310
Dorothy, 310
Gertrude, 310
Harriet Imogene, 310
Harvey, 309
Hazel, 310
Herbert, 307
Herbert, Jr., 307
Hortense Estella,
311, 350,
b. 1875, d. 1928
James, 310
John B., 273
LaDonna, 310
Louisa, 314,
b. 1846, d. 1923
Rhea, 310
Rhesa G., 273
Susan, 310
William, 307
SHAWHAM
---, 134
Charles, 134
Helen, 134
SHAWN
Flora G., 324,
b. 1866, d. 1960
Florence G., - 324,
b. 1866, d. 1960
SHEARD
Herbert W., 289,
d. 1916
SHEIDLER
Betty, Suppl. B
SHELLAR
Mary, 188, d. 1894
SHELTON
---, Suppl. B
SHENEFRIED
Anna M., 126
SHERWITZ
Lizzie, 105
SHIELDS
Hulda T., 276
Mary M., 396,
b. 1849, d. 1913
SHILT
Lois Kathryn, - 303,
374, b. 1925
SHINABERY
Fannie Mae, - 312,
362, b. 1889,
d. 1965
SHIREY

Boucher Family Genealogy

SHIREY continued

Annie, 243
 SHIVELY
 ---, 277
 A. L., 262
 Lyda (Lydia) Mae, +
 331, b. 1875,
 d. 1969
 SHOBE
 Samuel, 149
 SHOCK
 Amelia, 153, d. 1885
 SHORT
 Walter, 168
 SHOUP
 Arthur B., Suppl.
 A, b. 1898,
 d. 1963
 Hartman D., Suppl. A
 Oma Madge, Suppl. A,
 b. 1890
 Phyllis, - Suppl. A,
 b. 1927
 SHROCK
 F. J., 220
 SHUE
 Grace, 265
 Hazel, 265
 Joseph T., 265
 Josephine, 265
 Mabel, 265
 SHULTZ
 Nellie, 175
 SHUE
 Violet, 265
 SHUMAKER
 ---, 200
 Albert H., 201,
 b. 1880
 Anna E., 202,
 b. 1881
 Catherine Ann,
 201, b. 1847,
 d. 1885
 Clara J., 201,
 b. 1879
 Coila Gertrude, 201,
 b. 1882
 Euterpe D., 201,
 b. 1874
 Floyd M. (Lloyd), +
 202, 400, b. 1895
 Hiram, 200, b. 1842
 Levi C., 201,
 b. 1853
 Louisa, 201, b. 1911
 Lydia, 202, b. 1858
 Mary Lucinda, 201,
 b. 1845, d. 1885
 Silas, 202, b. 1859,
 d. 1884
 Solomon F., 200,
 b. 1839, d. 1905
 Susan, 201, 400,
 b. 1848
 Susan H., 202, b. 1887
 William Noah, 202,
 400, b. 1854
 Winifred, 201, b. 1871
 SIBLITZ
 Louisa, + 182, b. 1860,

SIBLITZ continued

d. 1900
 SIDEL
 Kate, 101
 SIEBERT
 Lottie, 267
 SIMMS
 Cora, 132
 SIMS
 Anthony B., 168,
 b. 1849, d. 1912
 Christena, 168
 Dimple, 168
 George C., 167, 168,
 b. 1844
 George C., 168
 Loranzo Dow, 167,
 b. 1816, d. 1895
 Loranzo Dow, Jr.,
 168, b. 1856
 Lucinda, 168, b. 1852
 Marion, 168, b. 1846,
 d. 1859
 Matilda, 168, b. 1850
 Merton Cleve, 168
 Minerva, 167, 168,
 b. 1855, d. 1898
 Sarah E., 167, 168,
 b. 1844, d. 1898
 William Dow, 168
 SIMONS
 Elizabeth Ellen, 155,
 b. 1869
 Harrison J., 155,
 b. 1860
 Josia, 155
 SIMMONS
 Mollie, 148
 SIMONS
 Rosa Belle, 155
 William Marshal, 155,
 b. 1867
 SIMPKINS
 Esther, 248
 SIMPSON
 Jane W., 386
 SIPE
 Esther Lucille,
 346, b. 1900
 Minnie, Suppl. A
 SIPLES
 Catherine, 202,
 b. 1823
 SITTINGER
 Maud, 202
 SIVERD
 Dollie, 396
 SLABAUGH
 Christian E., Suppl. A
 Dorthy E., Suppl. A,
 b. 1903
 Elzie Ray, Suppl. A,
 b. 1883
 Everett L., Suppl.
 A, b. 1906
 Forest W., Suppl. A,
 b. 1912
 Keith E., Suppl. A,
 b. 1901
 Ollie, Suppl. A,
 b. 1878

SLABAUGH continue

Robert, Suppl. A,
 b. 1921
 Sidney, Suppl. A,
 b. 1871
 Willard, Suppl. A,
 b. 1876
 SLANE
 Alice L., 260
 SLATER
 Abigail, 250,
 b. 1822, d. 1905
 Isaac, 251,
 d. 1836
 Mary Show, 251
 Samuel, 251
 SLEEPER
 Mabel, 266
 SLOUGH
 Fay, 333
 SLUSSER
 Alice, 159
 Maxine Elosie, -
 146, b. 1919
 SMITH
 Albert B., 179
 Alexander, 102
 Alma C., 187,
 202, b. 1873
 Altha, 188, 202,
 b. 1867
 Ammie, 174,
 b. 1871
 Aurora K., 355
 Barbara M., Suppl.
 B
 Benjamin, - 106
 Bernice, 204
 Bessie, 306, 351
 Blain, 203
 Bregetta, 179
 Charlotte, 152,
 b. 1915
 D., 121
 Elizabeth M., 194,
 d. 1892
 Emma A., 310,
 b. 1861, d. 1901
 Floyd, 203
 Forest Franklin,
 Suppl. B, b. 1894,
 d. 1940
 Francis S., 187,
 b. 1837
 Frank, 125
 Franklin W., 187,
 b. 1837
 Frederick C., - 146,
 b. 1922
 Glenna Locke, 130
 Guy, 130
 H. V., 105
 Hamilton, 253,
 b. 1835, d. 1897
 Harry D., Suppl. B
 Harry Daniel, Jr.,
 Suppl. B
 Harry Hayes, 204
 Hettie, * 378, 379
 Hiram, 203
 Irvin, 295

Index of Names continued

SMITH continued

Jacob, 378
 Jacob W., 188, 202,
 b. 1844, d. 1886
 Joan Ann, Suppl. B
 John, 130
 John B., 187, 202,
 b. 1841
 Kate, 112
 Landen, 203
 Lazarus, 102
 Lizzie, 102
 M. G., 126
 Marietta, 188
 Marjorie Ann, - 320,
 b. 1924
 Mary, 121
 Morris, 102
 Oliver J., 188,
 b. 1848, d. 1849
 Ovid Manuel, - 320,
 b. 1900
 Robert, 130
 Russel, 130
 Sarah E., 187, b. 1838
 Sarah P., 355
 Sevilla A., 188,
 b. 1846
 Venus, 102
 Walter, 152
 William, 187,
 b. 1815, d. 1900
 Zylpha, 126
 SMITHSON
 Elizabeth, 378
 SNIZER
 Caroline, 132
 SNOWBERGER
 Harry, Suppl. B
 SNYDER
 Amelia A., + 146,
 b. 1841, d. 1876
 Archie, 130,
 b. 1891, d. 1893
 Arthie, 131,
 b. 1874, d. 1889
 Arthur, 130, b. 1888
 Bessie Ermafern, +
 140, b. 1913
 Clara, 131
 Edith, 131
 Florence, 130
 Francis Theabelle,
 140, b. 1919
 George, 130
 James Edgar, 130,
 b. 1870
 Jennie L., 138,
 b. 1879, d. 1947
 John, 399
 Margaret, 130, b. 1835
 Mary Anita, 130,
 b. 1860
 Michael Harpster, +
 140, b. 1903
 Miller, 131
 Myrtle, 141
 Philip Alvernis, 130,
 b. 1857, d. 1911
 Ralph, 130, b. 1903
 Rose Ann, 131, b. 1872

SNYDER continued

Ruth, 130,
 b. 1897, d. 1898
 Samantha, 268
 Samuel Milton, + 140,
 b. 1873, d. 1930
 Susan, 131, b. 1877
 Thomas William, 130,
 b. 1861
 SNODGRAS
 Harriet, 139,
 d. 1864
 James F., 131, b. 1868
 Philip Albert, 131,
 b. 1898
 SOCKWEILER
 Retta, 126
 SOLOMON
 Bessie, 143
 Bonnie, 141
 Daisy, 143, b. 1887
 Don, 143, b. 1891
 Evan, 143
 Frank, 143, b. 1889
 Garnett, 141
 Helen, 141
 Ida Louise, 143
 Irvin, 141, b. 1872
 James, 141
 James Lorenzo, 143,
 b. 1883
 Lillie, 141, b. 1877
 Louise, 143
 Minnie, 141
 Robert, 141
 Rose, # 143, 144,
 b. 1895
 Thelma, 143
 Thomas, 143, b. 1879
 William, 143,
 b. 1894
 Winnie, 141
 SONGSTER
 ---, 272
 SORENSEN
 Eleanor Louise, - 147,
 b. 1912
 SOUDERS
 Olivia, - 101,
 b. 1877, d. 1954
 SOUTHARD
 Frank, 162
 Frank Allen, 162
 Mary Elizabeth, 162
 SPANGLER
 Christian, 301
 Donald, 313
 Dorsey Elmer, 298,
 b. 1883
 Edson Garfield, 298,
 b. 1881
 Harvey, 313
 Homer Vernon, 299,
 b. 1888
 Nona Ermina Belle,
 298, b. 1875
 Susan Melissa, 299,
 b. 1891
 Vondale, 313
 Wellington A., 299,
 b. 1898

SPANGLER continued

Rev., 151
 Rev. William M., 298
 William Newton, 298,
 b. 1878
 SPANNAGEL
 Helen, - 362
 SPARKS
 Agnes, 207,
 b. 1861, d. 1892
 SPEAR
 Ollie, 147
 SPEES
 Adrian, 362,
 b. 1893
 Alden, 362, 401,
 b. 1898
 Bonnie S., 362,
 b. 1891
 Edward, 362
 Goldie, 362, b. 1888
 Helen, 362
 Mary, 362
 Otis, 362
 Vera, 362
 Willard, 362,
 b. 1886
 SPEICHER
 Lillian, 239
 SPEITH
 Mary E., 211
 SPENCER
 Abbie, 165
 Eva Almeda, Suppl. A
 Howard, 352, d. 1956
 SPROAT
 John, 136
 SPROUL
 Carl, 320
 Helen, 320
 SPYKER
 Harvey, + 313,
 b. 1881, d. 1957
 Ward, 152
 SROUFE
 Lucille, - 353,
 d. 1933
 STAATS
 Bruce, - 353, 369
 STAHL
 Amminta Clarissa,
 275, b. 1853
 Arthur, 276
 Beatrice Ellen,
 275, b. 1892
 Cecil N., 276
 Charles Edward, 276,
 b. 1857
 Clarence, 276
 Cyrus S., 274,
 b. 1845, d. 1917
 Daniel Leroy, 273,
 b. 1842
 Daniel W., 276,
 b. 1855
 Ellen N., 276,
 b. 1852
 Emily Alden, 274,
 b. 1876
 Ethel, 276
 Franklin, 273, b. 1884

Boucher Family Genealogy

STAHL continued

Hazel, 276
 Henry T., 273
 Herbert L., 273
 b. 1873
 Hiram E., 275
 Iva Webster, 275
 John Henry, 273,
 b. 1841
 Lavina, 275, b. 1850
 Louisa E., 274,
 b. 1848
 Martha E., 276,
 b. 1868
 Mary, 276, b. 1852
 Mary A., 273,
 b. 1844, d. 1878
 Mona, 276
 Myra Maud, 273,
 b. 1872
 Nancy, 275, b. 1849
 Nathan, 276
 Nettie, 242
 Nettie Belle, 275
 Noah, 203
 Ralph, 276
 Ray, 276
 Ruth E., 275,
 b. 1888
 Samuel, 273
 Samuel D., 275,
 b. 1859
 Sarah, 275
 Sarah, 241, 262,
 b. 1805, d. 1887
 Sarah, 276, b. 1861
 Sarah, 273, b. 1886

STAMM
 Charles, 180

STANFORD
 William T., 259,
 d. 1906

STARK
 Anna E., 273

STARRETT
 Fannie Osman, 289

STATTMIRE
 Minta, 148

STEARNS
 Rosina, 133

STEELE
 Edward, - 369,
 d. 1969
 Norman, - 369, b. 1924

STEIN
 William, 152

STEINER
 Elmer L., 171, b. 1879

STEMBAUGH
 Bessie, 143

STEPHENS
 Clark, 164, b. 1912
 Francis M., 163,
 b. 1900
 Golda M., 163, b. 1896
 Maud, 163, b. 1905
 Mildred B., 164,
 b. 1908
 Opal F., 163,
 b. 1902

STEPHENS continued

Ralph E., 163,
 b. 1898
 Richard, 164, b. 1909

STEPHENSON
 Clara, 164

STEPLETON
 David, 312, b. 1846,
 d. 1920
 Elizabeth, 312, 362,
 b. 1847, d. 1866
 Franklin A., 312,
 b. 1868, d. 1930
 Grover, 312
 Gwendolyn, 312,
 b. 1908
 Harold, 312, b. 1898
 John, 311, b. 1822,
 d. 1851
 Mary, 309, b. 1825,
 d. 1870
 Mattie, 149
 Merlin Elliott, - 312,
 b. 1919
 Sarah, 301, b. 1821,
 d. 1893
 Serelda, 312,
 b. 1907
 Sophia, 132, b. 1810,
 d. 1901
 Sophia, 345, b. 1843,
 d. 1881
 Vilas Elliot, 312,
 b. 1885, d. 1948

STEPP
 Eleanor Frances, 361,
 b. 1916
 Thompson Beauregard,
 361

STEUERNAGEL
 William, 150

STEVELY
 Elizabeth, 305,
 b. 1858, d. 1936

STEVENS
 Dorothy, 180
 Elizabeth, 347,
 b. 1855, d. 1937
 Florence, 180
 J. A., 180
 Mollie, 346
 Rev., 250

STEVENSON
 Effie M., 156
 Lee A., 273
 Mary Edith, 273
 Rena, 110

STEWART
 Berdette, Suppl. A

STILELER
 B. M., 238
 David, 239
 Elmer, 239
 John, 239
 Norman, 239
 Rebecca, 239

STILES
 Zelia, 350,
 b. 1877, d. 1965

STIRN
 John Larimer, Suppl.

STIRN continued

A, b. 1924
 Leonard, Suppl. A

STIVER
 Martha M., 271

STOKER
 Alice, 112
 Arthur, 112
 Edward, 113
 Eva, 113
 Gardner, 392
 Jefferson, 113,
 b. 1864
 John, 112
 John, 113, b. 1860
 Lloyd, 112
 Lola, 113
 Mary, 113
 Mary G., 392,
 b. 1916
 Melanethon, 112,
 b. 1858
 Nora, 113
 Paul, 112
 Roy, 113
 Russel, 112
 Ruth, 112
 Stanley, 113
 Walter, 113

STOKES
 ---, 110

STONEHILL
 John M., 339,
 b. 1883, d. 1968

STONER
 R. L., 233

STORZ
 Agnes, - 147,
 b. 1909, d. 1973

STOUGH
 George Washington,
 295
 William Lincoln,
 295, b. 1865

STOVER
 Joan Evon, - 374,
 b. 1924

STOYER
 Sarah, 102

STRASBAUGH
 Charles, Jr., 369,
 b. 1924

STROHM
 Nora L., 269

STRONG
 Frank, 197

STROUP
 Mary, 143

STROUS
 Angeline, 381
 Elizabeth, 370
 Florence Bowsher,
 376
 Mary, 367
 William A., 376

STUART
 Governor, 236

STUBB
 ---, 300

STUMM
 Catharine, 299

Index of Names continued

STUMM continued

William, 299

STUMP

---, 364

Christine, 105

Edward, 179

Edward, 364

Florence, 364

Frederick, 364

Gusta, 364

Henry, 179

Margaret, 364

Myrtle, 364

Nellie, 364

Peter, 179

Wilson, 364

STRAW

Alice E., 155

Amanda Ellen, 154,

b. 1870

Amy Gladys, 157

Anona, 157

Arthur Lewis, 156,

b. 1871

Benjamin, Suppl. B,

b. 1870

Caroline Jane, 154,

b. 1861

Charles, 154,

b. 1863

Charles, 156,

b. 1842

Charles E., 155

Clara, Suppl. B,

b. 1863

Clarence, 155

Clyde, 157

David Otto, 155,

b. 1884, d. 1885

Elijah, Suppl. B

Elizabeth, 114

Elizabeth, 155

Elizabeth A., 155,

b. 1839

Emma, 119

Eugene, 154

Fern, 154

Geraldine, 157

Goldie M., 155

Harold J., 157

Harrison, 157, b. 1881

Henry Franklin, 155,

b. 1878

Herman Winters, 155,

b. 1882

Homer Albert, 154,

b. 1876

Homer Milton, 154

Inez, 157

Isaac Newton, 153,

b. 1836

Jane, 155, b. 1841,

d. 1892

Jason, 152

Jennie, 156, b. 1868,

d. 1872

Juanita Ellen, 155

Kenneth T., 155

Lola Grace, 157

Lola May, 154

Loren, 157

STRAW continued

Louise, 157

Lucy, 119

Lucy, 155

Martha, Suppl. B,

b. 1861

Martha, 154

Mary Ann, 158,

b. 1846, d. 1903

Mary K., 155

May Ellen, 154

Milton Ozro, 154,

b. 1873

Minnie Belle, 157,

b. 1885

Newton, 154

Orin Alvin, 154,

b. 1868

Peter, 158, b. 1848,

d. 1859

Princess, 119

Roy Kenneth, 156

Rush, 157, b. 1877

Samuel, 119

Samuel, 157, b. 1887

Sarah E., 153, b. 1859

Shirley, 154

William, Suppl. B,

b. 1858

William Eugene, 152

Willis, 155

Zilpha, 157

STRAWN

Alice, 288, b. 1887

Belle, 285, b. 1869

Bertha, 281

Bertha, 283, b. 1848

Charles B., 285

Christopher C., 280,

b. 1840, d. 1917

Christopher C., 281,

401

Clara, 285, 401, b.

1856

David, 283, b. 1818,

d. 1873

David, 285

Del Gracis, 289,

b. 1869

Dorothy, 285

Douglas, 281,

b. 1853, d. 1883

Eli, 279, b. 1817,

d. 1887

Ella, 285, b. 1861

Emma, 288, b. 1858,

d. 1862

Florence, 285,

b. 1915

Florence Pearl, 284,

285

Frances, 289, b. 1875

Franklin, 281, b. 1342

Georgiana, 281

Hannah Estelle, 289,

b. 1871

Henry Clinton, 287,

b. 1828, d. 1900

Henry Lee, 281, b. 1851

Herman, 285, b. 1864

Isabella, 288, b. 1862

STRAWN continued

Isiah, 285, b. 1820,

d. 1883

Jeremiah, 278, 279,

b. 1796, d. 1883

Lester Herbert, 287,

400, b. 1855

Lewis, 285

Louis F., 280, 401,

b. 1866

Louisa, 285,

b. 1822, d. 1859

Louisa, 279,

b. 1839

Marjory, 281

Martha, 281, b. 1843

Matilda, 283,

b. 1841

Mary, 289, b. 1830,

d. 1849

Matilda, 286,

b. 1823, d. 1848

Myra, 279, 281,

b. 1872

Nancy, 281, b. 1846

Nettie, 285

Phoebe, 286,

b. 1826, d. 1852

Susan, 283, b. 1842

Susan, 289, b. 1835

Taylor (Capt.), 288,

400, b. 188

Theodosia, 283,

b. 1843, d. 1906

Virginia, 281

Virginia B., 280,

b. 1863, d. 1879

W. NeVoy, 285

Walter David, 284,

b. 1850, d. 1913

Zilpha, 289,

b. 1833

STREET

Duane, Suppl. B

STRONG

Bert, 143

Earl, 143

Edward, 143

George, 143

Robert, 143

SUNDAY

William, 101

SUNDY

Bradford, 101

George, 101

SUSLALTY

Susan, 363

SUTTON

Ella, 130

SWACKHAMMER

Naomi, Suppl. B

SWARTZ

Alice, 115

Eugene, 115

Harry, 115

John, 115

Margaret, 115

SWEENEY

Martha, - 314,

b. 1919

SWICK

Boucher Family Genealogy

SWICK continued

Arvel Otis, + 146,
b. 1893, d. 1899
Beryl, 146, b. 1890
Calvin Brice, + 146,
b. 1891
Esther Laverne, - 146,
b. 1905, d. 1905
Hobart Guy, 146,
b. 1897
James Alexander, 146,
b. 1868, d. 1953
Maxwell B., - 146,
b. 1917
James H., - 146,
b. 1923

SWISHER

Earl, Suppl. B

SWITH

Sidney, 112

TABLER

Arthur R., 221

TAFLINGER

Kate, 320

TALBOT

Arthur O., 171,
b. 1869
Clarissa E., 171,
b. 1909
Elisha H., 286

TALBUTT

Martha Mae, Suppl. B,
b. 1923

TAYLOR

Ella, 134
Frances E., 286,
b. 1875
Georgia, 156
Leroy, 285
Lloyd Oak, 286,
b. 1886
Louise, 287
Luella, 298
Pearl Estella, 286,
b. 1880
Ray Submit, 286,
b. 1881
Roy B., 286

TEDROW

Aaron, 271
Alfred M., 269,
b. 1889, d. 1894
Bertha, 270,
b. 1865, d. 1908
Bertha Marie, 269,
b. 1893
Blanche, 270,
b. 1901
Charles, 277
Charles H., 270,
b. 1862, d. 1914
Claire DeWitt, 270,
b. 1891
Edna Gertrude, 270,
b. 1889
Edward, 277
Eleanor J., 270, b. 1913
Eliza, 264
Elizabeth, 270,
b. 1859
Emily B., 270, b. 1900

TEDROW continued

Emma S., 269,
b. 1883, d. 1909
Frank, 277
Frank W., 270, b. 1903
Hannah, 264, b. 1818
Harvey, 264
Hiram, 270, b. 1828,
d. 1910
Guy Hough, 270,
b. 1895
Iola S., 269,
b. 1891
Irdin, 270
James, 270
Jennie, 271
Jessie, 270
John, 277
John K., 264,
b. 1792, d. 1839
John W., 270, b. 1877
Jonas, 268, b. 1823
Joseph, 264, b. 1816
Josephine, 269,
b. 1886
Lavina, 277
Linda, 270
Lizzie, 222
Louisa, 268, b. 1847
Luella M., 270,
b. 1897
Lyman, 270
Marie Delta, 270,
b. 1901
Mary, 264, 266,
b. 1793, d. 1872
Mary, 267, b. 1818,
d. 1883
Mollie, 264
Moses, 268, b. 1819
Myra, 277
Norman, 268, b. 1845
Norman Paul, 270,
b. 1911
Olive Grace, 270,
b. 1887
Paul M., 269, 402,
b. 1893
Robert H., 269,
b. 1898
Robert M., 270,
b. 1909
Sabina, 270
Savilla M., 269,
b. 1851
Simon, 271
Simon P., 269, b. 1849
William Harry, 269,
b. 1896
William L., 269, 402,
b. 1854, d. 1911

TEEGARDIN

Benton M., 137,
b. 1883
Betty L., 137
Charles, 137
Elbert Ewing, 137,
b. 1879
Elsie May, 137,
b. 1881
J. F., 137, d. 1901

TEEGARDIN continued

John F., 137, b. 1909
Joseph F., 137,
b. 1909
Mabel A., 137,
b. 1906
Mary, 137
Ruey Jane, 137,
b. 1889
Ruth, 137
William, 137

TEETER

Jennie B., 217

TEMPLIN

Earl W., 171,
b. 1880
E. W., 171,
b. 1841, d. 1905
Fern, 171,
b. 1881, d. 1887
Harry, 171, b. 1872
Ida, 171, b. 1907
Lewis, 171,
b. 1912
Naomi, 171, b. 1903
Ray, 171, b. 1873
Ross S., # 171,
b. 1873
Roy, 171,
b. 1873, d. 1893
Stella, 171, b. 1876
Winona, 171,
b. 1904, d. 1905

TENER

Governor, 236

TERREE

Grace, 340

TERWILLIGER

Catherine, 170
Helen, 170
John, 170
John F., 169
Karl, 170
Martha, 170
Samuel, 170
Roy G., 170
W. F., 169

TETER

Rebecca, 179

THATCHER

Thomas J., - 376

THAYER

Elijah, 265

THOMAS

Albata Salone, 124,
b. 1899
Charles, 296
Clementia, 367
David A., 165,
b. 1878
Iva Mildred, 124,
b. 1901
J. Walter, 124
Lillie, 367
Lucy Ann, 138,
b. 1840, d. 1922
May Irene, 139,
b. 1880, d. 1970
Norman, 360
Ollie, 138

THOMPSON

Index of Names continued

THOMPSON continued

Burlie, 343
Ella, 399
Frederick, 281
George, 343, d. 1933
Goldie, 343
Irene, 211
Isabella, 281
Martha, 281
Mary, 281
Ray, 343
Richard, 343
Robert Scott, 234
Samuel H., 281

THORNE

Rose, 176, b. 1879

THRASHER

---, 260

TITUS

Albion B., 269

TOKEN

Mabel, 194

TOLBERT

Lucartha, 217,
d. 1844

TOMLINSON

Earl, 358
Jennie, 358
Joseph, 358
Nellie, 358
Noble, 358
Nora, 358

TONGS

Amos, 132

TOOTLE

Dick Tiffin, - 376,
b. 1923

TORREY

Clyde, 194
Emma, 194
John, 194
Viola, 194
William Wallace, 194

TOWELL

Sally A., Suppl. C

TOWNSLEY

H. Wayne, Suppl. B

TRACY

Esther M., 280

TREXLER

Annie, 178
Benjamin, 179
Clara, 179
Edward, 179
Ella, 179
Emma, 178
Lavina, 178
Mary, 179
Milton, 179
Morris, 178
Nathan, 178
Oliver, 178
Sally, 179
William, 178
William, 179

TRICE

Addie, 144
Arch, 144
Daniel, 143
Elba, 143
Eugene, 143
Kate, 143

TRICE continued

Logan, 144

TRIES

John, 160

TRIESE

Polly, * 65, 177,
d. 1866
Michael, Suppl. A
Henry, Suppl. A
Polly (Mary), Suppl.
A, d. 1866

TRIMBLE

Margaret Elizabeth, -
106, b. 1925

TRINKLE

Jeanette Irene, - 123,
b. 1920, d. 1975

TRIPP

Adda, 111, b. 1861
Albert, 111
Allan G., 111,
b. 1852, d. 1910
Dollie, 110
Edith, 110
Evaline, 111
Franklin, 110
Frank T., 110,
b. 1850
Harry, 111
Kate, 111
Lizzie, 111, b. 1866
Walter, 111
William, 111,
b. 1857

TROWBRIDGE

Lena, 341

TROXEL

Gene Lois, - 371,
b. 1916

TRUAX

Charles, 188,
b. 1887
John, 188

TRUESDALE

Harry, 372
Lila, 152
Mollie, 154
Margaret H., 372,
b. 1915

TRUMBO

Strawn, 284, b. 1902
Art, 284

TRUNK

Anna Rosina, 353,
b. 1884, d. 1967

TUCKER

Seionmar, Suppl. C

TUDOR

George, 248

TUFF

Frederick, 315,
b. 1882
Libbie, 315,
b. 1901
Lon, 315, b. 1856
Phineas, 315, b. 1891
William, 315, b. 1896

TUFFS

Gladly Pearl, - 192,
b. 1923, d. 1923
Glen Franklin, - 192,
b. 1923

TUFFS continued

Guy Oney, - 192
Helen Maxin, - 192
May Ida, - 192,
b. 1914

TUFTS

John, 192
Ralph John, 192,
b. 1911
Ray Oliver, 192,
b. 1914
Ruby Clara, 192,
b. 1911

TURNER

Everett E., Suppl.
B, b. 1898
Joseph Everett,
Suppl. B, b. 1925
Lovina A., 153

TUTT

Slenor, 386

TYLER

Eva Lois, 212
John, 212

ULERICH

Margaret, 242

ULERY

Abigail, 251,
b. 1765, d. 1855
Charles, 368

UMBENHAUER

Lester William, - 106,
b. 1909

UZZELL

Chas., 275
Grace Florence, 275

VALENTINE

Noah, - 363,
b. 1907, d. 1957

VAN ALLEN

Donald Edmund, - 147,
b. 1915

VAN BUSKIRK

Alida, 130,
b. 1863, d. 1915

VON BLON

William Richard, +
339, b. 1898,
d. 1965

VAN BUSKIRK

George E., 196
Margery May, 196

VANDEVIER

Rosa Ethel, - 316,
b. 1902

VAN LOON

Celesta, 204

VAN TRUMP

Rebecca, 117,
b. 1812, d. 1882

VAN VRANKEN

Dorothy, 283
Gus, 283

VARNER

Opal, - 147,
b. 1920, d. 1969

VERBRYKE

Ida, 326
Ivan, - 312,
b. 1906, d. 1965

Janice, - 312, b. 1923

VERMILLION

Boucher Family Genealogy

VERMILLION continued
 Catherine (Kathryn),
 305, b. 1911
 Marion Andrew, 305,
 b. 1875, d. 1943
 VILLA
 Clara Alto, - 147,
 b. 1923
 VINING
 ---, 320
 VIVIANN
 Olive (Annie), Suppl. B,
 b. 1855, d. 1942
 VOGEL
 Anthony, 283
 VON BLON
 Gertrude, 339
 Harley J., 339,
 b. 1900, d. 1961
 Theodore, 339,
 b. 1871, d. 1905
 Theodore Victor, + 339,
 b. 1905
 WADDELL
 Carter, 122
 Ruth, + 122
 WAGER
 Robert C., 189,
 b. 1911
 WAGNER
 David A., - 341,
 b. 1925
 Ernest J., - 341,
 b. 1885
 James, 105
 Helen, 113
 Lawrence, 113
 Linnie, 395
 Mary Katherine, - 341,
 b. 1922
 Paul Boucher, 189,
 b. 1906
 Robert A., - 341,
 b. 1921
 Suela Susanna, - 306,
 b. 1887, d. 1961
 W. W., 189
 WALCOT
 Irene, 333
 WALES
 Linns, Suppl. A
 WALKER
 Charles, 159
 Columbia, 229
 D. W., 159
 Etta, 175, b. 1869
 Georgie, 159
 Mary, 159
 Richard Ayres, 159
 WALKINS
 Mary, 115
 WALL
 Sarah Ann, 141,
 b. 1813, d. 1874
 WALLACE
 Stella, 112
 WALLER
 Sarah, 372
 WALLS
 Susan, 158
 WALTER

WALTER continued
 Catherine, 194
 Edward G., 268,
 b. 1865, d. 1877
 Elmer E., 268, b. 1861
 Elsie M., 268, b. 1876
 Florence M., 268,
 b. 1863, d. 1877
 George F., 268,
 b. 1872, d. 1877
 Lulu A., 268,
 b. 1870, d. 1871
 Margaret M., 268,
 b. 1869
 William, 268, b.
 1911
 William, 268
 WALTERS
 Charles Franklin, 116
 Elizabeth, 291
 Everett Anson, 116,
 b. 1886
 George Elmer, 116,
 b. 1882
 Gertrude Agnes, 116,
 b. 1899
 Henry, 116
 Henry Arthur, 116,
 b. 1890
 Ida May, 116, b. 1888
 John, 390
 John Robert, 116
 John Timothy, 116,
 b. 1884
 Mary Elizabeth, 116,
 b. 1892
 Pearl Iva, 116,
 b. 1880
 Ray Ephriam, 116,
 b. 1894
 Solomon Eugene, * 116
 WALTON
 W. K., 196
 WALTZ
 Ida, 159
 S., 136
 Zeph, 159
 WANNAMAKER
 Essie, 202
 Minnie, 202
 S. B., 202
 WARD
 Benjamin R., 172,
 b. 1887
 Carrie Gertrude, -
 320, b. 1893
 Charles E., 171, b. 1882
 Clarence S., 171,
 b. 1880
 Clarence S., 171,
 b. 1912
 Clyde, 196, b. 1871
 Elizabeth, 196,
 b. 1869
 Ella, 155
 Fannie A., 172,
 b. 1889
 Genette M., 172,
 b. 1886
 Georgia B., 171,
 b. 1879

WARD continued
 Grace Ruth, * 172,
 b. 1915
 Harriet, 129
 Harry, 120
 Hazel G., 172,
 b. 1893
 Helen Lucretia, *
 172, b. 1916
 Henry B., 171,
 b. 1876
 Jessie May, 171,
 b. 1874
 John G., 171,
 b. 1850
 John G., Jr., 172,
 401, b. 1895
 Lester S., 171,
 b. 1884
 Lulu B., 155,
 b. 1878
 Mary E., 171,
 b. 1877
 McDuffy, 196,
 b. 1843
 Ralph S., 172,
 b. 1891
 William, 155,
 d. 1874
 WARHOCK
 Edna Thiesing, - 339,
 b. 1920
 WARNER
 Gilbert, 325
 Bessie, 325
 Elden, 325
 James, 325
 Marjory, Suppl. B
 Maud, 325
 Mildred, 325
 Samuel Claud, 325
 Thomas, 325
 Verdie, 325
 WAGNER
 Lydia, 322
 WASHBURN
 Earl, - 192
 WATKINS
 Helen, 130
 Nellie, 130
 William, 130
 WATSON
 Clarence, 248
 WATTS
 Arthur, 298
 WAY
 Bernard, 399
 J. L., 396
 WEAR
 Albert, 217
 Clyde, 217
 Henry Clyde, 217
 Mary Josephine,
 217
 Scott, 217
 WEAVER
 Alonzo I., 314,
 b. 1883
 Arthur, 314
 Bertha, 314
 Catherine, 308,

Index of Names continued

WEAVER continued

b. 1798, d. 1871
 Charles, 314, b. 1883
 Cloyd S., 314, b. 1877
 Daniel Bowsher, 313,
 b. 1863
 Ethel A., 314, b. 1880
 Helen, 313
 Henry, 313, b. 1839
 Irene, 313
 Jacob, 313, b. 1865
 Lovena, 314, b. 1868
 Malinda E., 313,
 b. 1866
 Philoma, 314, b. 1875
 Sarah E., 313, b. 1862
 William B., Suppl. C
 WEBBER
 Edith, 116
 Ruthe V., - 311, 350,
 b. 1923
 WEBER
 Ethel, - 343,
 b. 1893, d. 1960
 WEIBLE
 Rosemary Ida, - 315,
 b. 1918
 WEISENMIER
 Sophia, 338,
 b. 1862, d. 1952
 WEISMAN
 Esther, 322
 Frank, 322
 Ruth, 322
 WEISNER
 Curtis Lawson, - 182,
 b. 1915, d. 1973
 WELDON
 Adelaide Anklin, 174
 WELCH
 Nina, 351
 WELLER
 Blanche, 242
 Clyde, 242
 Edward, 242
 Noah, 242
 Noah, Jr., 242
 Roy, 242
 WELLS
 Edith May, 247
 WENK
 Anna, 297
 WESLEY
 John, 102
 WESSNER
 Madelyn, - 106,
 b. 1922
 WESTENHAVEN
 Loretta, 165,
 b. 1875
 WETHERAL
 Ellen, 119
 WHEELER
 Clarence, 304,
 b. 1891, d. 1964
 Datha, 133
 Effie, 309
 Harvey, 133
 Leona, 302
 Robert Wilson, - 146,
 b. 1912

WHEELER continued

Russell, 133
 Venita, 133
 Vernon, 133
 WHETSTONE
 Lucy Marie, - 369,
 b. 1899, d. 1959
 WHIPKEY
 Edward, 214
 Elias, 263
 Elizabeth, 263
 Freeman, 263
 WHIPKY
 Henry, + 263
 WHIPKEY
 Howard, 214,
 b. 1889
 Joanna, 263
 Joseph, 263
 Katie, 214, b. 1886,
 d. 1899
 Logan F., 214,
 b. 1878
 Margaret, 214,
 b. 1880
 Mary Ann, 263
 Ray, 214, b. 1908
 Ross, 214, b. 1882,
 d. 1883
 Roy, 214, b. 1891
 Simon, 263
 Susan, 263
 WHITE
 Bertha, 158
 Emily, 119
 Florence, 158
 Frank Levo, 158
 Harrison, 158
 Peter Webster, 158
 Robert, 313
 Ted, Suppl. B
 Thomas, Suppl. B
 William, 119
 WHITEHEAD
 M. R., Suppl. A
 WHITESIDE
 Elizabeth, 163,
 d. 1897
 WHITLOCK
 Helen Grace, 361
 WHITMER
 Robert W., - 311,
 351, b. 1928
 Wilma Lorene, Suppl.
 B, b. 1923
 WICKERHAM
 Brooks S., 188, 202,
 b. 1903
 Leroy, 188, 202
 W. S., 187, 202
 WIDEMAN
 Anna, 116
 WIER
 Ella, 113
 WILDERMUTH
 Emma, 231
 WILKINS
 Byron, 371
 Columbus, 371
 Donald, 371
 Dosia, 364

WILKINS continued

Francis, 371
 Ruth, 371
 Viola, 371
 WILL
 Alexander, 211,
 b. 1869, d. 1883
 Alfaretta, 212,
 b. 1877, d. 1877
 Arah, 211, b. 1902
 Della, 211, b. 1894
 Elmer, 211, b. 1905
 Fred G., 211,
 b. 1889
 Frederic, # 212,
 b. 1887, d. 1878
 George C., 211
 George G., 210
 Helen I., 211,
 b. 1896
 Henry, 263
 Ida E., 211, b. 1866
 Jacob, 263
 Jessie G., 211,
 b. 1893
 Louisa, 216
 Margaret, 211,
 b. 1898
 Margaret M., 212,
 b. 1872
 Mary, 212,
 b. 1869, d. 1869
 Nora A., 212,
 b. 1874
 Peter E., 212,
 b. 1869, d. 1869
 Roy B., 211,
 b. 1890
 Ruth, 211, b. 1898
 Samuel G., 211,
 b. 1860
 Solomon G., 212,
 b. 1870
 Thelma, 211, b. 1903
 Walter G., 211,
 b. 1864
 William, 211,
 b. 1901
 William Lovan, 211,
 b. 1862
 WILLIAMS
 Edna Louise, 164
 Gladys Marie, 164
 Goldie, 253
 Henrietta Beatrice,
 230
 Robert W., Suppl. A
 Samuel B., 164
 Samuel, 164
 Sarah, 255
 Thomas E., 397
 Vera Katherine, - 146,
 b. 1896, d. 1962
 WILLIAMSON
 H. P., 320
 Jennie, 214,
 b. 1901
 Peter, 214
 WILLS
 Alice Lena, 234
 WILSON

Boucher Family Genealogy

WILSON continued

Ada, Suppl. B
 Blanche, 212, b. 1905
 Eleanor S., - 327,
 b. 1907
 Elsie M., - 353, 369
 Glen, 212, b. 1898
 Grace, - 303, b. 1913
 Ina, 212, b. 1902
 Jean, 255
 Leota, 212, b. 1900
 Lulu C., 225
 Marion, - 192
 R. B., 211
 Ruth, 212, b. 1896
 Ruth, 362
WINGARD
 Lester, 398
WINGET
 Ada, 305
 Alice, 305,
 b. 1878, d. 1958
 Amos, 305, b. 1907
 Arnold, 304
 Bernard, 305,
 b. 1898, d. 1971
 Carol, - 331,
 b. 1925
 Charles, 304
 Edith, 305, b. 1902
 Edward, 304
 Emma, 305
 Ethel, 304
 Georgia, 304
 Ilo Della, 305,
 b. 1906, d. 1963
 James, 305
 John, 304, b. 1862,
 d. 1933
 John, 304, b. 1897
 Joshua, 304, b. 1840
 Joshua, 304, b. 1890
 Joshua, 331, b. 1893,
 Lola, 304
 Margaret, 305
 Marvin, 304
 Nelly, 304
 Oliver Mack, - 331,
 b. 1917
 Perry, 304
 Ratio, 304
 Ray E., - 331,
 b. 1924, d. 1944
 Raymond, 304,
 b. 1896, d. 1969
 Rosetta, 305, b. 1868
 William, 305
WINK
 Kate, 175
WINKLER
 Christ, 111
WINN
 E. K., Suppl. C
WINTEROWD
 Gentleska, 168
 Jeremiah, 168
 Leota, 168
WINTERS
 Grace, 157
WISE
 Elizabeth, 134

WISE continued

Martin, 134
WISENER
 Richard, -326
WISNER
 Alvin David, 182,
 b. 1911
 George Adam, 182,
 b. 1886, d. 1931
WISSINGER
 Olive Boucher, 399
WITHROW
 Nettie, 242
WITT
 Anna, 323
WITTER
 John, 368
WOLF
 ---, 101
 Elizabeth, 389,
 b. 1784
WOLFERSBERGER
 Charlotte L., 297,
 b. 1907
 Marion C., 297
 Samuel C., 297
 Sidney C., 297,
 b. 1902
WOLLET
 George, 345
WOOD
 Harry H., 197
 Julia Clarke, - 327,
 b. 1916
 John, 263
 May, 263
WOODARD
 L., 380
WOODS
 Albert, Suppl. B
 Olive, 155
WOODWARD
 Grace, 168
 Leota, 168
 Ralph, 168
 Zachariah, 168
WRIGHT
 Catharine Isabelle,
 204, b. 1914
 Charity Audrey, 139,
 b. 1896
 Doris Earline, - 147,
 b. 1923
 Elizabeth, 206,
 b. 1788, d. 1876
 Lawrence, 268
 Lowell Hughes, 204,
 b. 1904
 Lowell Mason, - 147,
 b. 1898
 Ralph, 204
 Ralph Boucher, 204,
 b. 1906
 Robert L., 268,
 b. 1916
 Virginia Beatrice,
 204, b. 1912
WYLIE
 ---, 201
 Claudine Milton, 201
 Donald Elsworth, 201

WYSONG

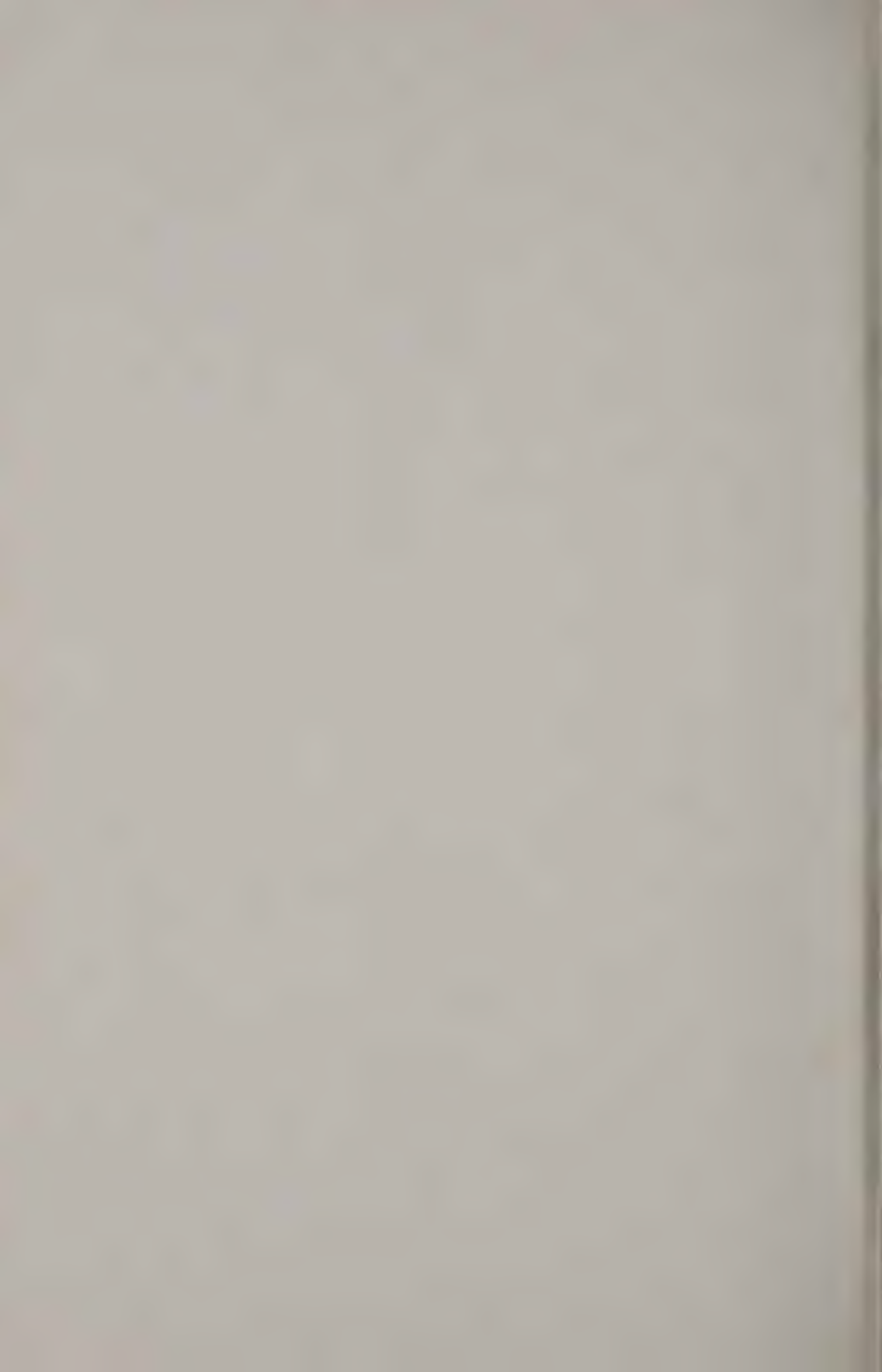
Carroll, - 363,
 b. 1911
YAMBERT
 Mary A., 189,
 b. 1841
 Susan, 190
YEAGER
 John D., Suppl.
 A, b. 1924
 M. L., Suppl. A
YOAKAM
 Alice, 322
 Burleigh, 322
 John, 322
 Maud B., 322
 Pauline, 322
 Zelma, 152
YOUNG
 Abbie, 170
 Ada, 293
 Alma, 293
 Andrew, 170,
 b. 1864, d. 1875
 Carl, 175
 Charles, 293
 Curt, 121
 Dexter, 121
 Ella, 121
 Frank A., 293
 George, 293
 Hazel, 144
 Hiram, 293
 Jacob, 169,
 b. 1852, d. 1853
 John, 121
 John, 175
 John J., 169
 Kate, 169, b. 1853
 Lide, 121
 Louisa, 293
 Lydia, 170,
 b. 1858, d. 1874
 May, 252
 Marion, 293
 Neal, 121
 Patricia June, - 370,
 b. 1922
 Samuel, 175
 Sarah Isabell, * 169,
 b. 1855, d. 1906
 Solomon, 293
 William, 293
 William, 121
 William Henry, 169,
 b. 1850, d. 1851
YOUNKER
 Dickie D., 187,
 b. 1896
 D. S., 187,
 b. 1837, d. 1862
 Eugenia, 187,
 b. 1859, d. 1893
 Harry, 187, b. 1899
 John D., 187,
 b. 1862, d. 1901
YOUNKIN
 Miss, 270
 Phoebe, 206
ZENDER
 Anetta, 187

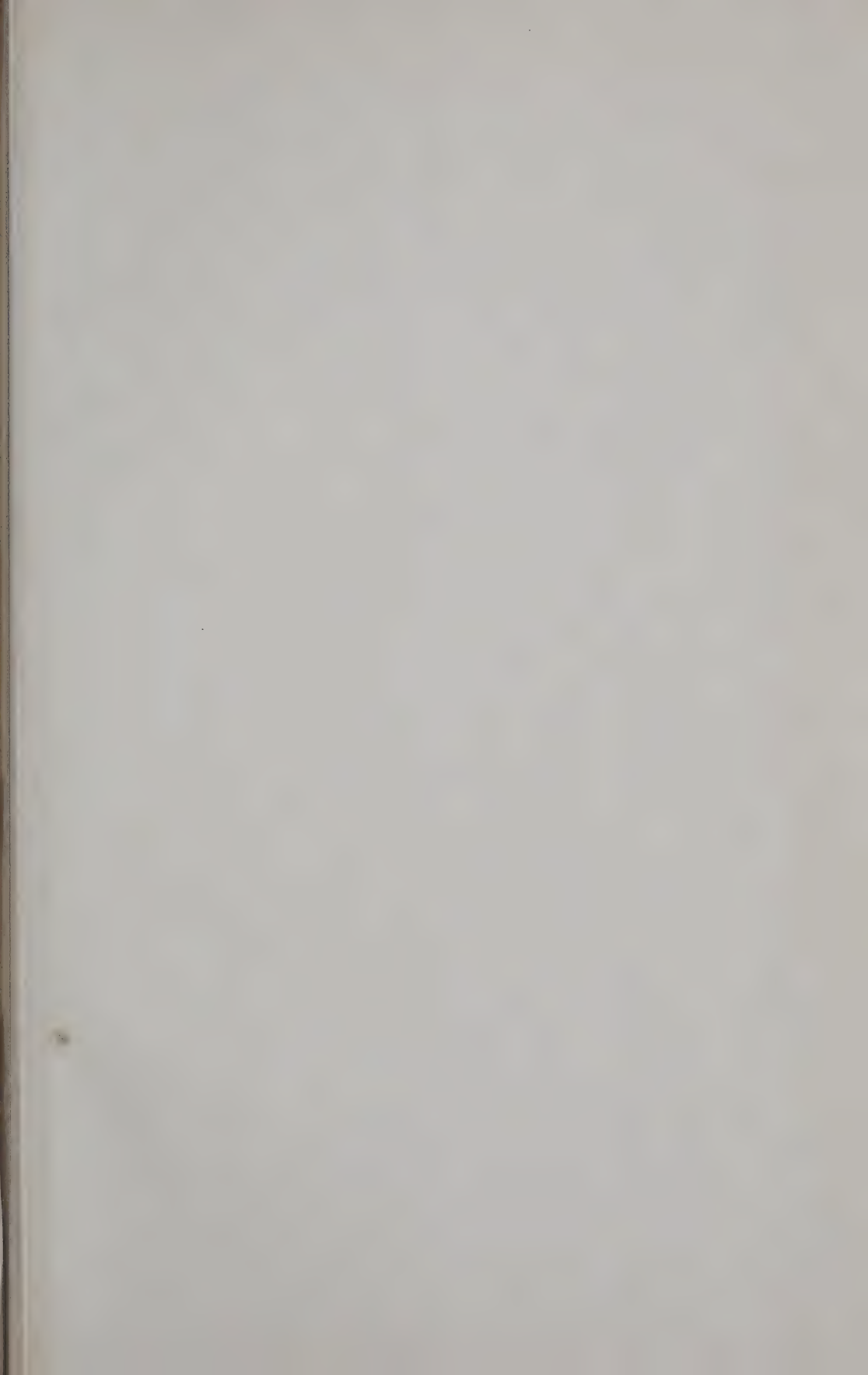
Index of Names continued

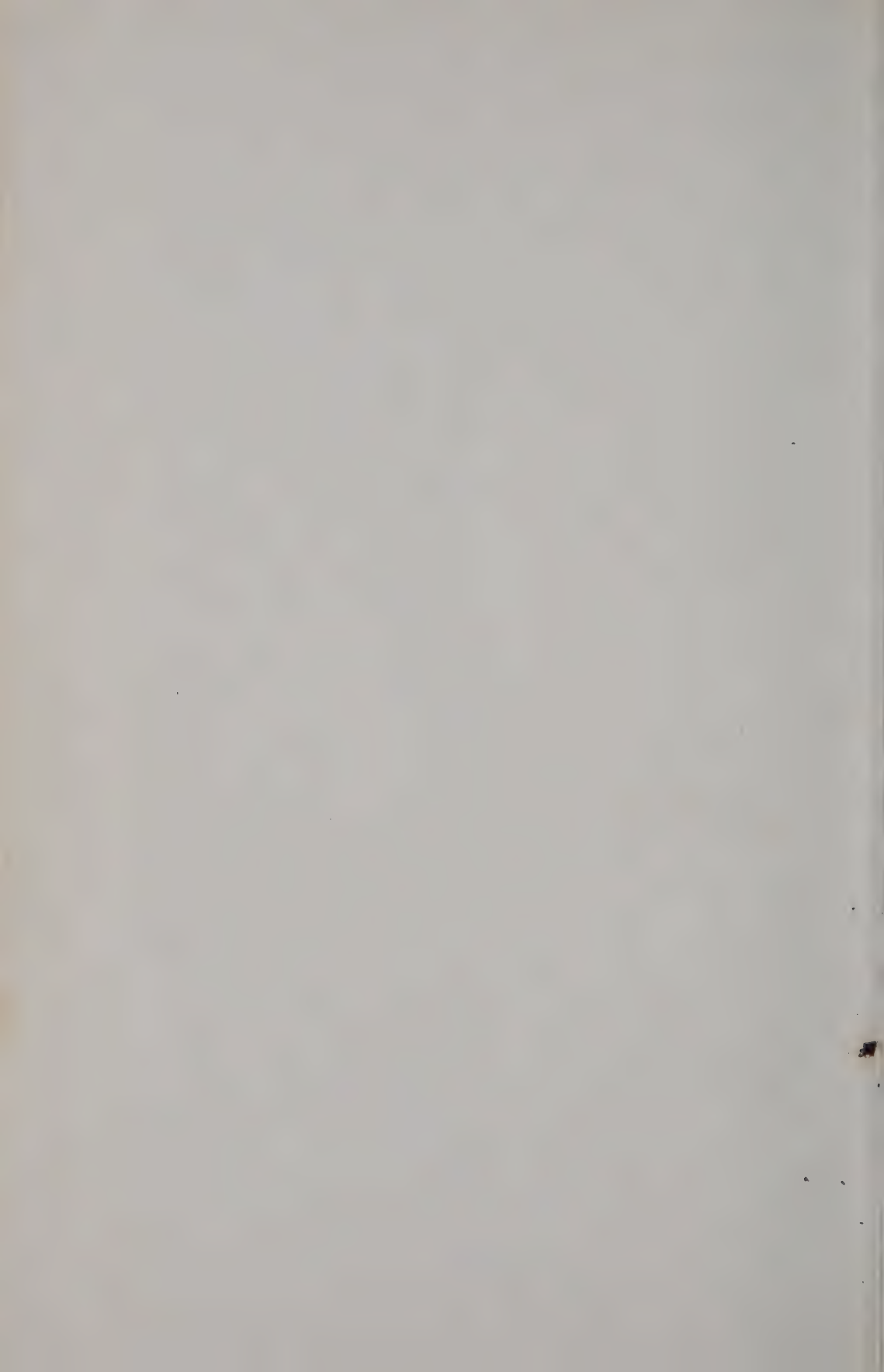
ZENDER continued
Mildred, 187, b. 1900
ZIMMERMAN
Louis Charles, - 369,
d. 1970
Mary, 101

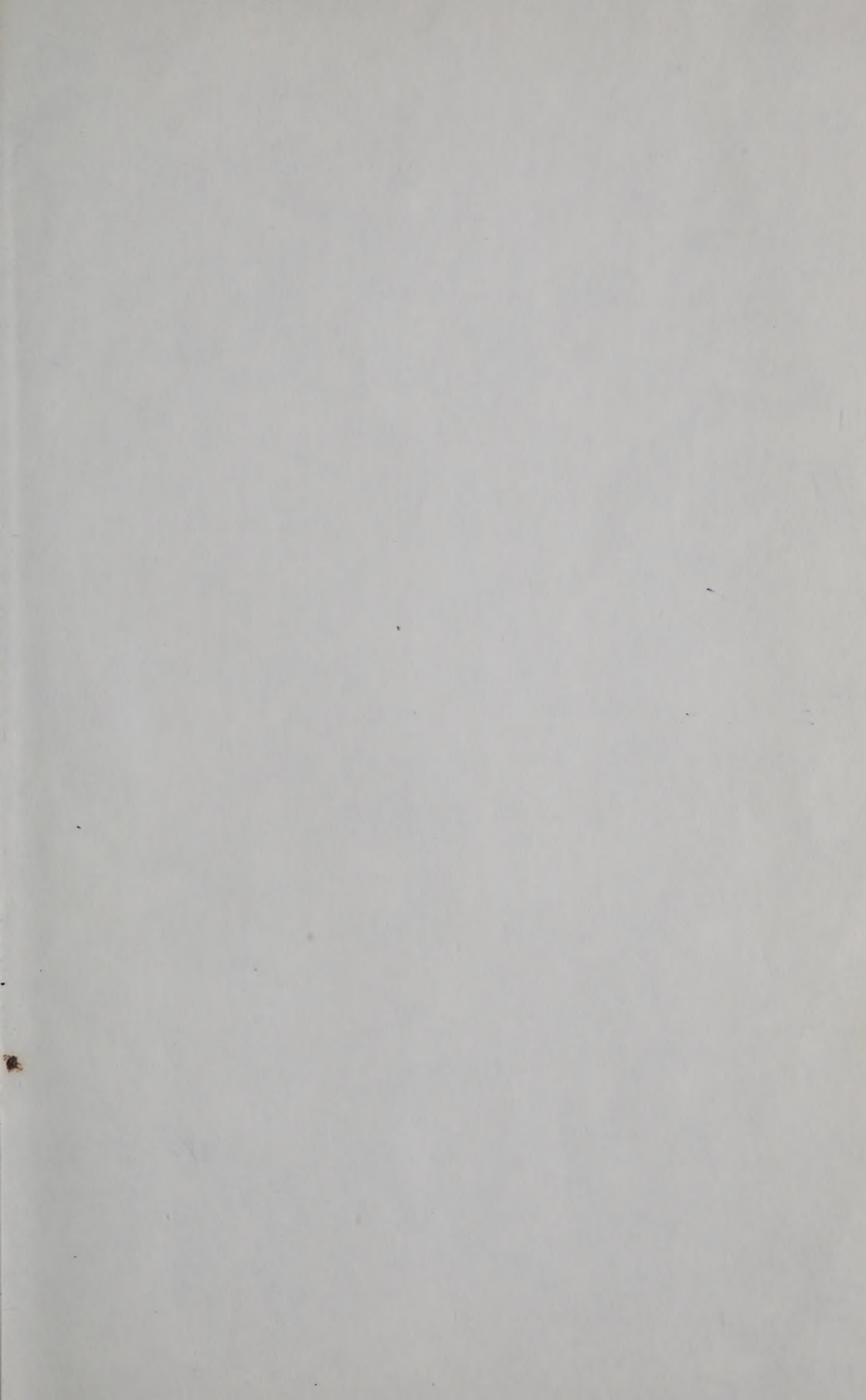
ZIMMERMAN continued
Robert, 371
ZINN
Clara, 292
ZUBER
Harold J., 377,

ZUBER continued
b. 1904
John, 377
ZURMEHL
Peter, 301











Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.



8401 9100 117 650 8

